Descendants of Jacob Paul

Generation No. 1

1. Jacob[1] Paul was born 1625 in Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Meyfer** 1647 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. She was born 1627.

More About Jacob Paul and Christina Meyfer:
Marriage: 1647, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Paul and Christina Meyfer are:

	2	i.	Maria[2] Paul, born 24 Feb 1646/47 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
	3	ii.	Johannes Paul, born 25 Nov 1649 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
+	4	iii.	Jacob Paul, born 31 May 1653 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1727 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
	5	iv.	Ursula Paul, born 03 Jul 1655 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
	6	v.	Georg Paul, born 02 Feb 1656/57 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
	7	vi.	Eva (or Eliz) Paul, born 12 Jan 1657/58 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

4. Jacob[2] Paul (Jacob[1]) was born 31 May 1653 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1727 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Brunner** 30 Jul 1671 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jul 1647 in Hengstfeld, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Aspecher** 12 Oct 1686 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. She was born 1655 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1727 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Paul and Eva Brunner:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1671, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Paul and Maria Aspecher:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1686, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Paul and Eva Brunner are:

	8	i.	Eva[3] Paul, born 17 Nov 1678 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
+	9	ii.	Jacob Paul, born 13 Aug 1684 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1718/19 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Paul and Maria Aspecher are:

	10	i.	Ursula[3] Paul, born 03 Aug 1687 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
	11	ii.	Maria Paul, born 15 Mar 1688/89 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1738 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
+	12	iii.	Christina Paul, born 1690 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
	13	iv.	Margaretha Paul, born 15 Dec 1694 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
	14	v.	Michael Paul, born 08 Aug 1699 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

9. Jacob[3] Paul (Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Aug 1684 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1718/19 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Rosina Schunter**. She was born 08 Aug 1678 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1719 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Paul and Catharina Schunter are:

15 i. Jacob[4] Paul, born 16 Apr 1709 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
16 ii. Greusey Gorg Paul, born 06 Apr 1711 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
17 iii. Michael Paul, born 04 Jul 1712 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
18 iv. Jacob Paul, born 15 Apr 1714 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
\+ 19 v. Anna Maria Paul, born 02 Aug 1716 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
\+ 20 vi. Johann Wilhelm Paul, born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1788 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

12. Christina[3] Paul (Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1690 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Weiss** 29 Jan 1708/09 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 1685 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weiss and Christina Paul:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1708/09, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Paul and Jakob Weiss are:

21 i. Johann Georg[4] Weiss, born 22 Mar 1709/10 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1732 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
\+ 22 ii. Regina Weiss, born 21 Jan 1713/14 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
23 iii. Johann Jakob Weiss, born 21 Jul 1720 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Stolch 15 May 1753 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weiss and Anna Stolch:
Marriage: 15 May 1753, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 4

19. Anna Maria[4] Paul (Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Aug 1716 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Beisswenger** 07 Sep 1734 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Beisswenger and Anna Paul:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1734, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Paul and Gottlieb Beisswenger is:

24 i. Melchior[5] Beisswenger, born 02 Jan 1739/40 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

20. Johann Wilhelm[4] Paul (Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Mar 1717/18 in Mulfingen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1788 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friz** 11 Feb 1748/49, daughter of Christian Friz and Christina ?. She was born 17 Jul 1726, and died 09 Nov 1786.

More About Johann Paul and Rosina Friz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1748/49

Children of Johann Paul and Rosina Friz are:

25 i. Anna[5] Paul, born 23 Jun 1749 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1750 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
26 ii. Johann Jakob Paul, born 21 Feb 1751/52 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1825.
27 iii. Anna Maria Paul, born 04 Oct 1754 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
\+ 28 iv. Johann Georg Paul, born 05 May 1755 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1832 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
29 v. Johannes Paul, born 05 May 1758 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1763 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
30 vi. Johann Michael Paul, born 09 Feb 1760 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1762 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

31 vii. Anna Barbara Paul, born 19 Jan 1762 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1762 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
32 viii. Christian Paul, born 18 May 1763 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1763 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

22. Regina[4] Weiss (Christina[3] Paul, Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Jan 1713/14 in Utzstetten, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kielwein** 16 Apr 1740 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Mar 1714/15 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kielwein and Regina Weiss:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1740, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Weiss and Johann Kielwein are:
33 i. Anna Catharina[5] Kielwein.
34 ii. Anna Catharina Kielwein.
35 iii. Christina Kielwein.
36 iv. Christina Kielwein.
37 v. Johann Georg Kielwein.
38 vi. Johann Jakob Kielwein.
39 vii. Johann Michael Kielwein.
40 viii. Rosina Kielwein, born 11 Mar 1744/45 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1823. She married Johann Georg Majer 24 Jun 1823.

More About Johann Majer and Rosina Kielwein:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1823

Generation No. 5

28. Johann Georg[5] Paul (Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 May 1755 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1832 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Ostertag** 11 Oct 1785 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Ostertag and Elisabetha Ubel. She was born 21 May 1764 in Lindach near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1819.

More About Johann Paul and Dorothea Ostertag:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1785, Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Paul and Dorothea Ostertag are:
\+ 41 i. Jakob[6] Paul, born 20 Dec 1786 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
42 ii. Margareta Paul, born 10 Jan 1791 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1793 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
43 iii. Maria Barbara Paul, born 04 Apr 1793 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1793 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
44 iv. baby Paul, born 20 Aug 1794 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1794 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
45 v. Dorothea Paul, born 15 Apr 1795 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1848 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.
\+ 46 vi. Gottfried Paul, born 30 Mar 1796 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 6

41. Jakob[6] Paul (Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Dec 1786 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Zehender) Zehnder** 17 Feb 1813 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zehnder and Rosine Mueller. She was born Bet. 17 May 1790

- 26 Nov 1793 in Alfdorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Paul:
Baptism: Evangelische Kirche Taferrot near Schwabish Gmuend, Wurtemberg
Burial: Dec 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 18 lot 20
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330b worth $4,000 children: George 31, William 18 & Henry 10
Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425 worth $8,000/2,500 children: George 50, Henry 20, Fred 18; also living w/ family Lusina Kenkener 26 & John Meier 23
Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b living w/ son Jacob Paul's family
Emigration: 1828, left port of Amsterdam, Netherlands on the ship 'Falcon' the records showed Jacob 42, Anna Maria 35, Rosina 10, Catherine 12, Johann George 9 & Jacob 4
Emigration 2: 28 Aug 1828, arrived port of New York
Emigration 3: 1828, US to New Jersey
Naturalization: Bef. 1831, declared
Naturalization 2: 21 Nov 1833, final
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 18 May 1830, purchased government land Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres
Property 2: 02 Nov 1833, purchased government land Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
Religion: charter member Bethlehem United Church of Christ (formerly known as, "The First Germany Evangelical Society of Ann Arbor"; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: provided land for $1 to build the Salem Church (formerly known as the "Second German Evangelical Society of Michigan") on Scio-Church Road (SW corner of SW quarter of Section 32); Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Zehender) Zehnder:
Burial: May 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 17 lot 19

More About Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1813, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder are:

+ 47 i. Katharina[7] Paul, born 21 Jan 1816 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 48 ii. Rosina Paul, born 11 Oct 1818 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

49 iii. Johann Georg Paul, born 17 Nov 1819 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Paul:
Burial: Dec 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 23 lot 23
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Nagle's family
Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 50 iv. Jakob Paul, Jr., born 19 Dec 1823 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 51 v. Wilhelm (William) Paul, born 09 Apr 1832 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 52 vi. Heinrich (Henry) Paul, born 03 Jun 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

53 vii. Fred Paul, born 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860 in Michigan.

46. Gottfried[6] Paul (Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Mar 1796 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Suepplin** 28 Oct 1823 in Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Suepple and Regina Buauer. She was born 29 Jun 1799 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1871 - 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Paul:
Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170b living w/ son Jacob Paul's famly
Emigration: 29 Nov 1852, from Fach Germany to port of Baltimore, Maryland on the ship 'Bessel'; settled in Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Suepplin:
Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 295 living w/ son George Paul's family

More About Gottfried Paul and Katharina Suepplin:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1823, Taeferrot, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Paul and Katharina Suepplin are:

54 i. baby[7] Paul, born 20 Sep 1823 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1823 in Wurtemberg.

55 ii. Dorothea Paul, born 20 Dec 1824 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1829 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg.

56 iii. Johann Paul, born 06 Dec 1827 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1827 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg.

\+ 57 iv. Johannes Paul, born 09 Feb 1829 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 58 v. Johann Georg (George) Paul, born 12 Jul 1831 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 59 vi. Margaretha Esther Paul, born 18 Feb 1835 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1872 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

\+ 60 vii. Catharina Paul, born 27 Nov 1837 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

61 viii. Jacob Paul, born 28 Mar 1841 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Michigan.

More About Jacob Paul:
Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170b worth $4,000/830
Occupation: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

62 ix. Dorothea Paul, born 1845 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Charles Vollmer 01 Oct 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1845.

More About Dorothea Paul:
Census: 18 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 658 living w/ Salvin Fetch's family
Occupation: 1860, domestic Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Vollmer:
Occupation: 1872, blacksmith Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1872, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Vollmer and Dorothea Paul:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1872, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: George & John Paul from Bridgewater & Freedom Twp respectively

Generation No. 7

47. Katharina[7] Paul (Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born

21 Jan 1816 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Konrad Adam Bissinger** 15 Jun 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bissinger and Katharina Bauer. He was born 26 Jan 1802 in Mannheim, Grossherzogthum, Baden, Germany, and died 18 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Konrad Adam Bissinger:
Michigan Pioneer & Historical Collections:

Early German Settlers in Ann Arbor. The honor can scarcely be denied to Conrad Bissinger of being the first German to arrive in this place and one of the first to take up land in this vicinity. Mr. Bissinger arrived on the ground September 1, 1825. (comment by Terry Stollsteimer is that this may be wrong, he feels it is referring to America not Washtenaw County). He remembers well that in the month after his arrival on the site of the future city, Dewitt Clinton, governor of New York, made his triumphal trip from Albany to Buffalo and back, taking with him on the return a keg of Lake Erie's water, which he poured into the bay of New York, symbolically setting forth the union of salt water of the ocean with the fresh water of the Great Lakes. He remembers well the unprecented excitement causes in 1826 by the abduction of William Morgan in western New York and subsequent murder. Mr. Bissinger was born in Mannheim, the largest city of the Grand Duchy of Baden, where he learned the baker's trade.

On his arrival at Ann Arbor there was nothing in the place for a baker to do. A few log houses, with the stumpy clearings made by settler's axes marked the site of the city, and keeping the place in mind as that of his probable future settlement, he set out for parts where he might earn money by his trade. He went to Charleston, South Carolina, there remained three years and earned enough to buy government lands. Without coming on himself he bought land in the neighboring township of Scio. The purchase was made in 1828. The patent bears the name of Andrew Jackson. Mr. Bissinger did not like Calhoun's doctrine of nullification, which was then already rife in South Carolina, and he left for the north. His first vote was cast for Andrew Jackson as president of the United States, doubtless for his second term, and he thinks that if the country had had such a president at the time of the Civil War this would never have come. He remained in the east and did not arrive to take possession of his property until 1831. He was 92 years old in January last and shows nothing to suggest that he may not survive for several years. His memory holds a fund which it is indeed delightful to draw upon. Mr. Bissinger had a near relative who was a minister of the state in Munich, the capital of Bavaria.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906.

This article was written by Professor Andrew Ten Brook in 1894: The honor can scarcely be denied to Conrad Bissinger of being the first German to arrive in this place and one of the first to take up land in this vicinity. Mr. Bissinger arrived on the ground September 1, 1825. He remembers well that in the month after his arrival on the site of the future city, Dewitt Clinton, governor of New York, made his triumphal trip from Albany to Buffalo and back, taking with him on his return a keg of Lake Erie's water, which he poured into the Bay, of New York, symbolically setting forth the union of the salt water of the ocean with the fresh water of the great lakes. He remembers well the unprecedented excitement caused in 1826 by the abduction of William Morgan in western New York, and his subsequent murder.

Mr. Bissinger was born in Mannheim, the largest city of the Grand Duchy of Baden, where he learned the 'baker's trade. On his arrival in Ann Arbor there was nothing in the place for a baker to do. A few log houses, with the stumpy clearings made by the settlers' axes marked the site of the city, and, keeping the place in mind as that of his probable future settlement, he sat out for parts where he might earn money by his trade. He went to Charleston, S. C., there remained three years and earned enough to buy government lands. Without coming on himself he bought land in the neighboring town of Scio. The purchase was made in 1828. The patent bears the name of Andrew Jackson. Mr. Bissinger did not like Calhoun's doctrine of nullification, which was then already rife in South Carolina, and he left for the north. His first vote was cast for General Jackson as president of the United States, doubtless for his second term, and he thinks that if the country had had such a president at the time of the Civil war this would never have come. He remained in the east and did not take possession of his property until 1831. He was 92 years old in January last (1894) and shows nothing to suggest that he may not survive for several years. His memory holds a fund which it is indeed delightful to draw upon. Mr. Bissinger has a near

relative, who was a minister of state, in Munich, the capital of Bavaria.

Obituary: Translated by Werner Gross - Bad Tatzmannsdorf, Austria:

Conrad Bissinger: Seldom an information about the death of a German citizen has caused such a common participation in German groups and has spread as a running fire as the information about the deceasement of a highly estimated and venerable aged Mr. Conrad Bissinger. The deceased was a real German honorable man, and he was given by the lord the seldom high age of 94 years, without being pressed down by the load of age. He stood during all his life as a German oak tree within the storms of life, and has spread out his boughs far in all directions, because our lord granted him a favor of having a lot of children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. How to see on the following described course of life, the deceased was one of the earliest settlers and perhaps the oldest man in Washtenaw County. He came over the ocean being a young and energetic man and put his steps on the ground of this rich and expectant area, when very few ways and paths lead through the wilderness, and the jungle was not cultivated and populated by wild animals. He was one of the bravest of the early trailblazers, and he was intensively busied, when changing the vast jungle to pretty fields. He has seen all his fellows and friends to be worn out to the town of death, all these honorable men, who together with him during their time of youth did their best to build up and save Washtenaw County. He has passed through glad tidings as well as harms, and he was in every case an absolute honorable gentleman, without being envy when his neighbors were very successful too. He detested hypocrisy and craftiness. And as he passed his life always being a gentlemen he died a gentlemen. A rich and active life has ended now, a brave and upright citizen has deceased. His modest way of life should be an example for the youth and all following generations. And for he was good Christian and a true member to the Bethlehem Parish, to which he always did his words of gospel: "Welcome, true servant, in the aptment of eternity. You have hold intrust the confided pledge truly. But Conrad Bissinger was not only well known as a Christian, but also as an upright citizen, true friend, honorable neighbor, loving husband and father and sympathetic man. All people who were acquainted with him, esteemed him very much, and his family were in love to him. Therefore a big funeral procession with heart field people is awaited for tomorrow to see him on his last way. Conrad Bissinger died on the 18th of February (1896) at two o'clock. Peaceful as his whole life was his deceasement too. Lucky Old Man, brave man, you are no longer with us, but people well remember you for a long time. Rest in peace beneath the Cypresses of your loved County Washtenaw. Farewell, your pilgrimage is done! Mr. Conrad Bissinger was born in 1802 in Mannheim, Grand Duchy, Baden, Germany (today Mammheim belongs to Rheinland-Pfalz as political area) and had a great education in school in this town which has its position besides the river Rhine. When he was 23 years old he put in motion to America in 1825 as many young men did, to find there his big chance. After working in different areas in the 'New World' he came in 1832 to Ann Arbor, which was at that time only a small market-town, because there were only a few houses in the middle of the jungle. Still in the same year the acquaintance of Miss Catharine Paul, a clever and charming young lady, and he entered an alliance with her for a lifetime. In a long time of happy marriage his wife gave birth to 11 children, and one of them Mrs. Christiane Baruerle (Bauerle) died some years before him. And his brave wife left him some years ago into a country, where tears exist no longer and all sorrows come to an end. Following children, except grandchildren and great-grandchildren, cry about the deceasement of their loved father. Mrs. A. Feldkamp - Saline Twp; Mrs. Chas. Clements - Lima Twp; Mr. Gottfried Bissinger - Kansas; Mrs. Adam Seyler - Ann Arbor; Mr. Jakob Bissinger - Ann Arbor; Miss Dorothea Bissinger - Ann Arbor; Mrs. Henry Feldkamp - Ann Arbor; Mr. Johann Georg Bissinger - California; Mr. Wilhelm Henry Bissinger - California; Miss Helene Bissinger - Ann Arbor. Till the end of his life, the old man, who's physical and intellect was well preserved, was taken care fore lovefully by all his children. The burial procession of the morel frame of the deceased will start tomorrow at 2 o'clock in the afternoon beginning at the house of number 75 West Liberty Street, where the Pastor Johannes Neimann will hold the funeral service. The well-known silver haired appearance will be missed by many people. The one who heals all wounds, will appease the aches of the children too. Obit from a German type newspaper in Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Land Patent Certificates:

#3454 - Register of Land Office at Detroit - Konrad Bissinger of New York City with full payment - West half of the South East quarter of Section 29 in township two South of Range five East -

Washtenaw County, Michigan - fifth day of January in 1831

#3455 - Register of Land Office at Detroit - Konrad Bissinger of New York City with full payment - West half of the South East quarter of Section 19, in township two South of Range five East - Washtenaw County, Michigan - fifth day of January in 1831

#10,181 - Register of Land Office at Detroit - Konrad Bissinger of Washtenaw County, Michigan with full payment - North West quarter of the North East of Section 32, in township two South of Range five East - Washtenaw County, Michigan - twenty-eighth day of October in 1835

#6683 - the South half of Section 33, in township 15 North of Range 9 East - Genesee County, Michigan - 320 acres - in 1857

#6684 - the South East quarter of Section 28 and South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section 27, in township 15 North of Range 9 East - Genesee County, Michigan - 200 acres - in 1856

More About Konrad Adam Bissinger:
Burial: Feb 1896, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth $3,500 name shown as Bessinger; children: Rosina 15, Mary 13, Godfrey 11, Christina 9, Catharine 7, Jacob 5, Dorothy 3 & George 3/12
Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth $8,000/2,000 name shown as Godfrey Miller 54 wife Rosina 42 children: Caroline 5
Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth $8,000/2,000
Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 51 children: Dortha 30 & Helen 21
Confirmation: 18 Nov 1818, Mannheim, Grossherzogthum, Baden, Germany
Occupation: baker & farmer
Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Bissinger and Katharina Paul:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1834, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Paul and Konrad Bissinger are:

+ 63 i. Rosina[8] Bissinger, born 27 Apr 1835 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 64 ii. Anna Maria Bissinger, born 18 Jun 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 65 iii. Gottfried (Godfrey) Bissinger, born 06 Nov 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1912 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 66 iv. Christina Bissinger, born 27 Nov 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 67 v. Katharina Bissinger, born 05 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 68 vi. Jakob Bissinger, born 14 Jan 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1924 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
69 vii. Dorothea Bissinger, born 22 Jun 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1935 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Bissinger:
Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 59a living w/ brother-in-law Adam Seyler's family
Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 717 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b w/ sister Helen Bissinger
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 707 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b sister Helen 51
Census 5: 11 Jan 1920, 707 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 6: 03 Apr 1930, 707 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b w/ sister Helen Bissinger
Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 707 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 70 viii. Johann George Bissinger, born 04 Jul 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1938 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

+ 71 ix. Elizabeth (Libbie) Bissinger, born 14 Feb 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

72 x. Wilhelm Heinrich Bissinger, born 16 Mar 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1933 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Bissinger:
Burial: 08 Feb 1933, Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California
Census: 01 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 52R w/ brother's family Godfrey Bissinger
Occupation: 1870, in cabinet shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

73 xi. Hellena (Helen) Bissinger, born 22 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hellena (Helen) Bissinger:
Burial: Apr 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 707 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b w/ sister Dorothea Bissinger
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 707 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b sister Dorte 61
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 707 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a living w/ sister Dora Bissinger
Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 707 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ sister Dora Bissinger
Occupation: 1930, steamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 701 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

48. Rosina[7] Paul (Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottfried Mueller** 03 May 1838 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mueller and Christina Steckroth. He was born 05 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jakob Nagel** 01 Jun 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Anna Nagel. He was born 30 Mar 1842 in Sickenhausen near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Paul:
Burial: Apr 1887, Salem Evan. Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Gottfried Mueller:
Burial: Oct 1870, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 12 lot 16
Cause of Death: dysentery
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth $2,500 name shown as Godfrey Miller; children: Catharina 13, John 19 & Lewis 6; also living w/ family: Fredeic 27, Eva 26 & Elisabeth Smith 9/12; Jacob Ouch 35 & Conrad Smith 19
Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth $8,000/2,000 name shown as Godfrey Miller 54 wife Rosina 42 children: Caroline 5, John 18 & Lewis 16; also John 26 & Catharine Reyer 21
Emigration: Jun 1832, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: Aug 1832, arrived New York
Naturalization: 17 Feb 1835, declared
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mueller and Rosina Paul:
Marriage: 03 May 1838, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Nagel:
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Nagle
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Nagel and Rosina Paul:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1874, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Paul and Gottfried Mueller are:

+ 74 i. Katharina[8] Mueller, born 10 Jun 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

75 ii. John Georg Mueller, born Feb 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Georg Mueller:
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

76 iii. Jakob Mueller, born 12 Apr 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Mueller:
Burial: 31 Aug 1843, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 77 iv. Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller, born 04 Nov 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

78 v. Carolina Maria Mueller, born 11 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Berthold Schafer Stoll 05 Nov 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1942 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Maria Mueller:
Burial: 05 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: grippe; myocarditis for 2 years; la grippe 4 days & broncho pneumonia 2 days
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Berthold Schafer Stoll:
Burial: 28 Feb 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: senility
Census: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 6 sheet 3a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 419 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 419 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 5: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 6: 02 May 1940, 1903 Jackson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ nephew Clyde D. Woolsey's family
Occupation: 1880, beer bottling works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, landlord Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1913, bartender T.E. Rogers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1914, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: Bet. 1916 - 1917, bartender American House Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 1920, clerk Oswald Dietz & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 419 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Stoll and Carolina Mueller:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

50. Jakob[7] Paul, Jr. (Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Dec 1823 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea (Dolly) Kaercher** 24 Feb 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle. She was born 07 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Paul, Jr.:
Burial: 20 Oct 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels (stomach)
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330 worth $2,000 children: Catharine 4 & Frederick 1
Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth $5,000/2,000; children: Catharine 13, Frederick 11, Mary 9, John 7, Rosina 5, William 3 & Henry 1
Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth $8,750/1,500 children: Frederick 21, Mary 19, Rose 15, William 13, Henry 11, Emanuel 9 & Godfrey 4
Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 children: Frederick 31, William 23, Henry 21, Emanuel 18, Godfrey 13 & Rosina 25
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Kaercher:
Burial: 24 Mar 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Paul and Dorothea Kaercher:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Paul and Dorothea Kaercher are:

+ 79 i. Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, born 07 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

80 ii. Jakob Friedrich Paul, born 27 Jan 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Paul:
Burial: 05 May 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: disease of kidneys
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

81 iii. Anna Maria Paul, born 13 Dec 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Paul:
Burial: 15 Apr 1876, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25
Cause of Death: lung complaint

82 iv. Johann Georg Paul, born 16 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Paul:
Burial: 13 Oct 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25
Cause of Death: inflammation of the brain

83 v. Rosina Margaret Paul, born 07 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Staebler 18 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Margaret Paul:
Burial: 27 Apr 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Notes for Michael Staebler:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Michael Staebler, farmer, was born in Washtenaw county, September 7, 1843, and is the son of Frederick and Barbara Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1831, settling in this county the same year. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and sent to the district school, the best then afforded in this county. May 14, 1867, he married Catherine Paul, born in this county April 7, 1847, and the daughter of Jacob and Dorothea Paul. To this union were born 6 children, 5 of whom are living-Jacob F., Robert E., Edward E., Albert H. and Alice C. Mr. Staebler has held the office of Justice of the Peace and Collector, for one term each, and at present is Supervisor from Lodi Township. He owns a fine farm of 225 acres, which

vocation lie pursues in connection with stock-raising. In harvest time he operates a threshing-machine. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are members of the Lutheran Church. Politically he is a Democrat.

More About Michael Staebler:
Burial: Feb 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Frederic 12, Robert 9, Edward 7, Alice 5 & Elber 3; also John Schaible 26, Gottlieb Schneeberger 24 & Rosa Gall 18
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 425 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Michael Staebler 66, wife Rosine M. 62, children: Herman 25 & Walter 20
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, hotel proprietor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, poor commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Rosina Paul:
Marriage: 18 May 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 84 vi. Wilhelm Phil (William) Paul, born 28 Apr 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 85 vii. Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry) Paul, born 08 Jun 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 86 viii. Emanuel Gottlob Paul, born 02 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

87 ix. Gotthilf Paul, twin, born 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gotthilf Paul, twin:
Burial: Jan 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 11 lot 23

88 x. Lidia Paul, twin, born 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Paul, twin:
Burial: Feb 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 11 lot 24

89 xi. Simon Gottfried Paul, born 09 Jun 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Gottfried Paul:
Burial: Aug 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 33 lot 48

\+ 90 xii. Samuel Gottfried Paul, born 19 Nov 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

51. Wilhelm (William)[7] Paul (Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Apr 1832 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Magdalena Stein** 23 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. She was born 25 Feb 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Maria Christiana Braun** 07 Apr 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Braun and Kunigunda Ottmer. She was born 10 Aug 1833 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Paul:
Burial: 11 Jun 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis ascites
Census: 30 Jun 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth $3,500/500 children: M.M.M.

5, Henry 3 & Dolly C. 5/12
Census 4: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 5: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Stein:
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Wilhelm Paul and Magdalena Stein:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Christiana Braun:
Burial: May 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 212R worth $1,200/500
Property: 06 Feb 1864, Section 17 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 acres E1/2 of E1/2 of SE1/4 from Leuelling G. Rogers for $669
Property 2: 31 Aug 1865, Section 16 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres NE1/4 corner of SE1/4 from John George Mayer for $1,000 located on west side of Zeeb Road and north of Pleasant Road
Property 3: 22 Apr 1879, sold Section 16 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres NE1/4 corner of SE1/4 to John George Schwartz for $875 located on west side of Zeeb Road and north of Pleasant Road

More About Wilhelm Paul and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Paul and Magdalena Stein are:

91 i. Anna Maria Magdalena (Mary)[8] Paul, born 30 Jan 1855 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Christian Braun 08 Oct 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Magdalena (Mary) Paul:
Baptism: 04 Mar 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 28 Mar 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral embolism; chronic endocarditis
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 544 N. Main; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Gottlob Andres's family
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: farmer
Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres
Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres
Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Anna Paul:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 92 ii. Heinrich Wilhelm Paul, born 11 Jun 1857 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1926 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 93 iii. Katherine Dorothea Paul, born 23 Dec 1859 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1935.

\+ 94 iv. Georg Jacob Michael Paul, born 21 Jun 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1931 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

95 v. Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Paul, born 05 Nov 1863 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Wilhelmina (Minnie) Zick 06 Jun 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1856 in Wellsley, Ontario, Canada; died 24 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Wilhelm Paul:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Heinrich Paul & Dorothea Weinmann
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 313 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 313 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1909, cement worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, yardman coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, helper Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 313 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Zick:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Paul and Wilhelmina Zick:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 96 vi. Ernest Theodore Paul, born 28 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1930.
\+ 97 vii. Charles Eugene Paul, born 28 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
98 viii. David Paul, born 27 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Paul:
Cause of Death: weakness

\+ 99 ix. Robert Simon Paul, born 02 May 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Paul and Maria Braun is:
\+ 100 i. Martha Clara[8] Paul, born 11 Sep 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1956.

52. Heinrich (Henry)[7] Paul (Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Christine Koch** 29 May 1862 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. She was born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Paul:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry Paul. Among the most valued and prominent farmers of Pittsfield Township, we name with pleasure the successful agriculturist just mentioned. He is a 'native of Washtenaw County, his birth taking place in Scio Township, June 3, 1840. His parents were Jacob and Mary (Zender) Paul, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. His father was by occupation a weaver but followed farming most of his life coming to this country in 1828 and locating in the State of New Jersey, where he remained for a period of two years before coming to the then Territory of Michigan. When he came to Detroit in 1830 he found no means of conveyance in this county except "shanks ponies," and he therefore walked hither prospecting and back to Detroit, following Indian trails through the woods. He took up his place from the Government locating on section 22, Scio Township. The educational advantages of our subject were exceedingly limited, as his father claimed his time whenever there was work for him to do upon the farm and he also found it necessary to work for others in order to earn money to purchase his books. Neither did he have teachers who were sufficiently learned to teach such advanced studies as grammar and geography. Upon reaching his majority he began working for his father for wages and was soon able to buy the home farm which he did in 1862. Here he lived until 1866 when he sold out his property and removed to Ann Arbor, where he spent twelve years and was engaged in various lines of industry, carrying on a lime kiln, selling goods for merchants and assisting in building the factory of the Michigan Furniture Company, of which lie was then the proprietor. In 1877 lie purchased the place where he now resides and removed his family onto it, the marriage with our subject with Miss Catherine Koch, of Lodi Township, took place May 29,

1862, and this union has been blessed by the birth of three children, Alfred J., born March 24, 1867; Emelia, August 15, 1870, and Augustus, June 7, 1874. The daughter is now married and makes her home in Ann Arbor, and the oldest son has charge of the farm. The parents of our subject have passed to the other world, the mother dying in 1862 and the father in 1875. The political principles of our subject bring him into alliance with the Democratic Party and he has held the office of Supervisor of his township, and for the past thirteen years has been the able Director of Schools for his district. Both le and his wife are active and useful members of the German Lutheran Church and in every department of life they h1ave made themselves felt as helpers in every good work.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Paul:
Census: 28 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 67b worth $12,000/500 wife Catherine 26 & son Alfred 3
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 23, wife Katrina 36, children: Alford 13, Amelia 9 & Augusta 5; also living w/ family Adolph Kern 20
Occupation: 1870, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Christine Koch:
Burial: 11 Jan 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: faulty embolus following fracture of left hip

More About Heinrich Paul and Katherine Koch:
Marriage: 29 May 1862, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Paul and Katherine Koch are:

+	101	i.	Alfred Jonathan[8] Paul, born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	102	ii.	Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul, born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	103	iii.	Augusta Paul, born 02 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

57. Johannes[7] Paul (Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Feb 1829 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Augusta Johanna Broesamle** 01 Apr 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Broesamle and Heinrike Keck. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Agatha (Agnes) Mast** 22 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mast and Katharina Seele. She was born 03 Sep 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Paul:
Burial: Apr 1883, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170 worth $2,400/1,000
Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17; children: Christine 13, Charles 12, William 10, Emanuel 7, Herrman 4 & Albert 1
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 09 Sep 1857, purchased east 1/2 of the south 1/2 of the east 1/2 of the NE quarter section 35 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for $1,600
Property 2: 23 Jan 1865, north 1/2 of the east 1/2 of the SW quarter of section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres from John Wolf
Property 3: 23 Jan 1865, SW quarter of SW quarter section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 4: 11 Jan 1866, west 1/2 of the NW quarter of the SW quarter of section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres from Dorothea Hefly to John Paul

More About Augusta Johanna Broesamle:

Burial: Apr 1867, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha (Agnes) Mast:
Burial: 20 Apr 1906, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: breast cancer
Emigration: 1867, left port of Hamburg, Germany on the ship 'Hammonica'; also with Catharina Mast age 32
Emigration 2: Bet. 16 Mar - May 1867, arrived a port of New York

More About Johannes Paul and Agatha Mast:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1867, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Catharina Mast & Johanna Hildner

Children of Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle are:

+ 104 i. Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 105 ii. Christina Catherine Paul, born 01 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johannes Paul and Agatha Mast are:

+ 106 i. Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8] Paul, born 25 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
107 ii. Jacob Friedrich Paul, born 22 Sep 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880.
108 iii. Ernest Heinrich Emanuel Paul, born 30 Oct 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Heinrich Emanuel Paul:
Burial: Dec 1901, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 13
Cause of Death: pneumonia

+ 109 iv. Charles Herman (Carl) Paul, born 11 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 110 v. George Albert Paul, born 25 Feb 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

58. Johann Georg (George)[7] Paul (Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Jul 1831 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Johanna Christina Broesamle** 09 Feb 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Broesamle and ? Keck. She was born 16 Jan 1839 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg (George) Paul:
Burial: 29 Nov 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cenil gangrene of the finger
Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 295 worth $1,000/400
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6
Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 12 Jan 1865, sold E1/2-SE1/4 Section 35 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan $1,865 to Wihlebald Eisele
Property 2: 12 Jan 1865, sold SW1/4-NW1/4 Section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan $2,000 to Wilhebald Eisele

More About Augusta Johanna Christina Broesamle:
Burial: 24 Jan 1907, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease; pneumonia
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Paul and Augusta Broesamle:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Paul and Augusta Broesamle are:

111 i. Johann Georg[8] Paul, born 13 Oct 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Wilhelmina (Minnie) Mohrhardt 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Christina Kaercher 17 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jul 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Paul:
Burial: 20 Jan 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 14
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Paul and Wilhelmina Mohrhardt:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Kaercher:
Burial: 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 13

More About Johann Paul and Christina Kaercher:
Marriage: 17 May 1909, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan by Rev. Luetjen

\+ 112 ii. Jacob F. Paul, born 01 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1948 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

\+ 113 iii. Caroline (Carrie) Paul, born 19 Jan 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 114 iv. Heinrich Philip Paul, born 17 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 115 v. Gottlieb Wilhelm Paul, born 19 Nov 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

116 vi. Carl Edward Paul, born 11 Jun 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

117 vii. Matthaus Gottfried Paul, born 19 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 118 viii. Lydia Catharina Paul, born 18 Oct 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 119 ix. Richard Rudolph Paul, born 23 Mar 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

\+ 120 x. Maria Matilda (Tina) Paul, born 30 Sep 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

59. Margaretha Esther[7] Paul (Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Feb 1835 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1872 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gottlob (Bauerly) Baeurle** Aft. 1855, son of Johann Bauerle and Wilhelmina Deyhle. He was born 17 Aug 1834 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Esther Paul:
Burial: Jul 1872, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Karl Gottlob (Bauerly) Baeurle:
Burial: Mar 1902, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 106b worth $2,000/200
Emigration: Jul 1851, US
Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Karl Baeurle and Margaretha Paul:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Margaretha Paul and Karl Baeurle are:

121 i. Caroline Katherine[8] Bauerly, born 25 Aug 1857 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Katherine Bauerly:
Burial: Bef. 1876, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

122 ii. Lydia Katherine Bauerly, born 30 Jun 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katherine Bauerly:
Burial: Bef. 1876, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

123 iii. George Gottlob Bauerly, born 26 Aug 1862 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Gottlob Bauerly:
Burial: Bef. 1876, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 124 iv. Gottlob Frederick Bauerly, born 05 Sep 1865 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

125 v. William Emanuel Bauerly, born 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Emanuel Bauerly:
William E. Bauerle, age 87 years, a resident of Lansing all his life, died Tuesday morning July 12, 1955 at a Detroit hospital. He is survived by two brothers, Daniel J. Bauerle of Chicago and Robert Bauerle of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and a sister, Airs. Charles Hoezer of San Diego, California.
Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at 3:30 Thursday. Rev. F. P. Zimmerman of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About William Emanuel Bauerly:
Burial: 1955, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1910, Michigan reformatory Eaton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 5 sheet 6a prisoner
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 2000 East Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 13 sheet 5b living w/ brother G. Fred Bauerle's family
Occupation: 1910, common laborer Reed Furn Factory Michigan reformatory Eaton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

126 vi. Frederick Henry Bauerly, born 29 Mar 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1871 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Henry Bauerly:
Burial: Sep 1871, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diarrhea

60. Catharina[7] Paul (Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Nov 1837 in Holzhausen near Gaildorf, Schwaebisch-Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Hasenpflug** 27 Jan 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1833 in Kurhesen, Germany, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Catharina Paul:
Burial: 11 Dec 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149a

More About Peter Hasenpflug:
Occupation: 1870, laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Hasenpflug and Catharina Paul:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Jacob & Gottfried Paul; both from Freedom Twp, Michigan

Child of Catharina Paul and Peter Hasenpflug is:

127 i. John[8] Hasenpflug, born Bet. 1873 - 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Augusta Reiser 17 Nov 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Hasenpflug:
Burial: 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Augusta Reiser:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hasenpflug and Anna Reiser:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1903, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Generation No. 8

63. Rosina[8] Bissinger (Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Apr 1835 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gerhard Lambert Heinrich (AaronLambert) Feldkamp** 04 May 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Meier. He was born 17 Aug 1829 in Schale, Techlenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 03 Mar 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bissinger:
Burial: 20 Dec 1902, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart disease

Notes for Gerhard Lambert Heinrich (AaronLambert) Feldkamp:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Aaron L. Feldcamp, a prominent German of Saline Township, was born in Westphalia, Prussia. Aug. 17, 1829. His parents, Henry and Anna Feldcamp, were natives of the same place, and the former distinguished himself as Corporal, under Gen. Blucher, during his six years service in the French Revolution. He was in several principal engagements; Waterloo, Moscow, and was present at the surrender of Napoleon Bonaparte in Paris. He came to America in 1836, and settled in Freedom Township, Washtenaw County, where he died Aug. 4, 1846. His birth occurred July 10, 1784. His wife still survives him, and at present is 85 years old. M. F. was reared to manhood in this county, and sent to the district schools to be educated.

May 4, 1856, he married Rosanna Bissinger, daughter of Conrad and Catharine Bissinger, natives of Germany, who emigrated to this country in 1834, and settled in Scio Township, where Rosanna was born August 27, 1835. This union was blessed with 10 children, 7 of whom are living - Lydia A., wife of Henry Lindenschmidt, George J., Charles E., Mary, Julius, Otilda, and Martha. Mr. and Mrs. Feldcamp are leading members of the Bridgewater Lutheran Church. He has been J. P. for 16 years, 12 years in Freedom tp., and 4 years in Saline Township, and at present is Sup't of the poor in the latter tp. In politics

he is a firm advocate of the principles as set forth by the Democratic Party. His occupation is that of a farmer and stock-raiser, his farm comprising 486 acres, all under a good state of state of cultivation, adorned by a handsome residence. Mr. F. is ranked with the leading and enterprising men of Saline Township. We give Mr. Feldcamp's portrait on page 1337 in this history.

More About Gerhard Lambert Heinrich (AaronLambert) Feldkamp:
Burial: 04 Mar 1881, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth $3,600/1,050
Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b worth $13,000/5,000 also living w/ family Phillips Seitz 25, Adam Seifred 23 & Batina Upberger 20
Emigration: 1835, US
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerhard Feldkamp and Rosina Bissinger:
Marriage: 04 May 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Bissinger and Gerhard Feldkamp are:

+ 128 i. Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia)[9] Feldkamp, born 15 Feb 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 129 ii. Johann Georg (George John) Feldkamp, born 08 Nov 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 130 iii. Karl Edward (Charles) Feldkamp, born 10 Jun 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

131 iv. Heinrich Feldkamp, twin, born 09 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Feldkamp, twin:
Baptism: 10 Feb 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1862, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

132 v. Wilhelm Feldkamp, twin, born 09 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Feldkamp, twin:
Baptism: 10 Feb 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1862, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 133 vi. Maria Feldkamp, born 17 Apr 1863 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 134 vii. Julius Heinrich Feldkamp, born 10 Sep 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1953 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

135 viii. Emma Feldkamp, born 28 Sep 1867 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Feldkamp:
Baptism: 11 Oct 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1886, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 136 ix. Otilda Katharina Feldkamp, born 19 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1942 in Roseberg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

+ 137 x. Martha Margarethe Feldkamp, born 24 Sep 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

64. Anna Maria[8] Bissinger (Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jun 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Clements** Aft. 1855. He was born 1833 in New York, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Anna Maria Bissinger:
Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son C.

Harvey Clements
Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Harry C. Clements's family
Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 516 Brook Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ daughter Myrta J. Clements
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Clements:
Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 185 worth $15,000/4,000
Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clements and Anna Bissinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Bissinger and Charles Clements are:

+ 138 i. Carrie[9] Clements, born 10 Mar 1862 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1943 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

139 ii. Alice Clements, born 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1928 in Michigan.

140 iii. C. Harvey (Harry) Clements, born Bet. 1862 - Feb 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About C. Harvey (Harry) Clements:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

141 iv. Minnie Clements, born 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

142 v. J. Mertie (Myrta or Mertia) Clements, born 10 Oct 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Willie L. Parker 12 May 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Nov 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About J. Mertie (Myrta or Mertia) Clements:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother C. Harvey Clements
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother Harry C. Clements's family
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 516 Brook Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1920, day servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willie Parker and J. Clements:
Marriage: 12 May 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

65. Gottfried (Godfrey)[8] Bissinger (Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Nov 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Regina Catharina Reimold** 24 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Maria Laubengayer. She was born 12 Aug 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1931 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for Gottfried (Godfrey) Bissinger:
Oswego, Kansas - The reaper of death has been in our midst and taken home Godfrey Bissinger, one of the early settlers of this country, living five miles south of here. He had been ill for several months first having typhoid fever but about eleven weeks ago a cancer on liver developed and from that time until his demise, December 5, 1912, deceased gradually grew weaker. He had lived to a ripe old age of 73 years. He leaves to mourn his loss a wife and ten children. Funeral services were conducted at the home Friday morning by J. L. Masters and interment in Richland cemetery.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Bissinger:
Burial: 06 Dec 1912, Richland Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Census: 01 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 52R worth $ 5,300/10,800
Census 2: 1880, Canada, Labette Co, Kansas page 246c
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1868, Krause & Bissinger house & carriage painting (partner Caleb Krause) Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1870, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1880, farmer Canada, Labette Co, Kansas
Residence: 1868, W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Catharina Reimold:
Burial: Feb 1931, Richland Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas
Census: 1930, Elm Grove, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Gottfried Bissinger and Regina Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Bissinger and Regina Reimold are:

+ 143 i. Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, born 05 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1927 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas.

+ 144 ii. Robert August Bissinger, born 29 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1959 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

145 iii. Oscar Theodore Bissinger, born 15 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1948 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

Notes for Oscar Theodore Bissinger:
Pendleton, Oregon, Dec. 9, 1913 - Is hereby given that the partnership heretofore existing between Robert A. Bissinger and Oscar T. Bissinger under the name of Bissinger Brothers, has been dissolved by mutual consent, said Robert A. Bissinger retiring. And notice is further given that Oscar T. Bissinger and Lee C. Bissinger will continue to do business under the same firm name. From this date said Robert A. Bissinger will be responsible for no accounts or business transactions of Bissinger Brothers, except such as were incurred prior to the date hereof. Dated at Pendleton, Oregon, December 6th, 1913. (Signed.) Robert A. Bissinger, Oscar T. Bissinger, Lee C. Bissinger.

More About Oscar Theodore Bissinger:
Burial: Jun 1948, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon
Occupation: farmer

+ 146 iv. Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa) Bissinger, born 02 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1967 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

+ 147 v. Clara Rosina Bissinger, born 04 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1969 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

148 vi. Maria Sophia Bissinger, born 10 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1899 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Maria Sophia Bissinger:
Baptism: 11 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 149 vii. Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie) Bissinger, born 22 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1967 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

+ 150 viii. Minnie Barbara Bissinger, born 26 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1974 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

151 ix. Omar Godfried Bissinger, born 04 Aug 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Ora Ola Jewett Oct 1913; born 20 Apr 1891 in Clark Co, Iowa; died 12 Aug 1975 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

Notes for Omar Godfried Bissinger:
Mound Valley, Kansas, June 23, 1922 - Mr. and Mrs. Omer Bissinger and sister Minnie and their mother Mrs. Regina Bissinger started overland for Pendleton, Oregon, Monday morning June 26, 1922.

More About Omar Godfried Bissinger:
Burial: 17 Apr 1967, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon
Medical Information: He had a glass eye. At age 7 lost eye due to whittling piece of wood towards his face and

knife slipped and blade cut his eye.
Occupation: farmer

Notes for Ora Ola Jewett:
Mound Valley, Kansas - A most enjoyable time was spent Sunday July 31, 1921 on Pumpkin Creek at the Fin Bussman Farm in honor of Mrs. Ola Jewett Bissinger and Mrs. Alice Bissinger Krehbiel and son Homer of Pendleton Oregon, who were here visiting relatives making the trip overland in Mrs. Bissinger's Chalmer car, the time was spent in relieving an overloaded table of good eats, following with melons, ice cream and boat riding. Those present were: Mrs. Ola Jewett Bissinger, Mrs. Alice Bissinger Krehbiel, Mrs. Rigina Bissinger, Mrs. Fannie Estabrook, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Lon Vail, Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hoppock, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Hoppock, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Hoppock, Mr. Rolland and Oscar Hoppock, Miss Erma Vail and Dorothy Brown, Homer Krehiel, Gearold Hoppock, Maxine, Kennith and Dorothy Hoppock, Mrs. Olo Bissinger and Mrs. Alice Krehibeil started on their vacation trip to Pendleton, Oregon August 1.

More About Omar Bissinger and Ora Jewett:
Marriage: Oct 1913

152 x. Esther Regina Bissinger, born 10 Apr 1881 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 29 Sep 1881 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Esther Regina Bissinger:
Burial: 1881, Mound Valley Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

153 xi. Emma Kathrina Bissinger, born 08 Jul 1882 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 12 Oct 1882 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Emma Kathrina Bissinger:
Burial: Oct 1882, Mound Valley Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

\+ 154 xii. Lee Conrad Bissinger, born 17 Oct 1883 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 23 Nov 1967 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

155 xiii. John Michael Bissinger, born 19 May 1885 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 22 May 1885 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About John Michael Bissinger:
Burial: May 1885, Mound Valley Cemetery Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

\+ 156 xiv. Alice Augusta Bissinger, born 28 Dec 1887 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 30 Jan 1987 in Lacey, Thurston Co, Washington.

66. Christina[8] Bissinger (Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Nov 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gottlob (Bauerly) Baeurle** 28 Mar 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bauerle and Wilhelmina Deyhle. He was born 17 Aug 1834 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Bissinger:
Burial: Mar 1873, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Karl Gottlob (Bauerly) Baeurle:
Burial: Mar 1902, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 106b worth $2,000/200
Emigration: Jul 1851, US
Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Karl Baeurle and Christina Bissinger:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1872, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Bissinger and Karl Baeurle is:

157 i. Kristine Esther[9] Bauerly, born 13 Mar 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Kristine Esther Bauerly:
Burial: Aug 1873, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

67. Katharina[8] Bissinger (Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Daniel Seyler** 14 May 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Seyler and Philippine Durst. He was born 30 Jan 1838 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 25 May 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Bissinger:
Burial: 02 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis
Census: 02 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 living w/ brother-in-law Aaron Feldkamp's family
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 657 2nd Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 116 sheet 1b living w/ son Julius V. Seyler
Occupation: 1860, domestic Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Daniel Seyler:
Burial: 27 May 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 16
Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism
Census: 25 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 64b worth $1,200/4,000
Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 21
Emigration: 1859, left Berlin, Ontario, Canada to Michigan
Naturalization: 17 Mar 1870, final
Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, owner/merchant Seyler (Adam) & Gruner (Leonard) dealers in boots & shoes 6 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, dealer in boots & shoes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, corner Felch & Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Seyler and Katharina Bissinger:
Marriage: 14 May 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Bissinger and Adam Seyler are:

+ 158 i. Julius Victor[9] Seyler, born 09 Sep 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

+ 159 ii. Edward Ludwig (Lewis) Seyler, born 18 Aug 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1921 in Lackershim, Los Angeles Co, California.

160 iii. Edith V. Seyler, born Bet. 13 Jan 1867 - 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

161 iv. Ida Phillippina Seyler, born 15 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1895 in Michigan. She married William George Fowler 01 Sep 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Phillippina Seyler:
Burial: Jun 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 16

More About William Fowler and Ida Seyler:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 162 v. Phillipina Catharina Seyler, born 24 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

163 vi. John A. Seyler, born 27 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Seyler:

Burial: 15 Mar 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 16
Cause of Death: consumption

68. Jakob[8] Bissinger (Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Jan 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1924 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia F. Armbruster** 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Eheman. She was born 04 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Bissinger:
Burial: 01 Oct 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 children: Emma 8, Ida 4 & Clara 3; also niece Sophia Waltz 17 & John Wagner 17
Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 929 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1874, section 19, 29 & 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80, 80 & 40 acres
Property 2: 1895, section 19 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Sophia F. Armbruster:
Burial: 17 Sep 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster:
Marriage: 1872, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster are:

164 i. Emma Philippina[9] Bissinger, born 27 Jan 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

165 ii. William Bissinger, born 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

166 iii. Ida Elenora Bissinger, born 30 Oct 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Elenora Bissinger:
Baptism: 20 Dec 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottfried Bissinger & Elenora Zahn

\+ 167 iv. Klara Adnia (Clara Adine) Bissinger, born 14 Jan 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

168 v. Edward Arthur Bissinger, born 06 Jul 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Arthur Bissinger:
Baptism: 10 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Zahn & Rosina Feldkamp
Burial: Aug 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 169 vi. Olga Amanda Bissinger, born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 170 vii. Florence Melinda Bissinger, born 04 Mar 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

\+ 171 viii. Lorena Marie Bissinger, born 20 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

70. Johann George[8] Bissinger (Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jul 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Emily Lyon Wright** 08 Feb 1885 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, daughter of Edward Wright and Lucinde Doty. She was born 01 Oct 1861 in

Minnesota, and died 08 Feb 1914 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(2) Orah Hobbs** 1921. She was born Bef. 1900.

More About Johann Bissinger and Emily Wright:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1885, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Johann Bissinger and Orah Hobbs:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Johann Bissinger and Emily Wright are:

+ 172 i. Wright Conrad[9] Bissinger, born Jan 1886 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California; died 30 Aug 1956 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.
+ 173 ii. George Lyon Bissinger, born 08 Feb 1893 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California; died 15 Jun 1959 in Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
174 iii. Edward Lee Hudson Bissinger, born 13 Oct 1897 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California; died 04 Jan 1959 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Edna E. Davis 18 Jun 1924; born 03 Jan 1899 in Oklahoma; died 14 Mar 1960 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Edward Bissinger and Edna Davis:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1924

71. Elizabeth (Libbie)[8] Bissinger (Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Feb 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Heinrich Bernhard Feldkamp** 30 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lambert Feldkamp and Fenne Feldkamp. He was born 22 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Libbie) Bissinger:
Burial: 21 Apr 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Heinrich Bernhard Feldkamp:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry B. Feldkamp, who since 1880 has resided on his present farm in Ann Arbor Township, was born in Freedom Township, this county, in 1854. His parents were Lambert and Katherine Feldkamp, both natives of Germany. The mother came to Michigan with her parents in 1836 and the father arrived in this state about 1838. According to the laws of his native country he had rendered military service as a member of the German army for three years. On crossing the Atlantic he located first in the state of New York, whence he afterward came to Michigan and was employed as a farm hand for several years. When his labor had brought to him sufficient capital to justify his purchase of a farm he became owner of eighty acres of land in Freedom Township, to which he afterward added a tract of forty acres. He then continued the further cultivation and improvement of his one hundred and twenty-acre farm until 1866, when he sold that property and removed to Saline Township, where he bought two hundred and fifty acres. He had the usual experience of pioneer farming, but as the years passed brought his land up to a high state of cultivation and became one of the prosperous agriculturists of his community. He voted with the democracy and was quite active in support of the party. His death occurred in 1871, while his wife survived until 1896. In their family were seven children: Frederick; William; Carrie, the wife of W. M. Clements, of Lodi, Michigan; Henry B.; Sarah, the wife of Christian Weidmayer, of Lodi; Lydia, the wife of Frederick Brennion, also of Lodi; and Dinah, the wife of George Weidmayer, of Lodi Township.

Henry B. Feldkamp, of this review, pursued his early education at Rogers Corners and afterward continued his studies in Saline Township. He remained upon the home farm until twenty-two years of age, during which time he became familiar with all the work that falls to the lot of the agriculturist. He was afterward employed as a farm hand for several years, and in 1880, with the money he had saved from his own earnings, he purchased one hundred and forty-five acres on section 1, Ann Arbor Township. He added to this in 1890 a tract of one hundred and twenty-five acres and later bought eighty acres

additional, so that he now has a valuable and extensive farm of three hundred and fifty acres, all in one body. In 1904 he built a fine home containing twelve rooms, at a cost of thirty-five hundred dollars. It is finished in oak, which he sawed from timber on the farm, and it is one of the attractive residences of this part of the county. In 1888 he built a good barn thirty-four by one hundred and fourteen feet and he has a horse barn twenty-eight by thirty-eight feet. Here he carries on general farming, feeding all of his grain to his stock except his wheat crop. Two hundred and ninety acres of his land is improved, while sixty acres is covered with timber.

On the 30th of March, 1880, Mr. Feldkamp was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Bissinger, a daughter of Conrad Bissinger, of Scio Township, who spent his last days in Ann Arbor, where he died at the venerable age of ninety-four years. Mr. and Mrs. Feldkamp have four children: Cora, Edwin, Emma and Edna. In politics Mr. Feldkamp is an earnest democrat, and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have frequently called him to public office. He has served on the school board, on the board of review and as road commissioner and justice of the peace and in all of these offices has discharged his duties with promptness and fidelity. He belongs to the Bethlehem Evangelical church and has lived an honorable and upright life. Moreover, he is entitled to praise for what he has accomplished. He started out for himself as a farm hand and has steadily worked his way upward, overcoming many difficulties and obstacles, yet persevering in his labor until he is now the owner of one of the finest farms of the county and is classed with the substantial citizens of Ann Arbor Township.

More About Heinrich Bernhard Feldkamp:
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, 560 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 222 acres

More About Heinrich Feldkamp and Elizabeth Bissinger:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Bissinger and Heinrich Feldkamp are:

	175	i.	Cora L.[9] Feldkamp, born 30 Oct 1881 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	176	ii.	Edwin Lambert Feldkamp, born 10 May 1883 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	177	iii.	Emma Esther Feldkamp, born 01 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
	178	iv.	Edna C. Feldkamp, born May 1896 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

74. Katharina[8] Mueller (Rosina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jun 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John Reier) Reyer** 09 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Reyer and Maria Leiberman. He was born 12 Feb 1834 in Hesse-Cassel, Germany, and died 10 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Mueller:
Baptism: 16 Jun 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Catherine & wife of Conrad Bissinger
Burial: 15 Aug 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 434 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 19a
Residence: 1900, 434 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John Reier) Reyer:
Burial: Nov 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth $5,000 living w/ father-in-

law Godfrey Miller's family
Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47 worth $10,000/5,000
Occupation: 1860, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1861 - 1868, owner and partner with Peter Brehm of Western Brewery on South Fourth (between Liberty & W. Madison) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1868 - 1886, owner of City Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: brewer
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Reyer and Katharina Mueller:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Mueller and Johannes Reyer are:

179 i. Julia R.[9] Reyer, born Apr 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia R. Reyer:
Burial: 30 Aug 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: phlebitis of right perosonal w/ thumntus in right lung & resulting pneumonia

180 ii. Theodore A. Reyer, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore A. Reyer:
Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 446 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, clothing dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, dealer real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

181 iii. Amanda E. Reyer, born 22 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda E. Reyer:
Burial: 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 446 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Theodore Reyer

182 iv. Oscar John Reyer, born 12 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar John Reyer:
Burial: 06 Mar 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 2
Cause of Death: heart disease

77. Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller)[8] Mueller (Rosina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Nov 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Burkhardt** 09 May 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. She was born 08 Dec 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Lewis Miller (deceased) was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in 1844, and was a son of Godfrey Miller, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. He married, in Scio Township, Fredericka Burkhardt, who settled in this county in 1848. Mr. Miller became a farmer of prominence in Scio Township, owning at the time of his death 235 acres of valuable land. His widow sold this property in 1880, and at present resides in Ann Arbor, where she owns valuable city property.

Michigan Argus, August 13, 1875:

A shocking tragedy occurred in Scio, six miles and half west of this city on Tuesday night. Ludwig Miller, a farmer of considerable property and of good social standing was murdered in cold blood. The deed was committed by an adopted son only fifteen years of age, who hears the name of George Luman Burkhardt. This lad entered the bed room of Mr. Miller, where he was in bed and asleep with his wife and a young child, and deliberately shot him, causing his almost instantaneous death. The lad had made careful preparations for his deed, sometime in advance, as an extra gun loaded and cocked and standing against a brick oven in the rear of the house, seemed to indicate, he evidently intended to use this if the other failed. An old bookcase or cupboard in a room over the woodshed, in which Mr. Miller kept his powder and shot, and which was securely locked, was found to have been broken into, and a portion of the contents taken. Suspension early fastened upon him, and when threats were made in his presence he ran away. He was soon caught however and put under arrest. For a long time all efforts to get a confession from him failed, but at length he made a clear breast of the whole matter, and said that he had killed Mr. Miller because he was recently whipped him and since that time he did not like him. He said he had prepared the guns in the evening, and when all were quiet and asleep, between eleven and twelve o'clock, he approached the bed of Mr. Miller, which was plainly seen by the light of a burning lamp in a n adjoining, and saw him lying on his right side and well up on the pillow. He took deliberate aim at his breast and fired. He then replaced the gun beside the other at the brick oven, and returned to his room upstairs. He was afterward on hand when the alarm was given, and ran to one of the neighbors to tell them that Mr. Miller had been struck by lightning.

Mrs. Miller does not know how she was aroused, but when awake, she smelled the burning sleeve of her husband's shirt, which had been ignited by the wad from the gun. Extinguishing this she noticed his unnatural breathing, and tried to arouse him, but failing she thought he must have been struck by lightning and immediately called a hired man from the chamber. He ran to a neighbor to convey this intelligence, but before he had returned the unfortunate man had breathed his last. Not till after this did they learn what was the true caused of his death, as but few drops of blood came from the wound.

On a post mortem examination performed by Dr. Frothingham, it was ascertained that the charge from the gun had entered the breast just below the left shoulder, passed between the second and third ribs, through the two lobes of the left lung, shattered the seventh and eighth ribs and finally lodged within the body.

The hardened youth took the matter of his arrest very coolly, and burst into laughter when the handcuffs were put upon his wrists. On coming to this city he asked of the sheriff what work he would probably have to do in State Prison, and seemed to look forward to it with some degree of pleasure. It is hardly conceivable that so unprovoked and premeditated a deed could have been wrought by the hands of this young boy, who had never wanted for anything that would make him industrious, honest and educated. Mr. Miller had always been very kind to him, using no more chastisement in his training than any father upon his son. He had endeavored to keep him at Sunday school instead of having him roaming in the fields or woods hunting on the Sabbath, and this curb on his vicious spirit had provoked to this horrible deed. The boy was always well clothed, and had plenty of spending money when he needed it; the verdict of all Mr. Miller's neighbors is that he treated him too well.

The earlier history of this boy murderer is as follows: Mrs. Miller's brother a Mr. Burkhardt, shortly before the war married a young French woman. Two sons were the fruits of this union, when the father joined the army, and not long after was killed, leaving his widow with these two children, one of them George something over two years old. Their mother being poor and not caring to be burdened, put them into the County House. One of her husband's relatives, in pity took them to this home and reared them up till George was eight years old. At this time Ludwig Miller was married and George Bukhardt was bound over to him as an adopted son. But alas! for human calculations, the efforts of an honest, hopeful man to reclaim a cast-off child have recoiled upon him, and caused the shedding of his life's blood. The annuals of Crime present scarcely anything so repulsive as this horrible murder, and we can hardly feel satisfied with the leniency of justice in the punishment of its perpetrator. It is almost beyond comprehension that a youth of his age could become so hardened as to deliberately shoot his own benefactor. Even the brute creation have more feeling than this!

Mr. Miller, by his death, leaves a wife, two small children and a widowed mother. But they are not without abundant means subsistence, as a farm of 245 acres is left for their support. A large number of

wealthy relatives and kind friends stand ready to offer their assistance and sympathy. Mr. Miller was a nephew of Mr. Henry Paul, of this city, and brother of J. G. Miller who died recently and quite suddenly on Detroit Street. He was thirty years of age, and was doing finely in the way of the world's possessions. His funeral will be held at his residence this morning at ten o'clock.

The crime has given the community a shock from which it will not soon recover, and will form one of the darkest chapters in the history of this county, if not the State.

More About Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller:
Burial: Aug 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 lot 9
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth $4,500/1,300 name shown as Lewis Miller 25, wife Frederika 25; also living w/ family Lena Burckhart 9 & Joseph Bohnett 22
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fredericka Burkhardt:
Burial: 13 Sep 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Census: 16 Jun 1880, W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 46 name shown as Fredrekia Miller 35 & son Herman 9
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 337 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Miller
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 837 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b
Residence: 1916, 839 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Mueller and Fredericka Burkhardt:
Marriage: 09 May 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Mueller and Fredericka Burkhardt are:

183 i. George Lyman[9] Burkhardt, born 02 Jan 1860 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for George Lyman Burkhardt:
Michigan Argus, September 17, 1875:

The boy murderer, Lyman Burkhardt, was brought into court at the opening of the session on Wednesday afternoon, to answer to the charge of the murder he committed. In reply to the question of "guilty or not guilty," he said promptly, "guilty." When asked further by the Court if he knew what pleading guilty meant, he replied that he understood it perfectly well. Again the judge inquired: "Do you really comprehend the enormity of the crime you have committed?" "I do," he calmly answered. His whole bearing and conversation in court were marked by the same cold indifference and heartlessness that have characterized him all along. He was ordered by the judge to he returned to prison to await his formal trail, which by the law of the State mus be granted.

Michigan Argus, October 1, 1875 (from Jackson Patriot):

It is hard to think of a boy "fifteen years old and in person for life," but that is the brief history of Lyman Burkhardt, who was brought yesterday from Ann Arbor, to begin the punishment awarding him for the shooting of his foster father, Mr. Miller, in Scio, Washtenaw County, last month. The story of his crime has been told before in this columns and needs no rehearsal at length. At the prison yesterday we sought him out and had some little conversation with him. He is fifteen years old and very slight even for his age. He is dark in complexion with large grey eyes, small mouth, large, irregular teeth and full lips. His expression is far from being brutal or devilish, and i n any other place and under circumstances less odious he would be regarded as a handsome boy. To sit and look at him would find it hard to persuade oneself that it is the face of a cold-blooded murderer; but at times as be became excited in telling his story his eyes would flash and there would come into them a look of fierce passion that made one shoulder, and which showed that he possessed a large share of latent evil in his composition, and which was enough to inform the observer what sent him there. He told his story briefly but frankly. That he murdered the old man he at once admitted, and said that he did it because he was severely and continually maltreated by Mr. Miller, who took him from his father seven years ago to live with him, his father being very poor.

The boy's actions and demeanor since he committed the crime have been a riddle. He made no attempt to escape and did not seem to realize the probable consequence of his act; he had slaked his revenge and was satisfied. When he first arrived yesterday he manifested the same indifference, or assumption of it, for it is difficult to tell whether he is or is not playing stoic by an effort of will. If he really can realize his situation and

future and experiences and emotion he does not care to have it known, for once Saturday it was seen that his eyes were filled with tears, but as soon as he saw he was observed he dashed them away, and refused to say what had moved him. In the afternoon he had evidently been doing some thinking, and was more disposed to look his future in the face. He enters on his life with a feeling of hope and asks us if we did not think he would be let out in six years if he was good. The idea that his whole life must be spent inside alls his mind did not seem able to comprehend, and he was confident that his term would be shortened by some dispensation of Providence. The opinion of nearly every one who has seen him is that his mind is not sound, and that he is mentally unable to comprehend more than vaguely what he has done and what it entails.

It is saddening to talk with or think of this boy convict, with what seems only blankness before him. It is bad enough to think of any man being sentenced to prison for life, but when a mere child, one just at the threshold of life, as it were, is called on to undergo this ordeal it is simply fearful to contemplate.

More About George Lyman Burkhardt:
Adoption: 1868, by Ludwig Miller and wife Friedericka Burkhardt
Census: 11 Jun 1880, State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 1 sheet 30
Census 4: 1920, State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, shoemaker State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cook State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

184 ii. Christian Gottfried Mueller, born 18 Apr 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Mueller:
Burial: Aug 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 10 lot 22

185 iii. Herman Friedrich (Herman F. Miller) Mueller, born 29 Sep 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Josephine Hanna (Hannah) Andres 26 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich (Herman F. Miller) Mueller:
Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 337 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Miller; living w/ mother Fredericka
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b name shown as Herman F. Miller
Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b name shown as Herman Miller
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine Hanna (Hannah) Andres:
Census: 04 Apr 1900, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: telephone operator
Residence: 839 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mueller and Josephine Andres:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

186 iv. Johann Albert Mueller, born 06 Oct 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Albert Mueller:
Burial: Nov 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 27 lot 49

79. Catharina Rosina[8] Paul (Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Staebler** 14 May 1867 in Michigan, son of Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt. He was born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rosina Paul:
Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Staebler:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Michael Staebler, farmer, was born in Washtenaw county, September 7, 1843, and is the son of Frederick and Barbara Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1831, settling in this county the same year. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and sent to the district school, the best then afforded in this county. May 14, 1867, he married Catherine Paul, born in this county April 7, 1847, and the daughter of Jacob and Dorothea Paul. To this union were born 6 children, 5 of whom are living-Jacob F., Robert E., Edward E., Albert H. and Alice C. Mr. Staebler has held the office of Justice of the Peace and Collector, for one term each, and at present is Supervisor from Lodi Township. He owns a fine farm of 225 acres, which vocation lie pursues in connection with stock-raising. In harvest time he operates a threshing-machine. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are members of the Lutheran Church. Politically he is a Democrat.

More About Michael Staebler:
Burial: Feb 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Frederic 12, Robert 9, Edward 7, Alice 5 & Elber 3; also John Schaible 26, Gottlieb Schneeberger 24 & Rosa Gall 18
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 425 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Michael Staebler 66, wife Rosine M. 62, children: Herman 25 & Walter 20
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, hotel proprietor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, poor commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Catharina Paul:
Marriage: 14 May 1867, Michigan

Children of Catharina Paul and Michael Staebler are:

+ 187 i. Jacob Frederick[9] Staebler, born 25 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

188 ii. Maria Karoline Staebler, born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1870 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Karoline Staebler:
Burial: Jul 1870, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 27 lot 36

+ 189 iii. Robert Emanuel Staebler, born 12 Mar 1871 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

+ 190 iv. Edward William Staebler, born 26 Dec 1872 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 191 v. Elisa Clara (Alice) Staebler, born 04 Jan 1875 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 192 vi. Albert Heinrich Staebler, born 04 Apr 1877 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1956.

193 vii. Herman Julius Staebler, born 27 Nov 1883 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Amanda Stewart 09 Apr 1919 in Porter, Indiana; born 02 Jun 1891 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada; died 16 Mar 1989 in Newport Beach, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Herman Julius Staebler:

March 13, 1973 - Herman J. Staebler, of 9641 Main St. Whitmore Lake, one of the early care salesmen who may have sold your grandfather a Reo, an Oakland or a Franklin, died last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a sudden illness. He was 88.Staebler was the national sales manager Reo Motor Co. in Lansing from 1908 to 1915. From 1915 to 1935, he was vice president and manager or the Chicago branch of Reo.The Reo Motor Co. was founded by R. E. Olds, one of the pioneers in the auto industry. Not long ago, Staebler recalled that "Howard Coffin built his steam car in our store" and that he drove it around for a couple years before finally selling it to a realtor. "It was the first auto I ever sold," Staebler said. The car is now in the Ford Museum in Greenfield Village. As national sales manager for Reo, Staebler traveled all over the country. Reo finally went out of the car business and began manufacturing trucks.

In 1935, Staebler joined his brothers, Edward W. and Walter P., who in 1904 and established the first automobile dealership in Washtenaw County. By then they were selling Pontiacs. At various times in his life, Staebler handled sales of Reo, Oakland, Cadillac, Franklin, LaSalle and Pontiac cars. When the Staebler dealership was sold to Klingler Motors in the 1950's, it was then the second oldest Pontiac dealer in the nation. Among the early cars the firm had sold were the Toledo Steamer and the Tri-Moto. Since his retirement a few years ago, Stabler had become a history buff, and had frequently appeared on local radio shows discussing early Ann arbor history.

Staebler was the grandson of an early Ann Arbor Family, who first came to Lodi Township in 1831. His grandfather was Frederick Staebler and his father, Michael Staebler, and his mother, Katherine Paul. He attended Ann Arbor High School and then the University of Michigan. At one time he served as president of Staebler Realty Co. and of Staebler & Sons, Inc. He was a member of the Elks and the Masons.

He is survived by four nieces, Clara Staebler Hester, of Ann Arbor; Edith Staebler Kempf of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Bernice Malcolm of Richmond, Indiana; and Phyllis Johnson of Bloomfield Hills; and four nephews, Paul O. Staebler of Cleveland; Neil Staebler of Ann Arbor; Richard Staebler or Kalamazoo; and Warren Staebler of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30p.m. Wednesday at theMuehlig Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Theodore Trost officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call beginning at 1 p.m. Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Historical Foundation.

More About Herman Julius Staebler:
Burial: Mar 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 190 E. Grand Boulevard; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 449 SD 145 sheet 6b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 423 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 14a
Emigration: 15 Aug 1925, left port of Quebec, Canada on the ship "Fort Hamilton" w/ wife Bertha
Emigration 2: 20 Aug 1925, arrived port of New York
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1910, commercial traveler auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, manager of Rea Motor Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman moto cars Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, auto salesman own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, owner/president Staebler & Sons Inc (Pontiac Automobiles Sales & Service) 205-211 S. Ashley & 119-121 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 9641 Main; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2001

More About Bertha Amanda Stewart:
Emigration: 1892, US
Naturalization: 1912, US
Social Security Number: 373-22-0163

More About Herman Staebler and Bertha Stewart:
Divorce: 10 Apr 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1919, Porter, Indiana

194 viii. Walter Paul Staebler, born 30 Jun 1890 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Beulah Guilford 09 Sep 1914 in Allegany Co, New York; born 21 Apr 1891 in Friendship Twp, Alleghany Co, New York; died 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Staebler:
Burial: Jan 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 830 E. University Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 807 McKinley; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 12a
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1315 Sheehan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, general manager auto sales Staebler & Sons Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman manager automobile company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer & manager Staebler & Sons Inc. (Pontiac Automobiles Sales & Service) 205-211 S. Ashley & 119-121 W, Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 423 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1133 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1840

More About Mildred Beulah Guilford:
Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Staebler and Mildred Guilford:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1914, Allegany Co, New York

84. Wilhelm Phil (William)[8] Paul (Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Apr 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Maria Blaess** 13 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. She was born 23 Jun 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1939 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Phil (William) Paul:
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ family nephew Harold Paul 7
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Maria Blaess:
Burial: Jan 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1882, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess are:

195 i. Anna Clara[9] Paul, born 17 Apr 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Clara Paul:
Funeral services will be held Thursday for Anna Clara Paul, 83, a former Saline resident who died Tuesday morning Jan. 10, 1967 in Livonia. Born April 17, 1883, in Pittsfield Township, she was the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. She was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Heininger and Mrs. Andrew (Emma) Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Walter Czischke of Detroit, and several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Bahnmiller Funeral Home, the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Anna Clara Paul:
Burial: Jan 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 196 ii. Laura Amanda Paul, born 16 Dec 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

\+ 197 iii. Emma Lydia Paul, born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 198 iv. Melinda Martha Paul, born 01 Mar 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

85. Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry)[8] Paul (Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Jun 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1925 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Juliana Mayer** 09 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Mayer and Sophia Metzger. She was born 17 Apr 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry) Paul:
Cause of Death: aertis insuffivery
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Juliana Mayer:
Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ son Oscar H. Paul
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1884, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer are:

199 i. Hannah Martha[9] Paul, born 05 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilber Edwin Feldkamp 30 Nov 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1886 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilber Edwin Feldkamp:
Wilber E. Feldkamp of Hillside Terrace, age 90, died yesterday, July 15, 1977 at his home. Born August 28, 1886, in York Twp., he was the son of Edwin H. and Caroline Koeder Feldkamp. He had been a resident of the Saline - Ann Arbor area all his life. In 1916 he married Hannah Paul in Saline, she preceded him in death in 1967. Mr. Feldkamp had been a carpenter until retirement. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Christian Church, Brotherhood of the church and several senior citizen groups. Survivors include: two sisters-in-law; two nephews and several cousins.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L. E. Wilimann officiating. Burial will be in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem United Church of Christ Building Fund. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Wilber Edwin Feldkamp:
Burial: 17 Jul 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Feldkamp and Hannah Paul:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 200 ii. Oscar Heinrich Paul, born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

201 iii. Ida R. Paul, born 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

86. Emanuel Gottlob[8] Paul (Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alice Noll** 1887. She was born 14 Nov 1864 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlob Paul:
Burial: 26 May 1911, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: exophthalmic; myocarditis
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Paul and Mary Noll:

Marriage: 1887

Children of Emanuel Paul and Mary Noll are:

+	202	i.	Edwin Norman[9] Paul, born 08 May 1888 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	203	ii.	Elsie Ottilie Paul, born 24 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1923 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.
	204	iii.	H. N. Paul, born Aft. 1891.

90. Samuel Gottfried[8] Paul (Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Nov 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Carolina Janson** 1897, daughter of Peter Janson and Rosina Hartman. She was born 12 Sep 1867 in Blumfield, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Gottfried Paul:

Godfrey Paul, one of the most prosperous and best-known German farmers in the county, committed suicide yesterday afternoon about 3 o'clock by shotting himself with a shot gun at his home in Pittsfield township, five miles south of Ann Arbor. Until about six months ago he lived all his life on the Paul homestead, three miles west of this city on the Liberty Street Road, and is especially well known here, where he has a great many relatives.

Paul had not been in good health since he was very ill about five years ago with blood poisoning, ceased by a scratch form a rusty nail. At that time, he very nearly died, and ever since had complained of pains in his head. He sold his farm because he was unable to do the work upon it, and took a smaller place. Monday, he went over to help his brother, Henry, harvest his oats, but in the afternoon was obligated t give up and go home, and it was arranged at that time that Henry, who only lives a short distance from his brother, should come and to Ann Arbor with him the next afternoon. When he arrived, he called, but upon receiving no response went in and followed the housekeeper, Miss Gustie Jensen, a sister of Godfrey's wife, to this room where a ghastly sight met their eyers as they opened the door. Paul has taken a short single-barreled shot gun, and, standing by his side of the bed had placed the barrel in his mouth and pulled the trigger. The gun was short enough so that he was able to do it with his hand. The entire tope of his head from the mouth up was blown away and his brains covered the ceiling above his head, showing that he must have been standing when he pulled the trigger. The opposite wall was spattered with blood and the gun covered with blood and pieces of hair. The body had fallen on the bed but had slid partly on the floor. Paul had selected a time when his siter-in-law was out on the lawn with the oldest child bleaching some sloth, to do the deed, and they did not hear the noise of the explosion. Coroner Johnson was called and impaneled a jury which viewed the remains and adjourned to some future date.

Paul's wife died about five years ago, leaving four small children, one baby only a few days old. The oldest is not 11 years of age. Mr. Paul was in the city a great deal and every one who knew him thought well of him. It is believed that only temporary insanity should have caused a man of his disposition to take his life.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 1:30, standard time, at the residence of his brother, Henry Paul, in Pittsfield. Rev S.A. John will be the officiating minister.

More About Samuel Gottfried Paul:
Burial: 30 Jul 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by shooting
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Carolina Janson:
Burial: 03 Mar 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: primary paralysis of infection followed by paritnrith
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Paul and Louisa Janson:
Marriage: 1897

Children of Samuel Paul and Louisa Janson are:

205 i. Hulda Dorothea[9] Paul, born 06 Jun 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Dorothea Paul:
Burial: 17 Nov 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

206 ii. Ida Rosena Paul, born 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1961 in Virginia.

207 iii. Raymond J. Paul, born 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Bonnisteel 25 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Paul and Jennie Bonnisteel:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

92. Heinrich Wilhelm[8] Paul (Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jun 1857 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1926 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Frances (Albert) Alber** 08 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Oct 1863 in Lyons, France, and died 11 Mar 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Paul:
Baptism: 12 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9 children: Walter 10, Lawrence 9 & Henry 2
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 29 Apr 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Frances (Albert) Alber:
Burial: 14 Mar 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ Harriet B. Smith's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: 1880, servant Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Paul and Catharina Alber:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1882, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Paul and Catharina Alber are:

\+ 208 i. Clara M.[9] Paul, born 02 Aug 1883 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1968.

\+ 209 ii. Walter William Paul, born 05 Sep 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

210 iii. Lawrence M. Paul, born 30 Jan 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Helen Irene Otto 1917 in Michigan; born 19 Dec 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence M. Paul:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 604 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Otto's family
Census 2: 26 Apr 1930, 604 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1920, automobile repairman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4171

More About Lawrence Paul and Helen Otto:
Marriage: 1917, Michigan

+ 211 iv. Heinrich Ludwig Paul, born 27 Oct 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1980 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

93. Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul (Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Dec 1859 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1935. She married **Friedrich Wilhelm Niehaus** 13 Dec 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Niehaus and Catharina Dresselhaus. He was born 29 Aug 1846 in Schale, Tecklenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 18 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Dorothea Paul:
Baptism: 22 Jan 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Jun 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Niehaus:
Burial: Mar 1911, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Neehouse; living w/ brother Frederick's family
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a
Emigration: 1855, US
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Niehaus and Katherine Paul:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Paul and Friedrich Niehaus are:
+ 212 i. Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, born 13 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 213 ii. Julius C. Niehaus, born Feb 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 214 iii. Paul Friedrich Niehaus, born 24 May 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

94. Georg Jacob Michael[8] Paul (Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Jun 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1931 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Staebler** 20 Dec 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Wacker. She was born 30 Mar 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jacob Michael Paul:
Baptism: 04 Aug 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Heinrich Paul & Dorothea Stein
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 32 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 32 5th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager Kroger store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Staebler:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Georg Paul and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1884, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Paul and Anna Staebler are:

215 i. Otto Victor[9] Paul, born 11 Jan 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer 22 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer:
Burial: 1985, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

More About Otto Paul and Klara Lutzer:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 216 ii. Lenora M. Paul, born 25 Nov 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 217 iii. Alma Louisa Paul, born 24 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

96. Ernest Theodore[8] Paul (Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1930. He married **Anna Marie (Mary E.) Klingler** 26 Dec 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. She was born 05 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Theodore Paul:
Lansing - Ernest T. Paul, 62, died Friday night April 4, 1930 at the home, 1206 South Washington avenue, following a short illness was the father of T. C. Paul, proprietor of the Paul and Son market, at the same address.

He is survived by three sons, T. C. and L. W., both of Lansing, and R. S., Santa Monica, California; five daughters, Mrs. Lillie Hauser and Mrs. Norma Goble, both of Lansing. Mrs. Sylvia Reynolds, and Mrs. Amanda Norman, both of Jackson, and Mrs. Hilda Eschelbach, Ann Arbor; two brothers. Christian of Ann Arbor, and Michael, of Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Neihaus, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Martha Bahnmiller, Chelsea, and 16 grandchildren. He was a widower, the wife having died 28 years ago.

Prayer services conducted by the Rev. Hahn, Potter Park M. E. church, will be heldfrom the Conklin Funeral home Monday morning at 10 o'clock, following which the body will be taken to Chelsea where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, theRev. Shoen and the Rev. Grabowki officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery at Chelsea.

More About Ernest Theodore Paul:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 530 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as Ernest F. Paul
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, McKinley Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1206-1/2 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, drayman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, stationery engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Mary E.) Klingler:
Baptism: 14 Mar 1869, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Apr 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Ernest Paul and Anna Klingler:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1889, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Paul and Anna Klingler are:

+ 218 i. Lillian Melinda (Lillie)[9] Paul, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1947 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

219 ii. Leo William Paul, born 13 Jan 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sadie L. ?; born 1882 in Michigan; died 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Leo William Paul:
Burial: Feb 1969, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 147 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 145 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Charles E. Foran's family
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 528 S. Sycamore Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-21 SD 6 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, tool & lathe hand Peninsular Tool & Salvage Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker iron foundry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, die maker Olds Car Factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 147 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-07-1125

More About Sadie L. ?:
Burial: 1975, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

220 iii. Lydia Emilie Paul, twin, born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 221 iv. Amanda Maria Paul, twin, born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 222 v. Theodor Christian Paul, born 11 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 223 vi. Rudolph Friedrich Paul, born 28 Jul 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

224 vii. Norma E. Paul, born 30 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1984.

More About Norma E. Paul:
Occupation: 1920, clerk doctor's office Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

225 viii. Ernest Victor Paul, born 01 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Victor Paul:
Cause of Death: convulsion due to bowel trouble

+ 226 ix. Hilda Paul, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

97. Charles Eugene[8] Paul (Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna L. Luick** 31 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luick and Mary Smith. She was born 22 May 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Eugene Paul:
Charles H. Paul died at his home on East Summit Street at 1 o'clock Saturday morning, at 1 o'clock Saturday morning Feb. 26, 1916. He was born in Ann Arbor, May 28, 1869 and in 1875 his parents, William and Magdalena Stein Paul, moved to Lima, and since that time he has resided in the immediate vicinity. He was united in marriage with Miss Anna Luick of Lima on October 31, 1894 and they have made their home in Chelsea for the past fourteen years. He was a member of the Maccabees, Modern Woodmen and Order of Moose. For Several years' he has been engaged in the implement business. He has been in, bailing health for the last three years, and his last illness was of about two week duration.

He is survived by his widow, one son, Herbert, two brothers, Henry of Whitmore Lake, Michael, of Dexter, Chris, of Ann Arbor, Ernest and Robert, of Lansing, by two sisters, Mrs. Mary Braun, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Kate Niehaus, of Lima, and by one half-sister Mrs. Fred Bahnmiller of Lima.

The funeral was held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon from . . . Rev. A. A. Schoen officiating. Interment at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Charles Eugene Paul:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, traction engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna L. Luick:

Mrs. Anna Paul died Monday forenoon, April 18, 1938 at her home on East Summit Street following a three weeks' illness of pneumonia. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Luick, she was born May 22, 1868 in Lima, Township and October 31, 1894 was married to Charles Paul, who died February 20, 1916. Mrs. Paul had resided in Chelsea since 1902 and was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

She survived by a son, Herbert L. Paul of Chelsea; a sister, Mrs. Emanuel Staebler of Ann Arbor, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 at St. Paul's Church, with Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment took place in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Anna L. Luick:
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 152 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11b
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Paul and Anna Luick:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1894, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Paul and Anna Luick is:

+ 227 i. Herbert L.[9] Paul, born 28 Nov 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

99. Robert Simon[8] Paul (Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 May 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth B. Heibein** Bet. 12 Feb 1895 - 1896 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Mar 1870 in Canada, and died 1936.

Notes for Robert Simon Paul:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Robert S. Paul is a representative of one of the old pioneer families of Washtenaw County, and his birth occurred in Lima Township on the 2nd of May, 1873. His father, William Paul, was of German birth, and came to this county in 1830, being the first German boy confirmed within the borders of the county. Eventually he settled upon a farm of two hundred and forty acres in Lima Township and became one of the enterprising and prosperous agriculturists of the community, so carefully conducting his business interests that his labors were crowned with gratifying success. He married a Miss Stein, who is now deceased. In their family were nine children, namely: Mrs. Mary Brown, who is living in Saline, Michigan; Henry, a farmer of Northfield Township; Katherine, now Mrs. Niehaus, of Lima township; Michael J., who is a farmer of Dexter; Christ Ferd, of Ann Arbor; E. T., who is living in Chelsea; Charles, a thresher, residing at Chelsea; Robert S.; and Mrs. Martha Baumiller. Robert S. Paul acquired his education in the district schools of Lima, and was reared in the usual manner of farm lands of the period, his time being

devoted to the labors of field and meadow when not occupied with the duties of the schoolroom. He desired, however, to follow other pursuits than that to which he had been reared, and in 1895 he came to Ann Arbor, where he turned his attention to the draying business, which he followed for some years. About two years ago, however, he accepted a position as local agent for the Schlitz Brewing Company, and has since acted in this capacity, during which time he has gained many patrons and has thus conducted a profitable business.

On the 12th of February, 1895, occurred the marriage of Mr. Paul and Miss Elizabeth Heibein, a native of Canada. They now have three interesting children, William Henry, Edna Marie and Leroy Robert. Mr. Paul is a member of the Lutheran church and is independent in politics. He stands well here with the best people of the city and is a worthy representative of a pioneer family of the county. He has many friends, including those who have known him from his boyhood days a fact which indicates that his life has been in harmony with principles that ever command respect and regard.

More About Robert Simon Paul:
Burial: 09 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1909, clerk Richard Corcoran Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 223 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth B. Heibein:
Burial: 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Paul and Elizabeth Heibein:
Marriage: Bet. 12 Feb 1895 - 1896, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Elizabeth Heibein are:

228 i. Wilhelm H.[9] Paul, born 08 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Rapid City, Michigan. He married Helen M. Hartman 19 Jun 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Dixon, Illinois.

More About Wilhelm Paul and Helen Hartman:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

229 ii. Edna M. Paul, born Jul 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George S. Robinson 08 Dec 1923 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.

More About George Robinson and Edna Paul:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1923, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

100. Martha Clara[8] Paul (Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Sep 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1956. She married **Friedrich Bahnmueller** 23 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Bahnmueller and Elizabeth Maier. He was born 05 Feb 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Clara Paul:
Burial: Apr 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 974 Dancer Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Friedrich Bahnmueller:
Burial: Feb 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ Albert Yearnce's family
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Bahnmiller; children: Esther C.E. 12, Frieda K. 10 & William F. 8
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a name shown as

Fred Bahnmiller
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Bahnmueller and Martha Paul:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Paul and Friedrich Bahnmueller are:

230 i. Esther Christina Elizabeth[9] Bahnmiller, born Bet. 18 Sep 1907 - 08 Jan 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence John Nicolai 30 Nov 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Christina Elizabeth Bahnmiller:
Esther C. Nicolai of Chelsea, Michigan, age 97, died Friday, October 8, 2004 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on September 18, 1907 in Lima Township, Michigan, the daughter of Fred and Martha (Paul) Bahnmiller. Mrs. Nicolai had resided in the Chelsea and Grass Lake areas all of her life. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Women's Fellowship at the church. She was also a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens.

On November 30, 1939, she married Clarence J. Nicolai in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on March 30, 1976. She was also preceded in death by a sister, Frieda Schneider in 1979, a brother, William Bahnmiller in 1984, and a nephew, Robert Schneider in 2000. She is survived by several nieces and nephews, and many friends.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, October 12, 10:30 am at Chelsea Retirement Community, with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL Monday 2-4 and 6-8 pm and at Chelsea Retirement Community Tuesday 9:30-10:30 am. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Retirement Community Heritage Foundation.

More About Esther Christina Elizabeth Bahnmiller:
Burial: Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence John Nicolai:
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 974 Dancer Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Martha Bahnmiller's family
Occupation: 1940, machinist Federal Screw Factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-7122

More About Clarence Nicolai and Esther Bahnmiller:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 231 ii. Frieda K. Bahnmiller, born 26 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

232 iii. William Frederick Bahnmiller, born 30 Apr 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Ruth Reddemann 08 Jun 1940 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 26 Nov 1906 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Velma Schittenhelm 11 Sep 1970; born Bef. 1950.

Notes for William Frederick Bahnmiller:
William F. Bahnmiller, 74, of 974 S. Dancer Rd., Chelsea, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 1985, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born April 30, 1911, in Chelsea, the son of Fred and Martha (Paul) Bahnmiller, and had lived on the same Dancer Rd. farm all of his life. Mr. Bahnmiller married Mildred Burgett on June 8, 1940. He later married Velma Schittenhelm on Sept. 11, 1970. She survives. Mr. Bahnmiller had been engaged in farming all of his life, He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Francisco, and the Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his widow; four step-sons, Robert Burgett, and Donald, Dale and Brian Schittenhelm; three step-daughters, DeAnna Casler, Doreen Densmore and Carol Breckney; a brother-in-law, Clarence Reddeman, 13 step-grandchildren and one step-great-grandchild; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Freda Schneider, in November, 1979.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Aug. 20, at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch and the Rev. Paul McKenna officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's or St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About William Frederick Bahnmiller:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Ruth Reddemann:
Occupation: 1930, saleswoman department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bahnmiller and Mildred Reddemann:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1940, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Bahnmiller and Velma Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1970

101. Alfred Jonathan[8] Paul (Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner** 14 Aug 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Gwinner and Christiane Rupff. She was born 08 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Jonathan Paul:
Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Alfred J. Paul, one of Ann Arbor's native sons, was born March 24, 1867. His father, Henry Paul, was a native of Scio Township, Washtenaw County, and there his death occurred in December, 1891. He had for many years been actively engaged in business in Scio and later in Ann Arbor. He married Miss Katherine Cook, a native of Michigan, who is now living in this city. and unto this marriage were born a son and two daughters, the latter being Amelia, now the wife of Andrew Reule, of Ann Arbor, mentioned elsewhere in this volume; and Augusta, who died and was buried in the cemetery here. Alfred J. Paul, the eldest of the family, acquired his education in the public schools of this city and on putting aside his text-books went upon his father's farm, being actively engaged in general agricultural pursuits until 1900. He is now in business at No. 109 North Main Street, conducting a fine and splendidly equipped buffet opposite the courthouse.

Mr. Paul was married in 1903 to Miss Emma Gwinner, a representative of one of the old families of Ann Arbor, in which city her birth occurred. Mr. Paul is a Mason, also belongs to the Knights of Pythias lodge and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and he attends the Bethlehem Evangelical church. He represents a pioneer family of the county and he has a wide acquaintance here, where he has maintained his residence from his boyhood to the present. His friends embrace many who have known him from his youth as well as the acquaintances of his later years.

More About Alfred Jonathan Paul:
Burial: 28 Sep 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: adenomatosis prostrate retention
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1909, Wines, Liquors & Cigars 109 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, Street Commissioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner:
Burial: 01 May 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic brights, urgenus edema brain; hemorrhage

More About Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner are:
+ 233 i. Winifred Catherine[9] Paul, born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 234 ii. Robert Alfred Paul, born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

102. Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul (Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Reule** 21 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Reule and Christina Mueller. He was born 25 Mar 1863 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul:
Residence: 1949, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas (Andrew) Reule:
Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 411 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 15 Mar 1880, Antwerp, Belgium to New York on "Balia"
Naturalization: 07 May 1884, declared
Naturalization 2: 1910, final
Occupation: 1891, Wadhams, Kennedy & Reule
Occupation 2: 1893, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1907 - 1920, Reule, Conlin & Fiegel
Occupation 4: 1912, Reule, Conlin & Company
Occupation 5: 1920, proprietor clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 301 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1935, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Reule and Amelia Paul:
Marriage: 21 May 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Paul and Andreas Reule are:

235 i. Paul Jacob[9] Reule, born 25 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1916 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Jacob Reule:
Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: clothing salesman

236 ii. Leo R. Reule, born 12 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 237 iii. Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule, born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

104. Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul (Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Philip Heimerdinger** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst. He was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:
Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 19a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Paul and Johann Heimerdinger are:

+ 238 i. Herman Philipp[9] Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 239 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 240 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

241 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:
Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a
Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641
Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:
1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan
Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife
Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

105. Christina Catherine[8] Paul (Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Heusel** 01 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Anna Hornung. He was born 01 Apr 1862 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1945 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catherine Paul:
Burial: 25 Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 15 lot 29
Cause of Death: nephritis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Heusel:
Burial: 09 Oct 1945, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 15 lot 28
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law William Stollsteimer's family
Census 4: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ sister Mary M. Stollsteimer
Census 5: 11 Jun 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ sister Mary Stollsteimer
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Heusel and Christina Paul:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1891, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Paul and Christian Heusel is:
+ 242 i. William Johannes[9] Heusel, born 01 Oct 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

106. Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8] Paul (Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Friedericke (Ricka) Stockinger** 04 Mar 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gotthilf Stockinger and Elisabethe Baeuerle. She was born 11 Jan 1874 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Wilhelm Paul:
Cause of Death: self-inflicted gunshot wounds
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 3a
Medical Information: had been despondent over the death of his wife
Occupation: 1910, proprietor grocery store Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Friedericke (Ricka) Stockinger:
Burial: 22 Dec 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Cause of Death: streptococcic euleretic
Children: 1910, none

More About Johann Paul and Louise Stockinger:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Paul and Louise Stockinger is:

+ 243 i. Elmer William[9] Paul, born 21 Dec 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

109. Charles Herman (Carl)[8] Paul (Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Maria Huber** 17 Apr 1901 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Huber and Eva Schaible. She was born 20 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1936 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Herman (Carl) Paul:
Burial: 1960, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a
Cause of Death: coronary occlusion & broncho pneumonia at Ypsilanti State Hospital
Medical Information: He also had chronic brain syndrome associated w/ cerebral arteriosclerosis w/ psychotic reaction for 19 years

More About Martha Maria Huber:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Martha Schaible
Burial: 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Charles Paul and Martha Huber:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Paul and Martha Huber are:

244 i. Loretta Florence (Lauretta F.)[9] Paul, born 16 Jan 1902 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Loretta Florence (Lauretta F.) Paul:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1902, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1960, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

+ 245 ii. Leroy Hermann Paul, born 10 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1981 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

246 iii. Raymond Wilhelm Paul, born 29 Nov 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elenor Schroeder 07 Jul 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Schramm 19 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Wilhelm Paul:
Baptism: 07 Jan 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1977, St. Mary's Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-02-3929

More About Raymond Paul and Elenor Schroeder:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Paul and Mary Schramm:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 247 iv. Erwin Carl Paul, born 20 Nov 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

110. George Albert[8] Paul (Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Feb 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Otimia Christine (Eutema) Luckhardt** 20 Mar 1901 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luckhardt and Maria Armbrust. She was born 17 Nov 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Paul:
Census: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otimia Christine (Eutema) Luckhardt:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Paul and Otimia Luckhardt:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Paul and Otimia Luckhardt are:

+	248	i.	Waunita Viola (Juanita)[9] Paul, born 03 Feb 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1963 in Springport, Michigan.
+	249	ii.	Alberta Elizabeth Paul, born 26 Sep 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+	250	iii.	Nora Emma Paul, born 06 Jun 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	251	iv.	Milda Gladys Paul, born 15 Dec 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	252	v.	Melvin Albert Paul, born 17 Apr 1914 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+	253	vi.	Jeanette Eutema Paul, born 1919 in Michigan.

112. Jacob F.[8] Paul (Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1948 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wolf** 11 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wolf and Friederika Broesamle. She was born 25 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Miichigan, and died 26 Feb 1935 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob F. Paul:

Battle Creek - Jacob F. Paul, 88, a retired farmer and former Emmett Township official whose home for 40 years was the white-pillared colonial farmhouse on the Verona-Marshall Road, died at 7:30 a.m. Friday Dec. 17, 1948 at home after an illness of five weeks. He was born in Washtenaw County Jan. 1, 1862, son of George and Christina (Broesamle) Paul. He married Caroline Wolff in Detroit May 11, 1886 and in 1893 they began fanning in the Ceresco neighborhood. For some years he was Emmett Township treasurer, member of the board of review, trustee of the school district and member of the Farm Bureau.

His wife died here Feb. 26, 1935. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Clara Reese of Dow ling two sons, Clifford of 930 Emmett and Julius and family on the Verona-Marshall faun; three brothers, Henry of Highland Park, Rudolph of Dearborn and Gottlob of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Westphal and Mrs. Matilda Braun, both of Manchester; nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Farley funeral home, the Rev. George Lobig officiating, interment in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Jacob F. Paul:
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 7 sheet 6 living w/ Jacob Raab's family
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 07 May 1910, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 3 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1880, servant Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Caroline Wolf:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Caroline Paul, 68, wife, Jacob F. Paul, and a resident Calhoun County for 42 years, died at 4 o'clock this morning Feb. 26, 1935 at the farm residence on the old Marshall Road just east of the Wattles Road, following a heart attack. She was born December 25, 1866, in Washtenaw County, and was married to Mr. Paul in Detroit on May 11, 1886. For 15 years they lived near Ceresco, and for the last 27 years they have made their home on the Marshall Road. Mrs. Paul was a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. K. B. Ree.se of Dowling; two sons, Clifford of 930 Emmett and Julius at home; seven grandchildren. Mrs. Morris Allen of South Haven, Robert, Gordon, Wendell, Neil and Hayden Reese of Dowling, and Lyle Wayne Paul of Emmett Township, and one brother, William Wolf of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at the Farley funeral home Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Caroline Wolf:
Burial: 28 Feb 1935, Ceresco Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension; arterio sclerosis
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Paul and Caroline Wolf:
Marriage: 11 May 1886, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Paul and Caroline Wolf are:

\+ 254 i. Clara E.[9] Paul, born Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 22 Jun 1975 in Barry Co, Michigan.

255 ii. Lu Millie Matilda Paul, born 30 Nov 1888 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William C. Dyer 29 Jan 1913 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Bellevue, Michigan.

More About Lu Millie Matilda Paul:
Burial: 07 Dec 1919, Bellevue, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of large intestine (sigmoid)

More About William Dyer and Lu Paul:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

256 iii. Clifford Harold Paul, born 26 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sarah H. Bohmer 14 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 11 Jun 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margaret (Wooldridge) Winn 15 Mar 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Oct 1888 in Clarksville, Tennessee.

More About Clifford Harold Paul:
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah H. Bohmer:
Mrs. Sara H. Paul, 45, wife of Clifford Paul, of route one, Battle Creek, died at a local hospital Tuesday Nov. 12, 1935 at 1:30 p. m. following a several days' illness. Born in Convis Township on June 11, 1890, Mrs. Paul had been a resident of Battle Creek and vicinity all her life.

Surviving Mrs. Paul besides her husband, are her parents, Theodore Boehmer, of Bellevue, and Mrs. Charlotte Boehmer, of Climax; a sister, Mrs. Elsie Bates of Climax and several nieces and nephews. There were no children.

Funeral services will be held from the Farley funeral home Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Harry Quant, pastor of the Maple Methodist church, will conduct the services and burial will be made in Hicks cemetery.

More About Clifford Paul and Sarah Bohmer:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clifford Paul and Margaret Winn:
Battle Creek, March 18, 1937 - Mrs. Margaret Wooldridge and Clifford H. Paul were married Monday March 15, 1937 in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. N. E. Smith. Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Spruill of 1700 East Michigan Avenue, and Miss Clemar Spruill of Atlanta, Georgia attended them. The bride is a former resident of Nashville, Tennessee, and has been visiting here since January 1. Mr. Paul is connected with the Calhoun County road commission. Mr. and Mrs. Paul are now on a brief wedding trip and after March 20 will reside at 930 Verona Road.

More About Clifford Paul and Margaret Winn:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1937, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

\+ 257 iv. Julius Richard Paul, born 03 Aug 1899 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

113. Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul (Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Jan 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottlieb Scherdt** 01 Jun 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Scherdt and Louisa Rieger. He was born 14 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friederich (Fred) Moehn** 24 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Moehn and Anna Schaefer. He was born 24 Feb 1864 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline (Carrie) Paul:
Mrs. Caroline Scherdt Moehn passed away at her home in Ann Arbor on Wednesday of last week Oct. 15, 1941. She was born in Freedom Township January 17, 1862, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Paul. Her first marriage was to Gottlieb Scherdt in Lodi, who died June 1, 1914. She married Fred Moehn in 1921. She was a member of Bethlehem church and the Ladies' Aid Society of that church.

She is survived by her husband, and three daughters, Mrs. Albert Niethammer, Mrs. Albert Gross and. Mrs. Andrew Hartman of Saline; six sons, Emanuel Scherdt of Saline, Edward, Oscar and Carl Scherdt of Ann Arbor, Otto Scherdt of Dexter and Alfred Scherdt of Portland, Oregon; two sisters, Mrs. Theodore Westphal of Bridgewater and Mrs. Alfred Braun of Manchester. There are 17 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Paul:
Burial: 1941, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Louis F. Scherdt
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Gottlieb Scherdt:
Burial: 13 Feb 1914, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Scherdt and Caroline Paul:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friederich (Fred) Moehn:
Fred Moehn, 79, years old, died Monday morning March 15, 1943 at the home of a son, Albert, in Arm Arbor, following a long illness. He was born in Manchester Township on Feb. 24, 1864, and was the son of John and Ann Marie Moehn. He had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, moving to Ann Arbor in 1917. Mr. Moehn was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church. On March 4, 1886, he was united in marriage to Anna M. Davidter, Sharon Township, who died on May 22, 1912. On Aug. 8, 1921, Mr. Moehn was married to Miss Caroline Scherdt, Lodi Township. She preceded him in death on Oct. 15, 1941.

Survivors include two sons; Albert, Ann Arbor, and Carl, Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Edward Scherdt, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Elmer Eisele, Freedom Township, and Mrs. Carl Schwemmin, Ann Arbor; two brothers, William, Hillsdale, and Charles, Jackson, and 13 grandchildren. Funeral services were held

yesterday afternoon and burial was in Benton Cemetery, west of Saline.

More About Friederich (Fred) Moehn:
Burial: Mar 1943, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 12a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1886, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederich Moehn and Caroline Paul:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Paul and Gottlieb Scherdt are:

+ 258 i. Emanuel George[9] Scherdt, born 25 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 259 ii. Clara Caroline Scherdt, born 25 May 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

260 iii. Euthemia (Tema M. or F.) Scherdt, born 22 Sep 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Ludwig Gross 15 Feb 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Euthemia (Tema M. or F.) Scherdt:
Mrs. Tema M. Gross, 70, died Friday evening, Nov. 1, 1957, at the Maury Nursing home in Ann Arbor after an extended illness. Her home was at 6485 Saline-Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. She was born Sept. 23, 1887 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Gottlob and Caroline Paul Scherdt. She married Albert L. Gross Feb. 15, 1912 in Saline. Her husband survives; also two sisters, Mrs. Albert Niethammer and Mrs. Amanda Hartman, both of Saline. Six brothers also survive: Emanuel Scherdt, Saline; Edward and Oscar Scherdt of Ann Arbor; Carl and Otto Scherdt of Dexter; and Alfred Scherdt of Portland, Oregon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gross had spent her entire life in this community, and was a member, of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline. The funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L, Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

Notes for Albert Ludwig Gross:
Funeral services were held here Saturday May 2, 1970 for Albert L. Gross, 86, a former Saline resident who died list Wednesday at the Martin Luther Memorial Homer Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery and memorial Contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Home, or to the Second Baptist Day Care Nursery.
Mr. Gross was born on September 19, 1883 in Freedom Township the son of Frederick and Katherine Haab Gross. He married Eutema Scherdt who preceded him in death in 1947. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors are two brothers, Harry W. Gross of Birmingham, and Fred R. Gross of Royal Oak.

More About Albert Ludwig Gross:
Baptism: 02 Nov 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Gross and Euthemia Scherdt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 261 iv. Edward Gottlob Scherdt, born 06 May 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

262 v. Oscar Louis Scherdt, born 02 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1970 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Alice Matilda Wahr 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Louis Scherdt:
Burial: Oct 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 215 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b
Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1957, maintenance man Michigan Consolidated Gas Company 25 years
Occupation 2: 1940, street man gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 215 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 504 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6151

More About Alice Matilda Wahr:
Burial: Mar 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Scherdt and Alice Wahr:
Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 263 vi. Amanda Christina Scherdt, born 10 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 264 vii. Alfred Julius Scherdt, born 19 Sep 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1972 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, Oregon.
+ 265 viii. Otto William Scherdt, born 28 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 266 ix. Carl Henry Scherdt, born 04 Apr 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

114. Heinrich Philip[8] Paul (Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Maria Euthymia Rheinfrank** 20 Apr 1904 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Rheinfrank and Lena Raab. She was born 28 Oct 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Heinrich Philip Paul:
Burial: 1955, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 20
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Maria Euthymia Rheinfrank:
Burial: 1956, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 20

More About Heinrich Paul and Ida Rheinfrank:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Heinrich Paul and Ida Rheinfrank is:
+ 267 i. Esther Elizabeth[9] Paul, born 04 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1981 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

115. Gottlieb Wilhelm[8] Paul (Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Nov 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sarah Veronika Reiser** 16 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Reiser and Philippine Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Catherine Bauer** Aft. 1938, daughter of Franz Bauer and Anna Armbrust. She was born 21 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm Paul:
Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Kenneth Paul 11

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Veronika Reiser:
Baptism: 23 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser
Burial: 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Gottlieb Paul and Sarah Reiser:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catherine Bauer:
Burial: 1949, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 with 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlieb Paul and Anna Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Gottlieb Paul and Sarah Reiser are:

+ 268 i. Lawrence Elmer[9] Paul, born 08 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 269 ii. Alice Paul, born Jan 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

270 iii. Gertrude Sarah Paul, born 21 Feb 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Horace Feldkamp 06 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Horace Feldkamp:
Social Security Number: 371-10-6487

More About Paul Feldkamp and Gertrude Paul:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

271 iv. Marie Paul, born 10 Jun 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

118. Lydia Catharina[8] Paul (Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Oct 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Westphal** 29 Mar 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. He was born 01 Oct 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Catharina Paul:
Burial: 27 Jun 1954, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: complications
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Theodore Westphal:
Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon June 1961 at St. John’s Lutheran Church in Bridgewater for Theodore Westphal, 90, who died Tuesday morning at Saline Community hospital after a long illness. Mr. Westphal, who lived at 10704 Burmeister Rd., was born October 1, 1870, the son of William and Barbara Westphal. On March 29, 1894, he married Lydia Paul, in Bridgewater Township. She preceded him in death in 1954.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur, of Bridgewater township, and Norman, of Clinton; five grandchildren, and 11 great grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Nellie Knapp, of Ann Arbor. Mr. Westphal was a member

of St. John's Lutheran Church, where the body will lie in state from noon Friday until the service, conducted by the Rev. A. F. G. Daeehsel, at 2 p.m. Before that, friends may call at Lockwood Funeral Home. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Theodore Westphal:
Baptism: 06 Nov 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Raab & wife
Burial: 16 Jun 1961, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 14 & 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 80 acres

More About Theodore Westphal and Lydia Paul:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1894, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Paul and Theodore Westphal are:

+ 272 i. Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9] Westphal, born 19 Mar 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

273 ii. Norman Westphal, born 18 Nov 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1992 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Clara W. Esch 30 Dec 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Westphal and Clara Esch:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1924, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

119. Richard Rudolph[8] Paul (Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Mar 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **(1) Emilie E. (Amelia) Kress** 29 Jun 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Kress and Katherine Heim. She was born 29 Jan 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Elizabeth H. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1885 in Michigan. He married **(3) Rachael (Rae M.) Rapin** 1928. She was born 1897 in Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1980 in Lagona Hills, Orange Co, California.

More About Richard Rudolph Paul:
Census: 29 Apr 1910, 195 Greenmond Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 20b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 195 W. Philadelphia Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 145 sheet 2a
Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-985 SD 21 sheet 34a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 7539 Hartwell; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, house builder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, buildings manager Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, hardware manufacturer private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Emilie E. (Amelia) Kress:
Census: 1910, none

More About Richard Paul and Emilie Kress:
Divorce: 28 Jan 1919, Michigan
Marriage: 29 Jun 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Paul and Elizabeth ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

More About Richard Paul and Rachael Rapin:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Richard Paul and Rachael Rapin is:

+ 274 i. Richard Rudolph[9] Paul, Jr., born 27 Oct 1930 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2016 in Simi Valley, California.

120. Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul (Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Sep 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred (Albert) Braun** 30 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Christina Egeler. He was born 14 Jan 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Matilda (Tina) Paul:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Bethel United Church of Christ for Mrs. Alfred (Matilda M.) Braun, 89, formerly of Bridgewater, who died Thursday Dec. 7, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. She was born September 30, 1878, in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of George and Christina Broesamle Paul. On January 30, 1901, she married Alfred Braun, who preceded her in death on March 16, 1951. Mrs. Braun was a member of Bethel Church and was a Sunday school teacher there for many years. She was also a member of the Ladies' Guild of the church and the Ladies' Arbeiter Society.

Survivors include four daughters: Mrs. Harold (Lorraine) Howe of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Ermine (Minola) Schellenberger of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ralph (Pauline) Taylor of Boca Raton, Florida and Mrs. George (Dorothy) Russ of Jackson; three sons: Paul H. of Petersberg, Arthur H. of Bridgewater and Carl L. of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. The Rev. Theophil Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Building Fund.

More About Maria Matilda (Tina) Paul:
Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred (Albert) Braun:
Burial: 1951, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Braun and Maria Paul:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1901, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Paul and Alfred Braun are:

275 i. Lorena Doris (Lorraine)[9] Braun, born 11 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Ross Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1893.

More About George Ross and Lorena Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

+ 276 ii. Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun, born 16 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1981 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan.

+ 277 iii. Arthur Herman Braun, born 12 Aug 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

278 iv. Carl Braun, born 14 Dec 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1975 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married Florence E. Kauffmann 15 Jun 1935; born 09 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Braun and Florence Kauffmann:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1935

\+ 279 v. Minola Mathilde Braun, born 13 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

280 vi. Pauline Marie Braun, born 05 Aug 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ralph William Taylor 29 May 1935 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 Dec 1908 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1988 in Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married (2) Grant Jay Lovelace 23 Dec 1994 in Boca Raton, Florida; born Aft. 1905.

More About Pauline Marie Braun:
Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1931, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Portage Lake, Michigan
Residence 3: Boca Raton, Florida

More About Ralph Taylor and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Grant Lovelace and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1994, Boca Raton, Florida

281 vii. Dorothy K. Braun, born 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

124. Gottlob Frederick[8] Bauerly (Margaretha Esther[7] Paul, Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Sep 1865 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Maier** 26 Sep 1894 in Grand Ledge, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Caroline Landenberger. She was born 25 Feb 1874 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob Frederick Bauerly:

G. Fred Bauerle, veteran Lansing florist, celebrated his 75th birthday Thursday, September 5, 1940, by hustling on the same old job as usual. Mr. Bauerle started in the greenhouse and flower growing business 35 years ago. at 2000 North East street. The greenhouse venture was the outgrowth of a truck garden business which he started on the same spot 46 years ago. Mr. Bauerle is one of the real native sons of Lansing. He was born in North Lansing 75 years ago and has always lived in that part of the city. His son, Paul Bauerle, is now associated with his father in the floral business. Mr. Bauerle was one of the original organizers of the North Side Commercial club and is a life member of that organization. His daughter, Miss Esther Bauerle. who has been the guest of friends in Los Angeles, California, has returned this week in time to help her father celebrate his natal day.

Lansing - A career of nearly 46 years as commercial florists ended Thursday Jan. 1, 1948 for Mr. and Mrs. G. Fred Bauerle, who have announced their retirement. The couple owned and operated greenhouses at 2000 North East Street. Lansing's oldest living florists, they entered business April 12, 1902. Their first establishment consisted of two greenhouses built adj accent to their residence. Since that time they have steadily expanded until now the couple own "seven greenhouses on their six acre plot. A son, Paul, will continue the business. He is building a retail establishment at 1700 North East Street. The parents plan to rent their greenhouses.

Ill health prompted Mr. Bauerle to enter the florist business. Originally he was in the dry goods business, quitting when doctors advised him to find an occupation that would keep him outdoors. He began growing vegetables and berries on his property, and it wasn't long before he switched his activities to flowers. The Bauerle's owned the first florist delivery truck in Lansing. Smith and Bissinger have been in the commercial florist business longer than the Bauerles, but the management of these shops has passed to succeeding generations. Mr. Bauerle was the first president of the Central Michigan Floral club, and the first vice-president of this organization. He was a member of the Society of American Florists before - becoming affiliated with the Florists Telegraph Delivery association.

Mrs. Bauerle, 74. who has worked steadily with her husband, reveals that they have not taken a real vacation since they entered the florist business. They plan to leave for Florida shortly after the first of the year.

Lansing - G. Frederick Bauerle, 82, life-long resident of Lansing and a florist here for 47 years, died Wednesday afternoon June 9, 1948 at a local hospital as the result of a stroke a week ago. Bauerle, who lived at 2000 North East Street, was the oldest living member of the Emanuel First Evangelical Lutheran church, a charter member of the North Side Commercial club, past president of the Central Michigan Florist association and a member of the state organization. The Bauerle greenhouse and flower store are at 2000 North East Street.

He is survived by the widow, Wilhelmine; a son, Paul G. Bauerle, who also is a florist in Lansing; two daughters, Mrs. Harry Winfield, Lansing, and Mrs. Paul Niehaus; Chelsea; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; three brothers, William Bauerle, Chelsea; Daniel Bauerle, Chicago, and Robert Bauerle. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and a sister, Mrs. Charles Hoeger, San Diego, California.

Mr. Bauerle's body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home, where it will remain until time for funeral services at 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Last rites will be held from the First Emanuel Lutheran church, with Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Gottlob Frederick Bauerly:
Burial: Jun 1948, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 2000 East Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 13 sheet 5a
Occupation: operated Bauerle Florist
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer green house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelmina Maier:

Lansing - Mrs. Wilhelmine Bauerle, 82, of 2000 N. East St., retired floral shop owner, died Sunday afternoon August 12, 1956 at a local hospital. Mrs. Bauerle had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years coming here from Grand Ledge. She was a member of the Emanuel First Lutheran church and ladies aid of the church, a member of Royal Neighbors, Central Michigan Florists association, Sunbeam Hive chapter of Macabees. She was married Sept. 26, 1894, and she and her husband, G. Fred Bauerle, owned a florist business until retirement in 1948, when Mr. Bauerle died.

She is survived by a son, Paul G. Bauerle, who now operates Bauerle flower shop on N. East St.; two daughters, Mrs. Harry Winfield, Lansing, and Mrs. Paul F. Niehaus of Chelsea; four grandchildren; five great-grand' children; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Mescho and Mrs. Helen Davis, both of Grand Ledge, and a brother, Rubin Maier of Eagle.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Tuesday at the Estes Leadley Colonial chapel, Rev. Karl Krauss officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Wilhelmina Maier:
Burial: Aug 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Bauerly and Wilhelmina Maier:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1894, Grand Ledge, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Bauerly and Wilhelmina Maier are:

282 i. baby[9] Bauerle, born 12 Aug 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About baby Bauerle:
Burial: Aug 1895, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 283 ii. Paul Gottlieb Bauerle, born 09 Aug 1896 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

284 iii. Esther Caroline Bauerle, born 20 Sep 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1998. She married Harry (Harry Winfield Baumgras) Winfield 20 Sep 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1964 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry (Harry Winfield Baumgras) Winfield:
Lansing - Harry Winfield, 75, 7406 Sunset Drive, R. 2, a painter of murals, died Tuesday April 14, 1964 of a heart attack. With exception of 28 years in California, Mr. Winfield spent most of his life in the Lansing area. He was a veteran of World War I, serving in the Navy. Survivors include the widow, Esther C. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel and burial in Delta Center Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Esther Bauerle and Harry Winfield:
Lansing - Miss Melba Trim who will be married September 27, 1947 to John H. Gross, and Miss Esther Bauerle, who will become the bride of Harry Winfield of Fresno, California, on September 20, 1947, are among the Lansing brides elect who were feted at pre-nuptial parties this week.

Lansing - Wearing a gown of heavy ice blue satin, Miss Esther Bauerle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. Fred Bauerle, 2000 North East Street, exchanged nuptial vows Saturday Sept. 20, 1947 at 8 p.m. in Emmanuel Lutheran church with Harry Winfield of Fresno, California. Rev. Karl Krauss officiated at the ceremony before 350 guests. Standards of palms and ferns decorated the church and white gladioli and cathedral candelabra were on the altar. Pews were marked by large satin bows. Victor Schultz played traditional wedding music and Paul Niehaus of Chelsea sang "Because" and the "Lord's Prayer."
The bride's gown was fashioned with a yoke of marquisette encrusted with seed pearls. Her button trimmed sleeves tapered to a point over the hands and her circular skirt extended into a fan shaped train. A tiara secured the veil of Italian lace which cascaded into a train, and she carried an arm bouquet of white rose buds centered with orchids and a cascade of vanda orchids. Her single strand of pearls. was a gift of the bridegroom.
Mrs. Vaughn Lake of Houghton Lake, niece of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown of yellow taffeta was designed with cap sleeves and bustle bow in the back. She wore yellow gauntlets and a head dress of yellow pompoms tied with fuchsia ribbons. She carried a cascade bouquet of yellow orchids and roses. Other attendants were a niece, Miss Marilyn Bauerle, and Miss Barbara Lou Gault of Detroit, wearing identical gowns and carrying bouquets similar to the matron of honor. Carolyn Dawn Lake, great-niece of the bride, was junior bridesmaid, and train bearer was Dee Ann Lake. The bridegroom asked R. C. Spencer to be his best man and ushers were Paul Junior Niehaus of Chelsea. Vaughn Lake of Houghton Lake, Otto Coble and Carl Maier. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Bauerle was dressed in gray satin with rose and rhinestone trim. She had matching gloves and hat of gray and rose and wore an orchid corsage.
The newlyweds greeted their guests at a reception following in the American room of the Hotel Olds. A five-tiered wedding cake, flanked by white roses and chrysanthemums, centered the table, and white tapers in candelabra and a garland of gardenias completed the decoration. When the couple returns in October from a honeymoon in the east they will be at home to their friends at 2000 North East Street.

More About Harry Winfield and Esther Bauerle:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

\+ 285 iv. Ruth Wilhelmine Bauerle, born 24 May 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 9

128. Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia)[9] Feldkamp (Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Daniel (Henry David) Lindenschmidt** 07 Mar 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Lindenschmidt and Katharina Rheinfrank. He was born 31 Jul 1849 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1916.

Notes for Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia) Feldkamp:
Mrs. Lydia Lindenschmidt died at her home Sunday March 26, 1944 at the age of 87 years. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Feldkamp, she was born in Bridgewater Township on Feb. 15, 1857, and was a lifelong resident of this community. Mrs. Lindenschmidt was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Her husband, Henry David Lindenschmidt, to whom she was married in 1878, died on Feb. 13, 1916. She is survived by a son, Julius Saline; two brothers, George Feldkamp, Saline, and Julius Feldkamp, Roseburg, Oregon; two sisters, Mrs. Martha Westphal and Mrs. Daniel Kline, both of Saline; three grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. A son, William H. Lindenschmidt, died in 1917. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The body will be placed in the Oakwood Mausoleum.

More About Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia) Feldkamp:
Burial: Mar 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Apr 1940, 103 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ son Julius Lindenschmidt's family
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 103 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Heinrich Daniel (Henry David) Lindenschmidt:
Burial: Feb 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308 worth $200 with step-father's family George Nisley
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as Henry Linsmith, wife Lydia 23 & son Jullious 1; also living w/ family George Sharman 18
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 117 sheet 4b
Confirmation: 04 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 4 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Lindenschmidt and Ina Feldkamp:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1878, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Feldkamp and Heinrich Lindenschmidt are:

+ 286 i. Julius Henry[10] Lindenschmidt, born 21 Sep 1878 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

287 ii. ? Lindenschmidt, born 16 Jan 1880 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

288 iii. William Henry Lindenschmidt, born 04 Jan 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Lindenschmidt:
Burial: 14 May 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

289 iv. baby Lindenschmidt, born 18 Dec 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

290 v. ? Lindenschmidt, born 26 Dec 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

291 vi. ? Lindenschmidt, born 18 Sep 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

292 vii. ? Lindenschmidt, born 17 Sep 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

129. Johann Georg (George John)[9] Feldkamp (Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Nov 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa M. Rentschler** 19 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Rentschler and Kunigunde Dieterle. She was born 31 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (George John) Feldkamp:

George J. Feldkamp, age 87, passed away at his farm home in Saline Township on US-112, Saturday afternoon August 17, 1946. He had been ill for some time. Born in this community, Nov. 5, 1858, he was the son of Aaron and Rosina Feldkamp. Mr. Feldkamp, at the time of his death was vice-president and a director of the Saline Savings Bank, which he helped to organize 38 years ago. He was also a director of the German Mutual Fire Insurance Co; for 33 years.

Survivors include five sons, Reuben Feldkamp, Pittsfield Township; Omar Feldkamp, Saline; Arthur

Feldkamp, at home; Aaron Feldkamp, Lodi Township, and Elmer Feldkamp, Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Viola Burmeister, Freedom Township, and Miss Edna Feldkamp, at home. A brother, Julius Feldkamp, Roseburg, Oregon; two sisters, Mrs. Martha Westphal, Saline, and Mrs. Daniel Klein, Saline Township; 23 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2:30 P. M. Wednesday at the residence and at St. James' Lutheran church, Saline Township, of which Mr. Feldkamp was a member, at 3 o'clock. Rev. C. A. Haneberg officiated and burial was in St. James' Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg (George John) Feldkamp:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1946, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Clinton-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: director German Mutual Fire Insurance Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 33 years
Occupation 3: director & vice president Saline Savings Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa M. Rentschler:

Mrs. Louise Feldkamp, 76, wife of George J. Feldkamp, residing west of town on the Clinton Road, died early Wednesday morning December 25, 1934 after an illness of several weeks. Born March 31, 1858, in Lodi, the daughter of George and Kunegunda Rentschler, she was married in 1882 to Mr. Feldkamp. She had been a resident of Saline Township the past 53 years.

She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Mrs. George Burmeister of Freedom and Edna at home; five sons, Aaron of Lodi, Reuben and Omar of Pittsfield, Arthur and Elmer at home; 22 grandchildren, a sister, Miss Agnes Rentschler of Saline; and a brother, Emanuel Rentschler of Saline; and several nephews and nieces.

She was a member of St. Jacob's Church and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church. Funeral services will be private, and will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the residence with Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Burial will be in St. Jacob's Cemetery.

More About Louisa M. Rentschler:
Burial: 28 Dec 1934, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1872, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Feldkamp and Louisa Rentschler:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Feldkamp and Louisa Rentschler are:

+ 293 i. Aaron Georg[10] Feldkamp, born 23 Mar 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 294 ii. Reuben Carl Feldkamp, born 01 Dec 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 295 iii. Viola Ottilda Feldkamp, born 24 Mar 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1964 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

296 iv. Arthur Julius Feldkamp, born 16 Aug 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Feldkamp:
Burial: Apr 1978, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 297 v. Omar Henry (Omer) Feldkamp, born 05 Jun 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

298 vi. Edna M. Feldkamp, born 26 Sep 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1992 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna M. Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1916, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-42-2052

299 vii. Elmer Daniel Feldkamp, born 09 Jul 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1993 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Daniel Feldkamp:
Elmer D. Feldkamp of North Lake, Michigan, age 90, died Monday, November 29, 1993 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born July 9, 1903 in Saline Twp., the son of George and Louise (Rentschler) Feldkamp. He was a North Lake resident all of his life and a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Twp. He was also an Army World War II veteran. Mr. Feldkamp is survived by many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by four brothers, Aaron, Rubin, Arthur and Omer Feldkamp; two sisters, Viola Burmiester and Edna Feldkamp.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, December 2, 1993 at 11:00 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan with Rev. Dr. Rick Lane officiating. Burial will take place in St. James Church Cemetery in Saline Twp. Friends may begin calling at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. and on Thursday from 9:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home in Saline or to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Elmer Daniel Feldkamp:
Burial: 02 Dec 1993, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: private US Army World War II
Occupation: 1949, dist. agent Sinclair Refining Company 1635 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: taught German at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1033 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 7965 Sauer Drive; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-03-7168

130. Karl Edward (Charles)[9] Feldkamp (Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jun 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Friederika Walz** 20 Nov 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Walz and Agnes ?. She was born 28 Sep 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Edward (Charles) Feldkamp:
Charles E. Feldkamp, 73, died Sunday July 9, 1933 at his home at 507 Fifth Avenue, after a lingering illness. He was born June 10, 1860, in Saline Township, a son of Aaron and Rosina Bessinger Feldkamp, and was married November 20, 1884, to Sophia Waltz. She died March 25, 1921. He had been a resident of Saline Township until moving to Ann Arbor in 1914. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, and the church brotherhood.

He is survived by three sons, Walter, Ann Arbor, and Clarence and Karl both of Saline Township; a daughter. Mrs. Ernest Mann, Bridgewater; 12 grandchildren: two brothers, George, Saline Township; and Julius, Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Lydia Lindenschmitt and Mrs. Al bet Westphal, Saline, Mrs. Daniel Klein, Saline Township, and Mrs. Charles Paul. Ann Arbor. A son, Harold, died in 1908.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Karl Edward (Charles) Feldkamp:
Baptism: 20 Jun 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Jul 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of the bowels
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8b name shown as Charles Feldkamp; also living w/ family: Edwin Armbruster 19, Clara Wiedmeyer 16 & Charles Weidmeyer

18
Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Friederika Walz:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Karl Feldkamp and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1884, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Feldkamp and Sophia Walz are:

+ 300 i. Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, born 11 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

301 ii. Walter Carl Feldkamp, born 18 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1942 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Carl Feldkamp:
Walter C. Feldkamp died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Ernest Mann, of Bridgewater Friday morning January 2, 1942. He was born in Saline Township Oct. 18, 1886, and had been a lifelong resident of the county. He had been an alderman in Ann Arbor, deputy treasurer of Washtenaw County and an employee of the Ann Arbor office of the Detroit Edison Company for 22 years. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church, of the Golden Rule lodge of the county chapter of Royal Arch Masons. He leaves two brothers, Karl and Clarence of Saline; his sister Mrs. Mann, and several nieces and nephews.
Funeral services were held Monday afternoon in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. E. C. Stellhorn and Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Walter Carl Feldkamp:
Baptism: 14 Nov 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 05 Jan 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: complications resulting from hip

+ 302 iii. Clarence Ottmar Feldkamp, born 16 Jul 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 303 iv. Karl Gerhardt Feldkamp, born 12 Feb 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

304 v. Harold Wilhelm Feldkamp, born 10 Nov 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wilhelm Feldkamp:
Baptism: 03 Dec 1893, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jun 1908, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asthma

133. Maria[9] Feldkamp (Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Apr 1863 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Immanuel Klein** 26 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Klein and Anna Rheinfrank. He was born 30 Nov 1857 in Thomasville, Kent, Grey, Ontario, Canada, and died 04 Jul 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Feldkamp:
Baptism: 17 May 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Daniel Immanuel Klein:
Daniel I. Klein, 86 years of age, died Tuesday night, July 4, 1944, at the home of his son, Oscar, Saline Township, following a long illness. He was born Nov. 30, 1857, in Ontario, Canada. On March 26, 1887, Mr. Klein was united in marriage to Mary Feldkamp at Saline. He had lived in this community for 84 years and had followed farming all of his life.
He is survived by his wife, the son, Oscar, a daughter, Mrs. Ernest Luckhardt, Saline Township, 13

grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home, Rev. C. A. Haneberg officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Daniel Immanuel Klein:
Burial: 07 Jul 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 208 Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son Oscar Klein's family
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 17 & 18 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 37 & 80 acres with sons

More About Daniel Klein and Maria Feldkamp:
Marriage: 26 May 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Feldkamp and Daniel Klein are:

+ 305 i. Lulu[10] Klein, born 21 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 306 ii. Oscar William Klein, born 23 Dec 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

134. Julius Heinrich[9] Feldkamp (Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Sep 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1953 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. He married **Amanda C. Burkhardt** 15 Jan 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Armbruster. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

Notes for Julius Heinrich Feldkamp:
Julius H. Feldkamp died August 30, 1953. He was a resident of Saline, Washtenaw County, until he moved to Roseburg Oregon, in 1939. His life span was 88 years. In 1899 he entered into wedlock with Amanda Burkhardt, who preceded him in death in 1949. Also one son, Louis Feldkamp, died in 1931. Survivors are Ormond Feldkamp and wife of Rosebeurg, Oregon and Adelaid Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, four grandsons, and three great grandsons. Burial is to be today, Sept. 3, in Roseburg Cemetery.

More About Julius Heinrich Feldkamp:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8b; also living w/ family Emma Wolf 16 & George Shablie 24
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 210 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9b
Census 5: 1930, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Roseburg, Oregon

More About Amanda C. Burkhardt:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Julius Feldkamp and Amanda Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Feldkamp and Amanda Burkhardt are:

+ 307 i. Osmond Julius[10] Feldkamp, born 12 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1962 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
+ 308 ii. Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr., born 17 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1931 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

136. Otilda Katharina[9] Feldkamp (Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1942 in Roseberg, Douglas Co, Oregon. She married **Carl Christian (Charles) (Widmaier) Paul** 07 Dec 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Widmaier and Agatha Mast. He was born 12 Jul 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otilda Katharina Feldkamp:
Baptism: 31 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: H. Bissinger & ? Blum
Burial: Jul 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Carl Christian (Charles) (Widmaier) Paul:
Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 523 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 523 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Paul and Otilda Feldkamp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1893, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Wilhelm Paul & Martha Feldkamp

Children of Otilda Feldkamp and Carl Paul are:

+ 309 i. Luella Rosina[10] Paul, born 12 Dec 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

310 ii. Olga Ruth Paul, born 08 May 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1986 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Bearidslee Bottolph 10 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1900 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Ruth Paul:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bottolph and Olga Paul:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

311 iii. Florence Louise Paul, born 15 Mar 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1989. She married Robert Isaiah Jewell 19 Nov 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 03 Jun 1906 in Durham, Androscoggin Co, Maine; died 29 Nov 1995 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Florence Louise Paul:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Jewell and Florence Paul:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

137. Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp (Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Sep 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Lorenz (Loren) Westphal** 01 Jan 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. He was born 04 Dec 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Margarethe Feldkamp:

Mrs. Martha M. Westphal, 77, of 102 N. Ann Arbor Street, died Sunday afternoon May 11, 1952 at the Saline General Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Westphal was a lifelong resident of this community. She was born Sept. 24, 1874, in Bridgewater, the daughter of Aaron and Rosina Bissinger Feldkamp. On January 1, 1897, she married Albert Westphal who died on March 27, 1937. Mrs. Westphal was a member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed Church. She is survived by three sons, Raymond of Jackson, Edgar of Battle Creek and Armine Westphal of Saline; and four daughters, Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. George Winkle, Mrs. Clarence Fritz and Mrs. Raymond Daniels, all of Saline. One daughter, Mrs. Lance Rogers, died previously. Also surviving are one brother, Julius Feldkamp of Roseburg, Oregon, 20 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Martha Margarethe Feldkamp:
Baptism: 25 Oct 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Lorenz (Loren) Westphal:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Lorenz & Maria Edmann
Burial: 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 2b; also living w/ family: George Glatz 23, Eda M. Wolf 21 & Ben. Mehrle 47
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor saloon Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

More About Albert Westphal and Martha Feldkamp:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Feldkamp and Albert Westphal are:

+	312	i.	Stella Rosine (Estella L.)[10] Westphal, born 15 Mar 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	313	ii.	Mable Ruth Westphal, born 01 Aug 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	314	iii.	Raymond William Westphal, born 09 Aug 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+	315	iv.	Louetta Maria Westphal, born 08 Apr 1904 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	316	v.	Louise Violet Westphal, born 05 Jun 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	317	vi.	Doris G. Westphal, born 30 Jan 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Oct 1979.
+	318	vii.	Armine Aaron Westphal, twin, born 21 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2004 in Punta Gorda, Florida.
	319	viii.	Edgar Lorin Westphal, twin, born 21 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Juanita Vivian Henry 02 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1910.

More About Edgar Westphal and Juanita Henry:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

138. Carrie[9] Clements (Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Mar 1862 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1943 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell Parker, Jr.** 10 Aug 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Russell Parker and Hannah Corrin. He was born Bet. 22 Feb 1843 - 1845 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Parker, Jr.:
Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Russell Parker. A noble class of men have built up the agricultural interests of Lima Township and have made it a garden spot in the great commonwealth of Michigan. Among those who have been active and efficient in the work is he whose name stands at the head of this paragraph. His father, Russel Parker, Sr., was a native of Otsego County, New York, and the son of the Rev. Timothy Parker, whose birth was in Massachusetts, but who came to New York and there spent the remainder of his days. He was a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father of our subject came to Washtenaw County, Michigan, when a young man and took up two hundred and forty acres of Government land in Lima and Scio Townships. He was married in Pittsfield, Michigan, to Hannah Cowen of New York, and to them were born seven sons and four daughters. The mother died in Lima Township and subsequent to that sad event the father married Rosetta (Brown) Williams of Oakland County and she became the mother of four sons and one daughter.

Russel Parker, Sr. came, to the Territory of Michigan in 1825, and was thus one of the first pioneers in the days when deer, wolves and bears abounded. He was the first Supervisor of Lima Township in the years, 1834-35 and 1836 and was also the first Justice of the Peace. He was a hardworking man and left his impress upon the county in those early days as he cleared and broke a great deal of land.

Our subject was born February 22, 1845 in Lima Township and has since resided in the county. He remained at home until he attained his majority, working on the farm and afterward rented the farm belonging to Charles Clements and since 1879 has resided upon that fine tract of two hundred and sixty acres. The marriage of Russel Parker and Carrie Clements was solemnized August 10, 1886. This lady is a daughter of Charles and Mary (Bisenger) Clements of whom further mention is made elsewhere in this work. Charles Clements is one of the best known men in Lima Township, as he is a native of the township and here spent his whole life. The fine farm of two hundred and sixty acres which is now owned by his widow came to him by inheritance. He was a Master Mason. Mary Bisenger is a daughter of Conard Bisenger, a native of Germany, and an early settler of Scio Township, where he resided for many years. He now resides in Ann Arbor, and is a well-to-do man and a retired farmer, having reached the age of ninety years. He was a pioneer of Scio Township and he and his good wife who died in that township reared a large family. The father of Charles Clements was Samuel Clements, a native of Pennsylvania, who came to Michigan in 1826, and taking up about six hundred and forty acres of land, here continued throughout the remainder of his life time.

More About Russell Parker and Carrie Clements:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1887, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Carrie Clements and Russell Parker are:

\+ 320 i. Homer Russell[10] Parker, born 19 Sep 1888 in Michigan; died 05 Mar 1965.

321 ii. Warren Charles Parker, born 16 Aug 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Warren Charles Parker:
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother Homer R. Parker's family
Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ brother Homer R. Parker's family

143. Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger (Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1927 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Lambert R. Hoppock** 21 Jan 1890 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, son of John Hoppock and Harriet Conklin. He was born 08 Aug 1865 in Saxon, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 25 Apr 1935 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Lambert Hoppock and Louisa Bissinger:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1890, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Louisa Bissinger and Lambert Hoppock are:

+ 322 i. Freeman Godfrey[10] Hoppock, born 25 Nov 1891 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 12 Jul 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
+ 323 ii. Elmer John Hoppock, born 19 Dec 1891 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 05 Mar 1985 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 324 iii. Rolland Wessley Hoppock, born 05 Sep 1899 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1985 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 325 iv. Oscar Earl Hoppock, born 06 Nov 1901 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 21 Oct 1978 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

144. Robert August[9] Bissinger (Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1959 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lula Maud LaHue** 24 Oct 1906 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Emery LaHue and Sarah Lindsey. She was born 05 Oct 1875 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 06 Dec 1932 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Bissinger and Lula LaHue:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Robert Bissinger and Lula LaHue are:

+ 326 i. Dorothy Opal[10] Bissinger, born 30 Dec 1908 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 04 Jul 2002 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.
+ 327 ii. Regina Bissinger, born 06 Jan 1915 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 25 Sep 2005 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.

146. Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger (Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1967 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **George William Ness** 02 Mar 1901 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, son of Johann Ness and Marie Steinmayer. He was born 25 Aug 1864 in Indiana City, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1937 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.

More About Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa) Bissinger:
Burial: 09 Feb 1967, Normal Hill Cemetery Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho
Hospital at death: Sacred Heart Hospital Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington
Residence: 1944, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

More About George William Ness:
Burial: 24 Jan 1937, Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1944, Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho

More About George Ness and Bertha Bissinger:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1901, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Bertha Bissinger and George Ness are:

+ 328 i. Forest Adam[10] Ness, born 25 Dec 1901 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 10 Apr 1981 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon.
+ 329 ii. Florence Irene Ness, born 04 Dec 1903 in Athena, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1935 in Onoway, Latah Co, Idaho.
+ 330 iii. Edward Jack Ness, born 28 Sep 1905 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 21 May 2004 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.
331 iv. Lorena Lula Ness, born 14 Jan 1908 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 24 Apr 2002 in Post Falls, Kootenai Co, Idaho. She married (1) Jack Davis Aft. 1927 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho; born Aft. 1900. She married (2) Frank Max Dahlem 20 Aug 1948 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon; born 18 Sep 1906 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1989 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon.

Notes for Lorena Lula Ness:
Colleen Georgia English, born March 17, 1924 in Stanfield, Oregon. She passed away on April 24, 2006 in Federal Way, Washington. Colleen lost her mother at an early age and was raised by her aunt, Lorena Dahlem in Idaho. She retired from General Electric in Seattle. Some of her hobbies included spending time in the great outdoors gardening. Her favorite hobby was shopping. Colleen is preceded in death by her husband, Harold, and her son, Kenneth Wilcox.
She is survived by her two children, James and Kathleen; daughters-in-law, Kathy Wilcox and Cindy Wilcox; son-in-law, Rod Wachtel; 5 grandchildren, and one great grandson.
A Memorial Service will follow in Idaho. In lieu of flowers, please make memorial donations to American Parkinson's research or American Diabetes Association. Arrangements are entrusted to Bonney-Watson Washington Memorial Funeral Home.

More About Lorena Lula Ness:
Burial: 01 May 2002, Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon
Residence: 2015 W. Gardner; Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington 99201

More About Jack Davis and Lorena Ness:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

More About Frank Max Dahlem:
Residence: 2015 West Gardner; Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon

More About Frank Dahlem and Lorena Ness:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1948, Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon

147. Clara Rosina[9] Bissinger (Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1969 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Alonzo Delmar Vail** 24 Nov 1907 in Kansas. He was born 19 Dec 1879 in Eldorado Twp, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Bissinger:
Burial: Mar 1969, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas
Medical Information: lost leg due to osteomyelitis

Marriage Notes for Clara Bissinger and Alonzo Vail:
Oswego, Kansas - Married, Sunday evening, Nov. 17, 1907, at 7:30 o'clock, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Bissinger, Miss Clara Bissinger and A. D. Vail, Rev. Slinker of Mound Valley performing the ceremony. The many friends of the bride and groom extend their congratulations.

More About Alonzo Vail and Clara Bissinger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1907, Kansas

Child of Clara Bissinger and Alonzo Vail is:

+ 332 i. Irma Alice[10] Vail, born 27 Sep 1909 in Angola, Labette Co, Kansas; died 22 Sep 2008 in Algonac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

149. Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger (Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1967 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Earl B. Brown** 09 Feb 1910 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. He was born 10 May 1873 in Tampico, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1957 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie) Bissinger:
Mound Valley, Kansas, Sept. 9, 1923 - Mrs. Regina Bissinger and Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown and daughter Dorothy, who reside in Edna, Kansas, spent Monday m the city visiting with Mrs. Bissinger's daughter Mrs. Lon Vail and husband and daughter Miss Erma and Mrs. Brown is a sister of Mrs. Vails. They also attended the Woodman Picnic.

More About Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie) Bissinger:
Burial: Sep 1967, North Edna Cemetery Edna, Labette Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1881, teacher for 3-1/2 months Willow Branch School District #78; Labette Co, Kansas originally hired for $25 month

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bissinger and Earl Brown:
Mound Valley, Kansas, Feb. 18, 1910 - We take this opportunity to congratulate Mr. Earl Brown, one of the worthy members of the high school board, on his marriage to Miss Tillie Bissinger of near Angola. Miss Bissinger is an accomplished young lady and we congratulate Mr. Brown on his choice of a bride.

More About Earl Brown and Mathilda Bissinger:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1910, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Mathilda Bissinger and Earl Brown are:

	333	i.	baby[10] Brown, born 16 May 1911 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 18 May 1911 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
+	334	ii.	Dorothy Elizabeth Brown, born 20 Apr 1913 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 11 Jun 1984 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

150. Minnie Barbara[9] Bissinger (Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1974 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married **Markus Oden LaHue** 25 Feb 1903 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, son of Emery LaHue and Sarah Lindsey. He was born 15 Feb 1872 in Deepwater, Henry Co, Missouri, and died 30 Jul 1955 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Minnie Barbara Bissinger:
Burial: 11 Sep 1974, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

More About Markus LaHue and Minnie Bissinger:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1903, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Minnie Bissinger and Markus LaHue are:

	335	i.	Ivan Lawrence[10] LaHue, born 15 Sep 1904 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 16 Jan 1966 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
	336	ii.	Oden I. LaHue, born 15 Oct 1906 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 19 Apr 1944 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
+	337	iii.	Olga LaHue, born 12 Apr 1909 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 14 Dec 1997 in Umatilla Co, Oregon.
+	338	iv.	Ruth LaHue, born 03 Sep 1911 in Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 04 Feb 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

154. Lee Conrad[9] Bissinger (Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Oct 1883 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 23 Nov 1967 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Norah Jane Woolard** Bef. 1905. She was born Jul 1885 in Kansas, and died 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(2) Eva Belle Strever** 17 Nov 1913, daughter of Willard Strever and Florence Neil. She was born 26 Nov 1892 in

Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 15 Oct 1942 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **(3) Nellie Blackburn** 04 Jun 1950 in Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Wheeler Blackburn and Martha Marrow. She was born 13 Aug 1888 in Medora, Reno Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1985 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Lee Conrad Bissinger:
Burial: Nov 1967, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

More About Lee Bissinger and Norah Woolard:
Marriage: Bef. 1905

More About Lee Bissinger and Eva Strever:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1913

More About Lee Bissinger and Nellie Blackburn:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1950, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Lee Bissinger and Norah Woolard are:

+ 339 i. Telford Leo[10] Bissinger, born 22 Oct 1905 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 08 Mar 1995 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

340 ii. Bonita Opal (Benita) Bissinger, born 07 May 1908 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 19 Feb 1996 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married Donald Leroy Drake 07 May 1928 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; born 30 Apr 1901 in Bolivar, Polk Co, Missouri; died 30 Mar 1986 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Donald Drake and Bonita Bissinger:
Marriage: 07 May 1928, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Children of Lee Bissinger and Eva Strever are:

341 i. ?[10] Bissinger, born 1911 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

342 ii. Conrad Theodore Bissinger, born 17 Nov 1915 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 10 Dec 1970 in Hermeston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married Dorothy Nora Toomay 23 Jun 1938 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; born 20 Nov 1916 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Missouri; died 11 Aug 1990 in Hermeston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Conrad Bissinger and Dorothy Toomay:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1938, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

+ 343 iii. Robert Eugene Bissinger, born 26 Dec 1918 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 13 Dec 2002 in Umatilla Co, Oregon.

+ 344 iv. Royal Neal Bissinger, born 07 Feb 1924 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died Aug 1975 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

+ 345 v. Berkley Omar Bissinger, twin, born 13 Feb 1926 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 02 Oct 1999 in Stanfield, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

+ 346 vi. Billy Lee Bissinger, twin, born 13 Feb 1926 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 05 Sep 1986 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

+ 347 vii. James Dudley Bissinger, born 24 Jul 1930 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 08 Jan 1989 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

156. Alice Augusta[9] Bissinger (Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Dec 1887 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Lacey, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Homer Krehbiel** 08 May 1912 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of David Krehbiel and Mary ?. He was born 25 Mar 1886 in Moundridge, McPherson Co, Kansas, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Alice Augusta Bissinger:
Burial: 01 Feb 1987, Olney Cemetery Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Marriage Notes for Alice Bissinger and Homer Krehbiel:
Mound Valley, Kansas - The home of Mr. and Mrs. G. Bissinger five miles south of Mound Valley

was the scene of a quiet home wedding Wednesday afternoon May 8, 1912 when their daughter Alice Augusta was united in marriage to Homer C. Krehbiel. Shortly after three o'clock, Mrs. Julia Arbegast sang "Answer." Immediately after, to the strains of Mendelssohn's Wedding March, played by Mrs. C. A. Yeomans, the bridal pair entered the parlor and took their places before Rev. C. B. Littleton of Edna, Kansas, who used the impressive ring ceremony. After congratulations a delicious two course luncheon was served. The tables were prettily decorated with beautiful pink and white carnations and ferns. The bride is the youngest of Mr. and Mrs. Bissinger; she is an accomplished young woman and has lived in Labette County most of her life. The past few years she has been a stenographer in Kansas City. The groom was born near and lived in Moundridge, Kansas until seven years ago. At present he is a court stenographer and reporter in Kansas City. Mr. and Mrs. Krehbiel left Wednesday evening for Kansas City, where they will be at home to their friends at 1014 A Van Trumps Court after May 15. Those present from a distance were: Mrs. D. J. Krehbiel and daughter Luella of Moundiridge, Kansas, Mrs. C, A. Yeomans of Osage City, Kansas, mother and sisters of the groom: Miss Dessie Mawhiney of Altamont and Mrs. Julia Nary Arbegast of Parsons.

Mound Valley, Kansas, May 10, 1912 - Miss Alice Bissinger was united in marriage to Mr. Homer Kreihbell, at the home or her parents, Wednesday, May 1, 1912. Their many friends extend best wishes and congratulations.

More About Homer Krehbiel and Alice Bissinger:
Marriage: 08 May 1912, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Bissinger and Homer Krehbiel is:
\+ 348 i. Homer[10] Krehbiel, born 13 Aug 1913 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 17 Dec 1993 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

158. Julius Victor[9] Seyler (Katharina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Sep 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Doroetha A. Street** 18 Aug 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Street and Emily ?. She was born 1866 in Michigan.

More About Julius Victor Seyler:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 657 2nd Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 116 sheet 1b
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 195 SD 7 sheet 9b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 2029 Edgewood Ave; South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 613 SD 8 sheet 6b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 1413 West Blvd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-223 SD 16 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1900, musician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, general musician Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1920, piano musician South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, musician instrumental Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Julius Seyler and Doroetha Street:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1909, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Seyler and Doroetha Street is:
349 i. ?[10] Seyler, born Aft. 1910.

159. Edward Ludwig (Lewis)[9] Seyler (Katharina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Aug 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Lackershim, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Flora ?** 1894. She was born Feb 1874 in Michigan.

More About Edward Ludwig (Lewis) Seyler:
Occupation: assessor
Residence: 1900, 431 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Seyler and Flora ?:
Marriage: 1894

Children of Edward Seyler and Flora ? are:
350 i. Genevieve[10] Seyler, born 10 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
351 ii. Catherine L. Seyler, born Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

162. Phillipina Catharina[9] Seyler (Katharina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Alvick A. Pearson** 25 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Pearson and Jennie Arnold. He was born Nov 1868 in West Milton, Miami Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Phillipina Catharina Seyler:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 657 2nd Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 116 sheet 1b living w/ brother Julius V. Seyler
Children: 1910, none

More About Alvick A. Pearson:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, New York Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 293 SD 7 sheet 2a
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 496 SD 8 sheet 1a
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, rear 1391 Mar Vista Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1210 SD 15 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, insurance agent general Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Alvick Pearson and Phillipina Seyler:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Phillipina Seyler and Alvick Pearson is:
352 i. Ida[10] Pearson, born 1904 in Pennsylvania.

167. Klara Adnia (Clara Adine)[9] Bissinger (Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Jan 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Wilhelm Haarer** 06 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haarer and Barbara Zimmer. He was born 21 Apr 1876 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Klara Adnia (Clara Adine) Bissinger:
Klara A. Haarer of 150 Orchard St., East Lansing, age 99, died July 4, 1976 at a local hospital. She had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 70 years. Mrs. Haarer was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church and was the widow of John A. Haarer, former Michigan State Treasurer.

She is survived by son, John W. Haarer of East Lansing and nieces and nephews; 1 sister, Mrs. Lorena M. Stein of Ann Arbor.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. William S. Hill of St. Paul's Episcopal Church at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment at Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Klara Adnia (Clara Adine) Bissinger:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, clerk bazaar Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Wilhelm Haarer:

Lansing - John W. Haarer, 65, district supervisor for the intangible tax division of the state tax commission, a former state treasurer and later a local banker, died unexpectedly of a heart attack in Jackson at 3:20 o'clock Thursday afternoon April 24, 1941. Mr. Haarer, according to information received here, was sitting in his car in front of the Jackson county courthouse when fatally stricken. He had gone to Jackson to check probate court records with John L. Carey, Grand Rapids, special examiner for the tax division. Before leaving Lansing, he complained of "not feeling well" and went to his home at 207 West St. Joseph Street for a time before making the trip.

While in Jackson he complained of a severe headache and someone there planned to drive him back to Lansing. It was reported he went outside to wait in his car and a few minutes later was found dead. Born in Ann Arbor in 1876. Mr. Haarer attended the public schools of that city and then engaged for a time in the insurance business there. He served as a deputy state treasurer under two administrations and in 1912 was elected state treasurer. He was re-elected to that office in 1914. Previous to his state connect inn. he served as president of the Ann Arbor city council and he had served in the Spanish-American war, retiring with the rank of major. He had been a captain of Company A, 31st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers. After leaving the state position he became cashier and then executive vice president of the old City National bank and served in that capacity until the institution was merged with the former Capital National bank late in 1931.

Mr. Haarer later served as director of the state accident fund and was for a time connected with the corporation and securities division after its creation a few years ago. He was active in civic affairs and at one time headed the Chamber of Commerce. For many years Mr. Haarer engaged in stamp collecting as a hobby and was prominent in philatelic circles. He had been inactive in this field in recent years but maintained a keen interest in another hobby, that of collecting coins. He was considered one of the leading authorities in the state on old coins and their value. He was an honorary member of the Lansing Kiwanis club and Its former president and was affiliated with Lansing Commandery No. 35, Knights Templar, and the Ann Arbor Blue lodge and Royal Arch Masons.

Survivors are the widow. Klara A.; one son, John, Jr.: a sister, Mrs. Charles Toms, Lansing, and four brothers, Oscar. Julius, Ernest and George, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley chapel with the Rev. Mr. Clarence Brickman of St. Paul's Episcopal church officiating. Interment will be In Deepdale cemetery. The Knights Templar will participate in the final rites.

More About Johann Wilhelm Haarer:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 705 Townsend Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 2b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 213 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 6 sheet 2b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 207 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-18 SD 13 sheet 9a
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 207 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 6 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1910, deputy state treasurer of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1913 - 1916, Michigan state treasurer
Occupation 3: 1920, cashier bank Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: vice president of the City National Bank of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1930, president/chairman of the Michigan Bankers Association
Occupation 6: chairman of the Bath General Relief fund appointed by Governor Fred W. Green
Occupation 7: 1940, banker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Klara Bissinger:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Bissinger and Johann Haarer are:

353 i. John W. (Jack)[10] Haarer, Jr., born 17 Mar 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1983 in East Lansing,

Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for John W. (Jack) Haarer, Jr.:
John W. Haarer, Jr. of 153 Orchard, East Lansing, age 76, passed away March 6, 1983. Mr. Haarer had been a lifelong resident of the greater Lansing area, was a retired stockbroker and a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church.
Surviving are 1 aunt, Mrs. Lorena Stein of Ann Arbor, Michigan; several cousins.
Religious services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Tues. in the Estes Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with Rev. William S. Hill of St. Paul's Episcopal Church officiating. Entombment in Deepdale Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Episcopal Church or the charity of your choice in memory of John W. Haarer, Jr.

More About John W. (Jack) Haarer, Jr.:
Occupation: 1940, salesman brokerage Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-01-0294

354 ii. Archibald Haarer, born 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

169. Olga Amanda[9] Bissinger (Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Herman Goetz** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp
Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Herman Goetz:
Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Bissinger and John Goetz are:
355 i. Marwood Herman[10] Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 356 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

170. Florence Melinda[9] Bissinger (Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Mar 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married **Mortimer Weston Spaulding** 30 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Spaulding and Alice Wooley. He was born 13 Jun 1886 in Galien, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1972 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Florence Melinda Bissinger:
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Mortimer Weston Spaulding:
History of Colorado, Volume 4; edited by Wilbur Fiske Stone, pages 791-792.

Mortimer Weston Spaulding, attorney at law, was born in Galien, Berrien County, Michigan June 13, 1886. From early colonial days the family has been represented in America. They come of English and Scotch ancestry and the line of descent is traced back to the sixteenth century, when the Spaulding's lived at Spaullington, England. The founder of the family in the new world crossed the Atlantic during the early colonial days and when the colonies attempted to throw off the yoke of British oppression representatives of the name joined the American army and aided in winning independence, going to the front with Massachusetts troops. Members of the family were also prominent in connection with political activity in that state.

Charles Walter Spaulding father of Mortimer W. Spaulding was born in Michigan where his parents had settled in early pioneer times. He became a prominent physician and since 1892 has practiced his profession in Carroll County, Iowa. He was graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago and has always kept in touch with the advanced thought and scientific researches of the profession thus making his service of great value and usefulness in checking the ravages of disease. He is a republican in politics and has been somewhat active in support of the principles in which he believes. He married Alice Maude Marion Wooley, a native of Ohio, who belongs to one of the old families of that state, of English origin. Her father was a Civil war veteran and died as a result of disease contracted in the service. Mrs. Spaulding is still living and by her marriage she became the mother of two children, the younger being Charles Walter, who is now a resident of Streeter, North Dakota. He was graduated with the LL. B. degree from the Iowa State University and is now engaged in the banking business in connection with Judge N.C. Young at Fargo, North Dakota.

The elder son is Mortimer W. Spaulding, of this review, who spending his youthful days under the parental roof in Carroll County, Iowa, there pursued a public school education passing through consecutive grades to his graduation from the high school He later entered the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor for a law course and won his LL. B. degree upon graduation on the 13th of November 1908. Prior to this time he had taken up the business of electric wiring and had also studied medicine under the direction of his father for three years. He had given his attention at times to other pursuits, thus earning the money with which he partially paid his way through the university. After his graduation he was admitted to the bar in Michigan and then removed to Colorado, settling at Denver in December, 1908. He arrived here an absolute stranger but he believed that merit would win and opened an office He had studied for a time under the direction of Louis G. Stark and continued with the latter after his admission to the Colorado bar until September 15, 1909. Later he joined Emerson J. Short in organizing a partnership under the firm style of Short & Spaulding and the firm today enjoys a large clientage of a distinctively representative character.

On the 30th of June 1909, Mr. Spaulding was married in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Miss Florence M.

Bissinger, a native of that state and a daughter of Jacob Bissinger, a representative of an old and prominent family of Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Spaulding have become parents of two children: Charles Weston, born in Denver, February 25, 1911; and Florence Marion born in Denver, February 25, 1915.

In his political views Mr. Spaulding has always been a republican since attaining his majority and has been quite prominent in local political circles. He served as alderman from the eighth ward of the city and county of Denver, having been elected on the 31st of May, 1912, taking the office in June. He served for one year as representative of the citizen's party. Fraternally he is connected with Signet Lodge No. 264 F & AM of Carroll Iowa having been initiated into the order there in 1908 He is also connected with the Knights of Pythias lodge of Denver and is a member of the Cassia fraternity High personal worth as well as marked ability in his profession have brought him to a creditable position in the regard of his fellow citizens. His success is attributable entirely to his own efforts. He started out in the business world empty-handed but was actuated by a laudable ambition that has resulted in persistency of purpose and close study of all questions bearing upon his chosen life work. The thoroughness with which he prepares his cases, his earnestness and tenacity in defending the right as he sees it and his ready recognition of legal principles in their relation to the points at issue have been salient features in his growing success.

More About Mortimer Weston Spaulding:
Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1363 High Street; 8th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 103 SD 1 sheet 11b
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 2113 High Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 216 SD 1 sheet 1a
Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 1165 Milwaukee Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-108 SD 3 sheet 25b
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 1165 NW Milwaukee; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-149 SD 1 sheet 15a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown, has bad dislocation of left knee
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, lawyer general practice Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1940, attorney private practice Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Social Security Number: 521-46-8199

More About Mortimer Spaulding and Florence Bissinger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Bissinger and Mortimer Spaulding are:
+ 357 i. Charles Weston[10] Spaulding, born 25 Feb 1911 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1973.
358 ii. Florence Marion Spaulding, born 25 Feb 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aft. 1930.

171. Lorena Marie[9] Bissinger (Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Michael (Ike) Stein** 04 Mar 1915, son of George Stein and Anna Heinrich. He was born 02 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorena Marie Bissinger:
Burial: Jun 1987
Occupation: 1915, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Michael (Ike) Stein:
Burial: May 1956
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1212 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, 1315 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 1315 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, proprietor dry cleaning plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Stein Cleaners 204 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1315 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Stein and Lorena Bissinger:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1915

Children of Lorena Bissinger and Eugene Stein are:
+ 359 i. Jean Marie[10] Stein, born 07 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 360 ii. Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein, born 14 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

172. Wright Conrad[9] Bissinger (Johann George[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Jan 1886 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California, and died 30 Aug 1956 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married **Idella Saunders** 05 Dec 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of John Saunders and Mary Caranhan. She was born 08 Feb 1887, and died 06 Sep 1967 in Vista, Orange Co, California.

More About Wright Bissinger and Idella Saunders:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Wright Bissinger and Idella Saunders is:
+ 361 i. Harold Wright[10] Bissinger, born 01 Sep 1914 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California; died 26 Dec 1971 in Sacromento Co, California.

173. George Lyon[9] Bissinger (Johann George[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California, and died 15 Jun 1959 in Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Edna Irene Carlson** 17 Apr 1917 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, daughter of John Carlson and Mary Orr. She was born 19 Jul 1896 in Depew, Niagara Co, New York, and died Nov 1981 in Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About George Bissinger and Edna Carlson:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1917, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Children of George Bissinger and Edna Carlson are:
+ 362 i. Helen Elizabeth[10] Bissinger, born 05 Mar 1918 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
363 ii. Donald Lyonel Bissinger, born 26 Feb 1926 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Betty Jean Moore 26 Dec 1950 in Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 12 Jul 1927 in Chelan, Douglas Co, Washington.

More About Donald Bissinger and Betty Moore:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1950, Peoria, Maricopa Co, Arizona

176. Edwin Lambert[9] Feldkamp (Elizabeth (Libbie)[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 May 1883 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Emma Blaess** 26 Apr 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Blaess and Lydia Ehnis. She was born 28 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lambert Feldkamp:
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 711 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, meat cutter Schalk & Weber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 711 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-28-0758

More About Helen Emma Blaess:
Burial: Nov 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Feldkamp and Helen Blaess:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Feldkamp and Helen Blaess are:

+ 364 i. Helen E.[10] Feldkamp, born 20 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

365 ii. Barbara Jean Feldkamp, born 26 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James R. Patterson Aft. 1942; born 1920; died 17 Mar 1945.

More About Barbara Jean Feldkamp:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Patterson and Barbara Feldkamp:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

177. Emma Esther[9] Feldkamp (Elizabeth (Libbie)[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1970 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Gottlob Jetter** 10 Jun 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Jetter and Friedericka Wittlinger. He was born 21 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Gottlob Jetter:
Cause of Death: kidney disease
Census: 1910, 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jetter and Emma Feldkamp:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Feldkamp and Edward Jetter are:

366 i. Irma[10] Jetter, born 25 Mar 1909; died 04 Jul 1990 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Vogt; born 05 May 1907; died 07 Dec 1990 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

367 ii. Edward H. Jetter, born Aft. 1909.

187. Jacob Frederick[9] Staebler (Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Steeb** 27 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Frederick Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 417 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Fred J. Stabler 42 wife Mary A. 43, children: Clara 16 & Edith 11
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 423 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 1521 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor grocery & gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, president retail oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, owner/president Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Paul Kempf & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Steeb:
Burial: Oct 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Staebler and Mary Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Staebler and Mary Steeb are:

368 i. Clara Dorothea[10] Staebler, born 14 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Hester Bef. 1940; born Bet. 1888 - 1898.

More About Clara Dorothea Staebler:
Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ cousin Karl Graf's family
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper Rasor Factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-20-0263

More About Paul Hester:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Hester and Clara Staebler:
Divorce: bef 1950
Marriage: Bef. 1940

\+ 369 ii. Edith Alice Staebler, born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

189. Robert Emanuel[9] Staebler (Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Mar 1871 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Christiane (Catharina) Otto** 10 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Valentine Otto and Maria Schairer. She was born 18 Dec 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Staebler:
Robert E. Staebler, 55, president of the Kalamazoo Paper Box Co., was found shot to death in the basement of his company's plant late today June 10, 1933 by his son, Richard. Dr. R. G. Cook. Kalamazoo county coroner, expressed the belief that Staebler had taken his own life. He said no inquest would be held. Relatives were quoted as saying that financial worries coupled with the extreme heat of the last week might have caused the act. Staebler, for many years a leader in business, civic and church circles here, was born in Ann Arbor. He was' a former member of the Kalamazoo school board.
He leaves a widow and two sons, Paul and Richard, in Kalamazoo, and two brothers, Fred and Edward, of Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Emanuel Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1933, Mountain Home Cemetery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 332 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 20b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 426 Elm Street; 2nd ward 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 3 sheet 4b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 306 Woodward Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 147 sheet 5b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 232 Woodward Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-21 SD 16 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, opened with partner clothing store Stabler & Wuerth at 211 Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1906 - 1910, manager, secretary & treasurer Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, stockholder manufacturer Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, manager Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Martha Christiane (Catharina) Otto:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2330 S. Overlook Road; 22nd ward Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-61 SD 25 sheet 2a living w/ son Paul Staebler's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Robert Staebler and Martha Otto:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Staebler and Martha Otto are:

	370	i.	Robert Otto[10] Staebler, born 15 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	371	ii.	Paul Otto Staebler, born 25 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio.
+	372	iii.	Richard George Staebler, born 30 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

190. Edward William[9] Staebler (Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Dec 1872 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Susanna (Lena) Dold** 16 Apr 1895 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 13 Mar 1873 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward William Staebler:
Burial: Nov 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 423 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Edward W. Staebler 37 wife Magdalene S. 37 7 son Neil O. 4
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 20a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 2 sheet 2a; also living w/ family sister-in-law Catherine Hildinger 80 & niece Dorothy Hildinger 19
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, coal dealer 119 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1931, mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant coal & oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, partner & attendant gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

More About Magdalena Susanna (Lena) Dold:
Baptism: 06 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Dold
Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living
Residence: 1949, 423 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Staebler and Magdalena Dold:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1895, Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Staebler and Magdalena Dold are:

373 i. Stanley Paul[10] Staebler, born 30 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 374 ii. Neil Oliver Staebler, born 11 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

191. Elisa Clara (Alice)[9] Staebler (Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jan 1875 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willis Gersham Johnson** 25 Nov 1903 in Michigan, son of Dudley Johnson and ? Morse. He was born 09 Nov 1876 in Madison Co, New York, and died 27 Jul 1950 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Elisa Clara (Alice) Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Willis Gersham Johnson:
Burial: Jul 1950, Riverside Cemetery Seeley,, Sawyer Co, Wisconsin
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 123 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 315 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b
Military service: Spanish American War
Occupation: 1910, hotel keeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, assistant traffic manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willis Johnson and Elisa Staebler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Michigan

Child of Elisa Staebler and Willis Johnson is:

375 i. Phyllis Katherine[10] Johnson, born 22 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Phyllis Katherine Johnson:
Burial: 05 Mar 1984, Michigan
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: University of Detroit Law School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: attorney Burke & Burke Law Firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: attorney with Detroit Ordinance District Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 30 years
Religion: St. Hugo of the Hills Church in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

192. Albert Heinrich[9] Staebler (Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Apr 1877 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1956. He married **Dora Mae Tice** 27 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abram Tice and Christina Fisher. She was born 19 Oct 1878 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 17 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Heinrich Staebler:
Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 123 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Willis Johnson's family
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 119 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 14a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 425 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, hotel clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1915, manager Hotel American Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hotel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1930, hotel keeper own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 425 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dora Mae Tice:
Burial: 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1920, hotel housekeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Staebler and Dora Tice:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Staebler and Dora Tice are:

+ 376 i. Bernice Frances[10] Staebler, born 20 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1998 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
+ 377 ii. Warren Ross Staebler, born 30 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

196. Laura Amanda[9] Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Emanuel Heininger** 12 Mar 1913 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Heininger and Christina Seeger. He was born 06 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1964 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Paul:
Burial: May 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2386

Notes for Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Funeral services will be held at St. Paul's Church Friday afternoon for Albert Emanuel Heininger, 85, of 7460 Warner Rd., who died Monday night Jan. 20, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. A lifelong Pittsfield Township farmer, Mr. Heininger was born April 6, 1878, in Saline Township, the son of John and Christina Seeger Heininger. On March 12, 1913, he married Laura Paul in Pittsfield Township. She survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ and of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Alberta) Grant of Detroit; three brothers, Edward and Herman, both of Saline, and Clarence, of Belleville; two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Hagen, of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Amanda Ledder, of Chicago; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death a son, Milton, in 1956, and by six brothers and three sisters.

The Rev. T. F. Gabler will officiate at the funeral services at 1:30 p.m. Friday. Burial will be made at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home beginning Wednesday and until 11:30 a.m. Friday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund.

More About Albert Emanuel Heininger:
Burial: 24 Jan 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7460 Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2385

More About Albert Heininger and Laura Paul:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1913, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Paul and Albert Heininger are:
+ 378 i. Alberta Wilma[10] Heininger, born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 379 ii. Milton Luther Heininger, born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

197. Emma Lydia[9] Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew James Ernst** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. He was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:
Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heininger of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:
Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:
Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married

Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmiller, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:
Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years
Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Paul and Andrew Ernst are:

+ 380 i. Neil James Paul[10] Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

381 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:
Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 382 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

198. Melinda Martha[9] Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Mar 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Henry John Czischke** 06 Jun 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Czischke and Henriette Rieter. He was born 25 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1970.

More About Walter Czischke and Melinda Paul:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Paul and Walter Czischke are:

+ 383 i. Priscilla Ann[10] Czischke, born 16 Aug 1937.
+ 384 ii. Gerald Paul (Jerry) Czischke, born 05 Aug 1940.

200. Oscar Heinrich[9] Paul (Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena Caroline Hertler** 08 Dec 1921 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. She was born 01 Jun 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Marie E. Engel** 01 Apr 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Engle and Anna Beutler. She was born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Oscar H. Paul, 67, a farmer living at 1340 Textile Road in Pittsfield township, died Thursday night Oct. 13, 1960 at Saline Community hospital after a short illness. Funeral services were held here Monday at Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred Hardt officiating, and burial was in Bethlehem cemetery in Ann Arbor. Mr. Paul was born June 18, 1893 at the Textile road address, where he lived his entire life. The son of Henry and Clara Mayer Paul, he married Marie Engel on June 30, 1931, in Ohio. She survives. He was a member of St. Paul's E. & R. Church here.

Surviving, besides the widow, are two sons, Kenneth and Ronald, both at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Wilbur Feldkamp and Mrs. Emma Mayer, both of Ann Arbor. One son, Oscar, preceded his father in death.

More About Oscar Heinrich Paul:
Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b
Census 2: 11 May 1940, 1340 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 32b wife shown as Marie E. age 41
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helena Caroline Hertler:

Helen Hertler, 101, died February 25, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Helen was born March 1, 1896 in Saline, the daughter of Gottlob and Katherine (Koeder) Hertler. Baptized and confirmed at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Helen shared a lifelong attachment to her church. As a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 1929 until her death, Helen was an active volunteer in the work and projects of various church organizations. Helen also pursued nurse's training at the Cowie Hospital in Ann Arbor and became a Licensed Trained Attendant in 1924.For the next several years, Mrs. Hertler worked as a private duty nurse in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. In 1933, Helen was hired by Professor and Mrs. Robert Angell of Ann Arbor as a temporary nurse. She remained in the service of the Angells, whom she considered her adopted family, for 45 years until her retirement in 1978. Helen had a long and active life in the area, and she will be remembered for her great capacity to love and ready willingness to serve others, especially children.

Among the children who benefited from Helen's loving care are: Sally and James Angell of her adopted family; and the children of her niece, Florence Hall, Phillip, David, and Julie, who for 18 years experienced the meaning of unconditional love through an aunt who gave up her day off to relieve the pressures and stresses of parenting and homemaking when it was most needed; and through the years to her many other nieces and nephews and great-nieces and great-nephews who shared in a variety of ways her many interests and enthusiasm for life. Helen will be remembered for her lovingly made new mittens and gloves, custom-made special dresses, new pajamas, a child's book, a tried and true recipe, and always a birthday card with something tucked in it toward a special treat. Helen was not a passive person, and throughout her life demonstrated a desire and willingness to grow spiritually and intellectually. She was an avid reader, loved a good conversation, was a patient listener, and a kindly counselor. In her retirement years at Lurie Terrace, Helen participated in and assisted with many programs for residents, attended Bible classes and organized a German conversation group. She was a pragmatic and no-nonsense individual all of her life and needed no one to tell her when it was time to move into the Saline Evangelical Home. During her closing years there, she was blessed with the loving care and attention of Florence Hall, Sylvia Camburn, and Sally Angell. Helen's legacy to those whose lives she touched includes being a role model for Jesus' commission to share, love, and serve, and she will be remembered with great love and affection.

Helen is survived by: nieces and nephews Sylvia (Joe) Camburn of Saline, Luther (Helen) Hertler of

Detroit, and Esther Gross, and Carlton and Paul Hertler of Saline, Eleanor (Wallace) Smith of Harbor Springs, and Lorena Liston of Florida; and many great-nieces, great-nephews, cousins, and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents; five brothers; and one sister.

Funeral services were held on February 28 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Thomas K. Schoech officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Oscar Paul and Helena Hertler:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 08 Dec 1921, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marie E. Engel:

Marie E. Paul, 6100 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., 82, died Wednesday, March 4, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 22, 1898 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Anna Marie Beutler Engel. On April 1, 1932 she married Oscar H. Paul in Ohio; he died in October, 1960. Mrs. Paul was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Edmund (Dorothy) Uhrig of Philip, South Dakota, Miss Betty Little of Willis; two sons, Kenneth O. and Ronald H. both of Saline, six grandchildren, seven great-grand-children; three sisters, Mrs. Lillian Blasey and Eva McManus both of Ypsilanti, Dora Last of Plymouth; one brother, Leonard Engel; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son Oscar and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Oscar Paul and Marie Engel:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Oscar Paul and Marie Engel are:

385 i. Kenneth Oscar[10] Paul, born 03 Jun 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2021 in ADrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Graves; born 25 Apr 1935 in Black Springs, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 28 Mar 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred M. Weikert 07 Dec 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Kenneth Oscar Paul:

Kenneth (Ken) Paul of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday, September 20, 2021, at Pro Medica Bixby Hospital in Adrian, Michigan at 89 years of age. He was born on June 3, 1932 in Ypsilanti, Michigan to Oscar and Marie Paul. He grew up on the family farm, and as a young boy he worked on the farm with his father. Ken was a natural mechanic. He went to work for HI Johnson as a farm machinery mechanic. Later he started his own business, Ken's Service. He retired in 2015.

Ken was predeceased by his parents, wife Patricia, step grandson Eric Rich, and half-sisters Dorothy Urig and Betty Little. Survivors include his brother Ronald (Sharon) Paul, step daughter Diane (Jim) Rich, step granddaughter Sarah Rich, his Significant Other Shirley Ann Atkins, nieces Kaila Elsasser and Terri (Jeff) Barker and Larry (Lori) Masquelier.

Funeral service will take place on Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Avenue, Saline. The service will be livestreamed and can be viewed by visiting the Church's Facebook page. A visitation will take place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. A luncheon will be held at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Avenue, Saline, following the service. Burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor at 3:15 P.M.

Notes for Patricia Ann Graves:

Patricia Ann Paul of Saline, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Monday, March 28, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 25, 1935 in Black Springs, Arkansas. She was one of four children born to Carroll and Eunice (Farmer) Graves. Patricia worked as a Bookkeeper at Cass Community United Methodist Church in Detroit, Michigan, and also in the Purchasing Dept at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. She had a great passion for her flower garden. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, and especially loved traveling.

Patricia is survived by her husband, Kenneth Paul of Saline, Michigan, her daughter Diane Rich (Jim), grandchildren Eric Rich and Sarah Rich Beaty (Roger) who reside in North Carolina. She is also survived by her sister, Sue Gomoll (Franklin), sisters-in-law Connie Graves and Carolyn Graves, brother-in-law Ron Paul

(Sharon), and numerous nieces and nephews. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, her son Charles David Bloss, and her brothers, Carl Graves and Jim Graves.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, April 2, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at the St Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, with Rev. Diane White officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI. Pallbearers will include Jim Rich, Eric Rich, Dave Bohnett, Chris Graves, Jimmy Gomoll and Paul Graves. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, Michigan, 122 West Michigan Avenue. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 1, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the Church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Kenneth Paul and Mildred Weikert:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

386 ii. Oscar Henry Paul, born 01 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

387 iii. Ronald Henry Paul, born 01 Mar 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Kay ?; born 21 Mar 1944.

202. Edwin Norman[9] Paul (Emanuel Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 May 1888 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth E. Hesse**. She was born 09 Dec 1889 in Brooklyn, New York, and died Dec 1984 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Edwin Norman Paul:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-4493

More About Elizabeth E. Hesse:
Social Security Number: 368-68-4872

Children of Edwin Paul and Elizabeth Hesse are:

\+ 388 i. Norman Emanuel[10] Paul, born 23 Aug 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

389 ii. Elizabeth H. Paul, born 1916.

390 iii. Doris Louise Paul, born 27 Aug 1919; died 07 Jan 2010. She married ? McKinley.

203. Elsie Ottilie[9] Paul (Emanuel Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1923 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Philip Sheridan Withenbury** 24 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1886 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1942 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Elsie Ottilie Paul:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State Normal School
Religion: Congregational Church

More About Philip Sheridan Withenbury:
Census: 1930, DuPage Co, Illinois
Occupation: Western Electric Works Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Gilbert Ave; Downers Grove, Illinois

More About Philip Withenbury and Elsie Paul:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Paul and Philip Withenbury is:

391 i. Dorothea M. (Doris)[10] Withenbury, born 1913 in Illinois.

208. Clara M.[9] Paul (Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Aug 1883 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1968. She married **George Quinton Pfeifle** 06 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Pfeifle and Frances Watkins. He was born 27 Oct 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Quinton Pfeifle:
George Q. Pfeifle, 68, of 6064 Weber Road, Lodi Township, a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Sunday morning July 25, 1948 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital following an illness of several days, Mr. Pfeifle was born October 27, 1879 in Northfield Township, a son of the late George A. and Marin Watkins Pfeifle. He lived in Northfield Township until 11 years ago, when he moved to Lodi.

Surviving besides the wife are two sons, L. Ira and Jack Pfeifle, both of Lodi Township; four daughters, Mrs. Guy Weatherwax of Chelsea, and Ila, Kathryn and Lola, all of Lodi Township; a brother, Fred, of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Agnes Leland of Pal Alto, California; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Erland J. Wang officiating and burial was in Leland Cemetery, Northfield Township.

More About George Quinton Pfeifle:
Census 4: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a liiving w/ son Lawrence Pfeifle
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registraton Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Pfeifle and Clara Paul:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Paul and George Pfeifle are:

392 i. Ida Marie[10] Pfeifle, born 12 Jul 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Marie Pfeifle:
Miss Ida Pfeifle, 65, died late Tuesday at Saline Community Hospital, two days after she was injured in a head on collision near her home; but it has not been determined whether her death resulted directly from the accident. Miss Pfeifle, a retired Saline school teacher, was on her way home Sunday from Bethel United Church of Christ, where she had taught Sunday school for 20 years. At the crest of a hill on Weber Rd., just west of Parker Rd., her car collided with one driven by her nephew and godson, Bruce Haeussler, 19. He was slightly injured, treated at the Saline hospital and released. Sheriff's reports list the accident as "unavoidable;" it occurred in a narrow, winding, hilly stretch of road that was covered with ice. Four cars have been totaled or extensively damaged in Sunday accidents on that stretch, 1-1/2 miles from the church, since last November. The police car and the wrecker had difficulty in reaching the scene of the collision this week.

Miss Pfeifle, of 6064 Weber Rd., was born July 12, 1904, in Northfield Township, the daughter of George and Clara Pfeifle. She was a graduate of Eastern Michigan University who had taught school since World War H, first in the rural schools and then, after the consolidation, in Saline elementary school. She retired in 1962 but continued to teach Sunday school. She was a member and officer of the Ypsilanti State Hospital Volunteer Services Council, a member of the Washtenaw County Extension Council, and an active member of Alpha Delta Kappa, teachers' sorority.

She is survived by one brother, Jack Pfeifle of Chelsea, and two sisters, Mrs. Guy (Gladys) Weatherwax of Chelsea and Mrs. Armin (Lola) Haeussler of Saline, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Bethel United Church of Christ, the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will be in Leland Cemetery in North- field Township. Friends may call at Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

393 ii. Laurence Ira Pfeifle, born 25 Mar 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laurence Ira Pfeifle:
Census: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a liiving w/ him parents & siblings

Occupation: 1940, steam fitter Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 394 iii. Gladys Jane Pfeifle, born 23 Feb 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

395 iv. Katheryn Marie (Kathryn M.) Pfeifle, born 08 Dec 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katheryn Marie (Kathryn M.) Pfeifle:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, dental assistant Drs. Richard & Donald Kerr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 396 v. Jack Quentin Pfeifle, born 27 Oct 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 397 vi. Lola Agnes Pfeifle, born 03 Aug 1922 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

209. Walter William[9] Paul (Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Sep 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lola M. Steele** 1920, daughter of Andrew Steele and Mary ?. She was born 02 Nov 1888 in Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Paul:
Census: 30 Jan 1920, 110 Summit Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 25a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Ellery Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 17 sheet 1a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, railroad engineer Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, fireman steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Walter Paul and Lola Steele:
Marriage: 1920

Child of Walter Paul and Lola Steele is:

398 i. Delores N.[10] Paul, born 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

211. Heinrich Ludwig[9] Paul (Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Oct 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1980 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Wessel** 06 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Wessel and Frieda Bernhardt. She was born 07 Feb 1901 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1998 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Ludwig Paul:
Baptism: 25 Nov 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Burial: 27 Sep 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Marie Wessel:
Baptism: 16 Jun 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Franz & Maria Wessel

More About Heinrich Paul and Edna Wessel:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Paul B. Hoover & Lena Foss

Child of Heinrich Paul and Edna Wessel is:

+ 399 i. Guy Henry[10] Paul, born 09 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1995 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

212. Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus (Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Hutzel** 30 Nov 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hutzel and Regina Haeussler. He was born 12 Nov 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Magdelena Niehaus:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 519 McKinley Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 18b
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ernst Hutzel:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b daughter Oleta 2
Occupation: 1910, stationary engineer & electrician Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 519 McKinley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Hutzel and Clara Niehaus:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 30 Nov 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Niehaus and Ernst Hutzel are:

+ 400 i. Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, born 31 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

401 ii. Ren Leroy Hutzel, born 25 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janet Rita Maus 24 Jun 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Ren Leroy Hutzel:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, 405 ? Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, machinist factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-05-8733

More About Janet Rita Maus:
Burial: Jul 1999, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, stenographer office Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Mark's Catholic Church Boynton Beach, Florida
Social Security Number: 368-16-1621

More About Ren Hutzel and Janet Maus:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

213. Julius C.[9] Niehaus (Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Feb 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Koch** 01 Nov 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Koch and Maria Gruner. She was born 29 Aug 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius C. Niehaus:
Burial: Mar 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 222 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1920, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 252 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary J. Koch:
Burial: Apr 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 414 Maynard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-8954

More About Julius Niehaus and Mary Koch:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1916, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Niehaus and Mary Koch is:

402 i. Robert J.[10] Niehaus, born 06 Jan 1930; died 17 Nov 2003 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Robert J. Niehaus:
Residence: Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut
Social Security Number: 374-26-4041

214. Paul Friedrich[9] Niehaus (Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 May 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmine Bauerle** 12 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Bauerly and Wilhelmina Maier. She was born 24 May 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Friedrich Niehaus:
Burial: 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Chelsea Milling Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 1 year
Occupation 2: Schneider Grocery 2 years
Occupation 3: Farmers & Merchants bank (now Chelsea State Bank)
Occupation 4: 1942, Sr. Ass't Paymaster at Ford Willow Run Plant
Occupation 5: Bet. 30 Sep 1946 - Dec 1949, appointed postmaster Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: salesman Kempfer Thomas Co of Cinncinati
Occupation 7: Bet. 1951 - 30 Jun 1965, Chelsea State Bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 209 Jefferson Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-9485

More About Ruth Wilhelmine Bauerle:
Graduation: 1924, Wilde Conservatory of Music / Detroit Conservatory of Music
Social Security Number: 369-68-1935

Marriage Notes for Paul Niehaus and Ruth Bauerle:

Lansing - An autumn wedding of unusually attractive appointments was that of Miss Ruth Bauerle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Fred Bauerle, 2000 N. East Street, and Paul Niehaus, of Chelsea, son of Mrs. Katherine Niehaus, of Ann Arbor, which was celebrated at 5 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, Oct. 12, 1926, in Emanuel First Evangelical Lutheran church, where the service was read by Rev. F. H. Krauss. The church itself was adorned with southern smilax and baskets of white chrysanthemums placed before massed palms and ferns. The pews in which members of the bridal party were seated bore bows of white tulle and clusters of "mums."

Preceding the ceremony, Julius Niehaus, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom, sang "Because"

by Guy de Hardelot. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was begun by Richard Held, organist, the bridal attendants moved down the aisle toward the altar, led by Miss Marguerite McPeek, of Jackson, in peach taffeta, and Mrs. Frank Stoll, in green taffeta, both carrying tall shepherds' crooks and bouquets of Ophelia roses and bebe "mums". After them walked the brides maids, Miss Amelia Warden, in orchid beaded georgette, with an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses; Miss Aleta Hutzel, of Chelsea, in green beaded georgette with a bouquet of Premier roses; Miss Margaret Karkau, in pink beaded georgette, with Columbia roses as her bouquet; and Miss Thelma Knab in yellow georgette, with Pernet roses. Miss Esther Bauerle, sister of the bride as maid of honor, followed, gowned in blue georgette and carrying Coolidge roses in an arm bouquet. Little Dorothy Bauerle, niece of the bride, in a pink georgette frock, was the small flower girl, and Richard Bauerle, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

The bride entered alone as the music was changed to Wagner's wedding march. Her gown of white georgette, beaded with pearls, was completed with a bridal veil held with orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses, orchids, swan- son la, and bebe mums. At the altar, the bride was met by the bridegroom, whose best man was Carl Mayer, of Chelsea. Arthur Faist, of Saginaw, Wilbur Hinderer and Herbert Paul, of Chelsea, and Paul Bauerle, brother of the bride, were ushers. Mrs. Bauerle, mother of tire bride, wore blue Elizabeth crepe, while the mother of the bride groom was gowned in black Elizabeth crepe.

Following the ceremony, Julius Niehaus sang "I Will Love You Always." by Dixon. Two hundred fifty guests, including many from out of town were present for the ceremony and the wedding dinner which was served immediately after in the dining room of the church which was decorated with southern smilax. Baskets of pink roses and “mums", tied with tulle, were used on the tables which were lighted by pink candles in crystal holders.

After a reception held in the early evening at the home of the bride’s parents, Mr. and Mrs. Niehaus left on a motoring trip through the eastern states. In going away, the bride wore a traveling gown of Chanel red. Early in November, they will be at home in Chelsea, where Mr. Niehaus is assistant cashier of the Farmers and Merchants bank. The bride, who is a graduate of the Lansing Conservatory of Music and the Detroit Conservatory of Music, has been a music instructor in the city for some time.

More About Paul Niehaus and Ruth Bauerle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Niehaus and Ruth Bauerle are:

+	403	i.	Paul J.[10] Niehaus, born 18 May 1930.
	404	ii.	baby Niehaus, born Aft. 1927.

216. Lenora M.[9] Paul (Georg Jacob Michael[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Nov 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wirt Manly (Wert) Covert** 05 Jan 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Freeman Covert and Eva ?. He was born 22 Jul 1887 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lenora M. Paul:
Social Security Number: 366-68-6228

More About Wirt Manly (Wert) Covert:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 450 Newport Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 652 SD 1 sheet 1b wife Carry L. 32
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 407 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b
Census 3: Apr 1940, 407 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 15a
Medical Information: 1917 medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, foreman Monroe Motor Company Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, motor assembler auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, auto mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpentry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 407 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4391

More About Wirt Covert and Lenora Paul:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lenora Paul and Wirt Covert is:
405 i. William A.[10] Covert, born 19 Jan 1920 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

217. Alma Louisa[9] Paul (Georg Jacob Michael[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Elsasser** 02 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Elsasser and Elizabeth Wiedmann. He was born 23 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Louisa Paul:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gottlieb Elsasser:
Census: 11 May 1910, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 75 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 14a
Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, 15 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer signal group MC Railroad Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, retail liquor dealer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, laborer spring shop Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, street commissioner village Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Elsasser and Alma Paul:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Paul and Ernst Elsasser are:
+ 406 i. Ernst Paul[10] Elsasser, born 13 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

407 ii. Norman Otto Elsasser, twin, born 16 Mar 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Otto Elsasser, twin:
Burial: 10 Sep 1910, German Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute gastro enteritis

408 iii. Raymond Michael Elsasser, twin, born 16 Mar 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Michael Elsasser, twin:
Burial: 10 Sep 1910, German Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute gastro enteritis

218. Lillian Melinda (Lillie)[9] Paul (Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1947 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip**

Hauser 04 Dec 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthais Hauser and Louise Ulrich. He was born 15 Apr 1889 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1964 in North Chicago, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Paul:
Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Hauser:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 518 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 12224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 13 sheet 6b
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-46 SD 6 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1910, clerk billard room Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, manager retail grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, manager own apartments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Hauser and Lillian Paul:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Paul and John Hauser are:

+ 409 i. Dorothy Mary Pauline[10] Hauser, born 24 May 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1985 in Midland, Michigan.

410 ii. Nona Helen Hauser, born 21 Feb 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2004 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Howard Vernon Alexander 02 Sep 1934; born 21 Oct 1910 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 2001 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Nona Helen Hauser:
Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-07-2903

More About Howard Vernon Alexander:
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 1224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-46 SD 6 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1940, manager grocery store own business Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Howard Alexander and Nona Hauser:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1934

221. Amanda Maria[9] Paul, twin (Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Ernest Norman** 1914, son of Cornelius Norman and Anna Van Hooydonk. He was born 20 Apr 1889 in Paterson City, Passiac Co, New Jersey, and died 13 Aug 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Ernest Norman:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-53 SD 17 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1930, plumber plumbing shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Albert Norman and Amanda Paul:
Marriage: 1914

Children of Amanda Paul and Albert Norman are:

411 i. Paul Cornelius[10] Norman, born 02 Jan 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1994 in Hesperia, San Bernardino Co, California. He married Francis Mozelle Watts 02 Jul 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1921 in Riceville, Kentucky; died 29 Apr 2007 in Mayfield, Kentucky.

More About Paul Cornelius Norman:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 108 Myslice Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-70 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, installer telephone company Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Mozelle Watts:
Occupation: 1940, checker laundry Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Paul Norman and Francis Watts:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 412 ii. Anna Marie Norman, born 27 Mar 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 413 iii. Rev. Ernest Albert Norman, born 24 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2000 in Lake LeAnn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
414 iv. Ralph Norman, born 1927 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

222. Theodor Christian[9] Paul (Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Estella R. Thatcher** 1917 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Thatcher and Annie ?. She was born 01 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Sep 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Theodor Christian Paul:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 125 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 19a living w/ father-in-law Charles Thacher's family
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 140 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-35 SD 13 sheet 12a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 125 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-55 SD 6 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, retail meat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, butcher meat market Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor retail grocery store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-34-5186

More About Theodor Paul and Estella Thatcher:
Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Theodor Paul and Estella Thatcher are:
415 i. Jane Theodora[10] Paul, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
416 ii. William C. Paul, born 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Paul:
Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 6214 Barker Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

223. Rudolph Friedrich[9] Paul (Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Jul 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Eunice Marie Eldridge** 1918 in Michigan, daughter of ? Eldridge and ? Moon. She was born 03 Mar 1898 in Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1993 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Paul:
1: 02 Feb 1903, conflict w/ this being death
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1206-1/2 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Radolph Paul
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 832 22nd Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1478 SD 16 sheet 2a
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 832 22nd Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-781 SD 16 sheet 66a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, meat cutter own market Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, butcher market Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rudolph Paul and Eunice Eldridge:
Marriage: 1918, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Paul and Eunice Eldridge are:

417 i. Virginia C.[10] Paul, born 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia C. Paul:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer business office Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

\+ 418 ii. Ernest Clark Paul, born 06 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1988 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

226. Hilda[9] Paul (Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herbert Jakob Eschelbach** 12 Oct 1926, son of Johann Eschelbach and Christina Koengeter. He was born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Jakob Eschelbach:
Baptism: 14 Mar 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ parents John Eschelbach's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 803 Mt. Vernon; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-5 SD 2 sheet 19b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, maintenance work light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, maintenance electrician public utility Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1926

Child of Hilda Paul and Herbert Eschelbach is:

419 i. Richard E.[10] Eschelbach, born 04 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1992 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Charlotte ?; born Aft. 1932.

More About Richard E. Eschelbach:
Residence: 1982, 1842 One Half N. Mohawk; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

227. Herbert L.[9] Paul (Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Nov 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Louise Yocum** 03 Jun 1924 in Freelandville, Knoxville Co, Indiana, daughter of William Yocum and Emma Pielemeir. She was born 03 Jun 1902 in Freelandville, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1997 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert L. Paul:
Herbert L. Paul, 77, of 152 E. Summit St., died late Tuesday, April 13, 1976 at Chelsea Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was a local master plumber and well driller for 48 years, and had made his home on Summit St. since 1901. Born Nov. 28, 1898 in Lima Township, Mr. Paul was a son of Charles and Anna Luick Paul. He married Elsie Yocum on June 3, 1924 in Freelandville, Indiana. She survives. They celebrated their 50th, wedding anniversary in 1974.
Also surviving is a son, Arthur Paul of Chelsea, and a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Nott of Jackson,

12 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Another daughter, Wilma Harrison, preceded him in death on Dec. 1, 1989. Mr. Paul was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the XYZ's Senior Group of the church. He was also an honorary member of the Michigan Well Drillers Association.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, April 16 at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev, Ralph J. Ratzlaff officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church Memorial Fund. Envelopes are available at the funeral home, where friends may call.

More About Herbert L. Paul:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 152 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11b living w/ mother Anna L. Paul
Occupation: 1930, general plumber Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Louise Yocum:

Elsie Paul of Chelsea, age 94, died Saturday, Jan. 4, 1997 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. She was born on June 3, 1902 in Freelandville, Indiana, the daughter of William F. and Emma (Pielemeir) Yocum. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea since 1924, the Mission Club and the X.Y.Z. groups at the church, was a church usher for 16 years, and had been a Sunday school teacher and Sunday school superintendent. She was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and had baby-sat for 42 years. On June 3, 1928; she married Herbert L. Paul in Freelandville, Indiana, and he preceded her in death, in 1976.

She is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Lewiston; one daughter, Ruth Nott of Jackson; 10 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great grandson, and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Wilma Harrison; granddaughter Mary Sweeny; grandson, Eddie Paul; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel and Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Her family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Sunday 12-4 p.m. and 6-9 p.m. and Monday 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. and at the church Tuesday 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

More About Herbert Paul and Elsie Yocum:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1924, Freelandville, Knoxville Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Paul and Elsie Yocum are:

+ 420 i. Ruth Bernadine[10] Paul, born 06 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 421 ii. Arthur Charles Paul, Sr., born 01 Aug 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2002 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan.
+ 422 iii. Wilma Louise Paul, born 15 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

231. Frieda K.[9] Bahnmiller (Martha Clara[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred George Schneider** 02 Oct 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Louisa Loeffler. He was born 04 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred George Schneider:
Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ father Jacob Schneider's family
Occupation: 1940, paper hanger private homes Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Schneider and Frieda Bahnmiller:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Bahnmiller and Alfred Schneider are:

423 i. Herbert[10] Schneider, born Aft. 1937.

424 ii. Robert Earl Schneider, born 21 Jul 1946; died 20 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Earl Schneider:
Social Security Number: 379-48-9869

233. Winifred Catherine[9] Paul (Alfred Jonathan[8], Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Bernard Turnbull** 02 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Turnbull and Winifred Paul:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Winifred Paul and Howard Turnbull are:

425 i. Robert[10] Turnbull, born 1934.

426 ii. Suzanna Turnbull, born 1939.

234. Robert Alfred[9] Paul (Alfred Jonathan[8], Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine Saunders** 06 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and ?. She was born 27 Jun 1916, and died 1996.

More About Robert Alfred Paul:
Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: chief accountant at the US post Office
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1495 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders are:

\+ 427 i. Alfred J.[10] Paul, born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2016.

\+ 428 ii. Mary Ann Paul, born 18 Apr 1948.

237. Erwin Andrew (Elwin)[9] Reule (Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul, Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude L. Scheurer** 23 Jun 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Scheurer and Isabelle Spotts. She was born 12 May 1900 in Lulu, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule:
Burial: 1979, cremation
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: Bef. 1927, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1935, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2239 Medford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, 426 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1955, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-18-6487

More About Gertrude L. Scheurer:
Burial: May 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-50-5180

More About Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer are:
+ 429 i. Jean Elizabeth[10] Reule, born 11 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 430 ii. Isabelle Emily Reule, born 01 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

238. Herman Philipp[9] Heimerdinger (Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Barreith** 25 Nov 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Barreith and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Philipp Heimerdinger:
Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 415 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a
Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 61a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist Motor Product Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, tractor driver good roads Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tractor operator road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, plant worker Clover Leaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 919 Wall; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-2622

More About Anna Martha Barreith:
Burial: Feb 1988, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83
Social Security Number: 365-68-9618

More About Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith are:
+ 431 i. Dorothea Eleanor[10] Heimerdinger, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 432 ii. Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 433 iii. Betty Ruth Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2005 in

Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

239. Albert Wilhelm[9] Heimerdinger (Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Emilia Waltz** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Raus. She was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:
Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.
Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar. F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.
Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
Military service: World War I
Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedrom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:
Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz are:

\+ 434 i. Leon Albert[10] Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

435 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:
Cause of Death: asthma

240. Martha Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger (Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Frederick Holzapfel** 23 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Holzapfel and Christina Eisemann. He was born 29 Jan 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger:
Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-0857

More About Oscar Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: Feb 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle William Holzapfel's family
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ mother-in-law Lena Heimerdinger's family
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 231 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, bench hand steel factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver building supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, with father-in-law 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2501

More About Oscar Holzapfel and Martha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heimerdinger and Oscar Holzapfel are:

436 i. Robert Frederick[10] Holzapfel, born 11 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: 14 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: under developed blue baby; heart failed to close

\+ 437 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

242. William Johannes[9] Heusel (Christina Catherine[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Oct 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Julia Burkhart** 12 Apr 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burkhart and Ida Stierle. She was born 14 Aug 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Johannes Heusel:
Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b
Census 2: 14 Jun 1940, 5330 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lineman telephone company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, station repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1306 Belmar Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Heusel and Esther Burkhart:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Heusel and Esther Burkhart are:

438 i. Robert William[10] Heusel, born 01 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1945 in Okinawa, Japan.

Notes for Robert William Heusel:

Mr. and Mrs. William Heusel of Scio Church Road received word from the War Department last week that their son, Robert, had been killed in action on Okinawa on May 15, 1945. Robert was a member of the Sixth Marine Division and had been overseas since October, 1943, having enlisted in the Marine Corps in March, 1943 He had seen service on Eniwetok and Guam. He was a graduate of the Ann Arbor High school and was 20 years old last Dec. 1. He is survived by his parents; his sister, Nancy; his grandmother, Mrs. John Burkhardt of Saline; and a number of aunts and uncles. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church where memorial services will be held at a later date.

A large number of relatives and friends gathered at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church at 2:30 Sunday afternoon, July 8, 1945, to pay their respects to the memory of Pfc. Robert William Heusel, of the United States Marine Corps, who lost his life in the service of his country on May 15, 1945, on Okinawa Island. Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the service, which included the reading of the obituary and sermon. The Rev. C. H. Wittbracht who had baptized the serviceman in his infancy and not only confirmed him, but also his mother, used the words of Robert's confirmation memory verse, "My son, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes observe my ways" Prov. 23, 26, as the basis for his meditation. Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid offered as a duet, "Sometime We'll Understand," and Mr. Schmid sang Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar."

Robert William Heusel was born in Ann Arbor, the son of William and Esther Burkhardt Heusel, on December 1, 1924. He attended school in the neighborhood of his home on Scio Church Road, and graduated from the Ann arbor High School on Jun e10, 1942, following which he was employed at Fiegel's clothing store until his enlistment in the U.S. Marine Corps on March 13, 1943, He received his boot training at San Diego, California, following which he went to radio school until September, 1948, when he was sent to Camp Pendleton. ON October 26, 1948, he went to Camp Elliott and thence overseas. He was in the Hawaiian Islands until January when he participated in the Eniwetok Atoll, and later took part in the invasion of Guam, Palou and Okinawa, where he was instantly killed in action by enemy artillery fire on May 15, 1945.

He is survived by his parents and sister, Nancy, and his Grandmother Heusel and Grandmother Burkhardt Burg. Contributions to a memorial fund in place of flowers were received to be used for charitable purposes in tribute to his memory.

More About Robert William Heusel:
Cause of Death: killed by enemy artillery fire instantly
Education: 10 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 13 Mar 1943 - 15 May 1945, Pfc. US Marine Corp. World War II - involved in invasion of Eniwetok Atoll & later Guam, Palou & Okinawa
Occupation: Aft. Jun 1942, Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

439 ii. Nancy Ann Heusel, born 12 Jan 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nancy Ann Heusel:
Nancy Ann Heusel of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 73, passed away Wednesday, November 25, 2009. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Esther Heusel and her brother, Robert Heusel. Survived by many loving cousins and friends. A memorial service will be held on Friday, December 4, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor. Inurnment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Donations suggested to the church in lieu of flowers. Arrangements, Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Nancy Ann Heusel:
Residence: 2869 S. Buchanan; Arlington, Virginia

243. Elmer William[9] Paul (Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Dec 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Maria Rosa Bauer** 04 Jun 1930, daughter of William Bauer and Caroline Floto. She was born 15 May 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer William Paul:
Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Residence: Sharon Hollow Road (south of Austin Road); Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-07-3768

More About Florence Maria Rosa Bauer:
Baptism: 30 Aug 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: wife of Bernh. Bauer & Rosa Bauer
Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Social Security Number: 375-20-3993

More About Elmer Paul and Florence Bauer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1930

Children of Elmer Paul and Florence Bauer are:
+ 440 i. Mary Jane[10] Paul, born 25 Jul 1926; died 04 Nov 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 441 ii. William Elmer Paul, born 15 Dec 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 442 iii. Allen Leroy Paul, born 29 Sep 1933; died 26 Nov 1996 in Rover, Yell Co, Arkansas.
+ 443 iv. Richard Lee (Dick) Paul, born 12 Jun 1936.
+ 444 v. Robert Ernest Paul, born 30 Oct 1941.

245. Leroy Hermann[9] Paul (Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1981 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Vera Louise Steinaway**, daughter of William Steinaway and Martha Feldkamp. She was born 18 Oct 1904 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Leroy Hermann Paul:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-01-3928

Children of Leroy Paul and Vera Steinaway are:
+ 445 i. Joanne Martha[10] Paul, born 31 Aug 1932 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
446 ii. Donald Lee Paul, born 10 Dec 1936 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Susan Maguire 24 Dec 1979; born Aft. 1936.

More About Donald Paul and Susan Maguire:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1979

247. Erwin Carl[9] Paul (Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Nov 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Josephine Jurecki** 29 May 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anthony Jurecki and Agnieszka Matuszyk. She was born 04 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl Paul:
Burial: Feb 1987, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-05-2233

More About Sophia Josephine Jurecki:
Burial: Oct 1976, St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery on W. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-18-6752

More About Erwin Paul and Sophia Jurecki:
Marriage: 29 May 1940, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Paul and Sophia Jurecki are:
+ 447 i. Mary Ann[10] Paul, born 08 May 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 448 ii. Robert Carl (Bob) Paul, born 17 May 1945 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

248. Waunita Viola (Juanita)[9] Paul (George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann

Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1963 in Springport, Michigan. She married **Clifford Logan** 17 Sep 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 May 1900, and died 1955.

More About Clifford Logan and Waunita Paul:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Waunita Paul and Clifford Logan is:
+ 449 i. Nelson Paul[10] Logan, born 25 Feb 1931.

249. Alberta Elizabeth[9] Paul (George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Sep 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur H. Dunham** 17 Sep 1924. He was born 13 May 1888 in Milbank, South Dakota, and died 05 Mar 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Elizabeth Paul:
Social Security Number: 374-26-8137

More About Arthur H. Dunham:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Dunham and Alberta Paul:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1924

Children of Alberta Paul and Arthur Dunham are:
450 i. Elaine Jean[10] Dunham, born 16 Nov 1925.
+ 451 ii. Joanne Elizabeth Dunham, born 27 Feb 1929.

250. Nora Emma[9] Paul (George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Jun 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle Albert Cain** 19 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jun 1899 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Nora Emma Paul:
Social Security Number: 369-34-4944

More About Lyle Albert Cain:
Social Security Number: 375-32-8657

More About Lyle Cain and Nora Paul:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Paul and Lyle Cain are:
+ 452 i. Marilyn June[10] Cain, born 03 Apr 1928.
453 ii. Lyle Albert Cain, born 20 Feb 1934; died 04 Nov 1946.
+ 454 iii. Paul Almon Cain, born 03 Jun 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

251. Milda Gladys[9] Paul (George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Dec 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Merriman Hopkins** 28 Jun 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1907 in Flint, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Merriman Hopkins:
Social Security Number: 367-07-3672

More About Mark Hopkins and Milda Paul:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Milda Paul and Mark Hopkins are:
455 i. Marilyn Ann[10] Hopkins, born 21 Oct 1932.
456 ii. Mirian Eutema Hopkins, born 06 May 1934.
457 iii. Michael Warren Hopkins, born 03 Feb 1943.

252. Melvin Albert[9] Paul (George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Apr 1914 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Emery** Aft. 1935. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Melvin Albert Paul:
Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Tucson, Arizona
Social Security Number: 386-07-4841

More About Melvin Paul and Katherine Emery:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Child of Melvin Paul and Katherine Emery is:
+ 458 i. Malcom George[10] Paul, born 06 Jun 1943.

253. Jeanette Eutema[9] Paul (George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1919 in Michigan. She married **John Willard Herman** 10 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Arnold Herman and Elizabeth Elsberand. He was born 05 Aug 1916 in Lima, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 2003 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

More About John Willard Herman:
Social Security Number: 367-03-9404

More About John Herman and Jeanette Paul:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanette Paul and John Herman are:
+ 459 i. Alan John[10] Herman, born 06 Apr 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
460 ii. Dennis Brian Herman, born 17 Jun 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
461 iii. Dale Paul Herman, born 26 Mar 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Joanna K. ?; born 1954.

254. Clara E.[9] Paul (Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Mar 1887 in Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1975 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Kendall Brooks Rees** 14 Aug 1912 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Rees and Ella Purcell. He was born 08 May 1885 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara E. Paul:
Mrs. Clara E. Rees, 88, of 9012 Bedford Road, died Sunday June 22, 1975 in Barry County Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient several weeks. She was born in Lenawee County and was an area resident 52 years. She was formerly employed as librarian in the Dowling Library. She was a member of the Dowling United Methodist Church and its Women's Society of Christian Service, Hospital Guild and Cemetery Circle.
Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Martha J. Allen of Dowling; sons, Wendell L. Rees of 3750 E.

Halbert Road, Neale D. of 110 Reyn Circle and Hayden B. of 1950 E. Dowling Road; 18 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Farley Funeral Home.

More About Clara E. Paul:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Kendall Brooks Rees:

Dr. Kendall B. Rees, 72, of Pennfield Township, a native of this community who retired from the staff of the State Training School in Coldwater last April, died at 2 a.m. today June 19, 1957 in a Grand Rapids Hospital. He had been in failing health for three months and in the hospital three weeks. Dr. Rees was born on the old Green farm on US-12 just east of Wheatfield Rd., May 8, 1885, the only child of George and Ella (Pursell) Rees. He was graduated at Battle Creek High School, attended Kalamazoo College two years and received his medical degree at the Detroit College of Medicine in 1912.

More About Dr. Kendall Brooks Rees:
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Baltimore Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-2 Sd 12 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1930, meidcal doctor Baltimore Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Kendall Rees and Clara Paul:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Paul and Kendall Rees are:

+	462	i.	Martha J.[10] Rees, born 1916 in Bedford, Michigan.
+	463	ii.	Robert P. Rees, born 05 Mar 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1964.
+	464	iii.	Gordon R. Rees, born 19 Feb 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1968.
+	465	iv.	Wendall L. Reese, born 11 Apr 1923 in Bedford, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	466	v.	Neale Dean Rees, born 06 May 1925 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+	467	vi.	Haydn Bruce (Jiggs) Rees, born 26 Jul 1927 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1993 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

257. Julius Richard[9] Paul (Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Aug 1899 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice E. Pursell** 19 Jun 1929 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Nathan Pursell and Agnes Stone. She was born 16 Mar 1906 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Richard Paul:

Julius R. Paul, 62, a farmer and former employee of the Post Division of the General Foods Corp., died unexpectedly last evening April 3, 1962 at his home, 9900 Verona Road. He had parked his car at his residence and suffered a heart attack while walking to the house. Mr. Paul was born near Ceresco. He and Bernice E. Pursell were married in Hastings on June 19, 1930.

In addition to his wife he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Doris) Ricketson of 105 Clifton Place and Mrs. Allan (Pauline) Besser of 993 E. Michigan Ave.; a son, Lyle W. Paul of 9650 Verona Road; a granddaughter; a sister, Mrs. Clara Rees of Dowling and a brother, Clifford H. Paul of 930 Emmett St. Mr. Paul was a member of the Triangle Farm Bureau.

Notes for Bernice E. Pursell:

Bernice E. (Pursell) Paul-Harris, 84, of the Docsa Home, died Wednesday, Dec. 26, 1990, in Battle Creek Health System/Community Site. She had been in failing health about four weeks. She was born in Hastings and graduated from Hastings High School in 1924. She lived in Battle Creek for some time, moving to Olivet in 1965 and to Marshall in 1980. She returned to Battle Creek in 1988 to live at the Docsa Home. She worked in the laundry room at the former Battle Creek Sanitarium for three years until 1927. In the early 1930s, she worked in laundry at the Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center.

Later, she was employed by various dress shops in downtown Battle Creek. In the early 1970s, she managed a coin-operated laundry in Olivet. She volunteered at Marshall Provincial House for many years. She was a 50-year member of Dark Corners Extension Club in Marshall, a member of the Olivet Rebekah Lodge and formerly active in church circles at Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a son, Lyle Paul of Battle Creek; daughters, Pauline Besser of Climax and Doris Ricketson of Paw Paw; four grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and a stepdaughter, Dana Paul of Battle Creek. Her first husband, Julius Paul, died in 1962, and her second husband, Bernard Harris, died in 1970.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Heart Association.

More About Julius Paul and Bernice Pursell:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1929, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Paul and Bernice Pursell are:

+ 468 i. Doris Lorain[10] Paul, born Aft. 1929.
+ 469 ii. Pauline Eola Paul, born Aft. 1930.
470 iii. Lyle Wayne Paul, born Aft. 1931. He married Dana L. Harris 06 Oct 1957 in Olivet, Michigan; born Aft. 1932.

Notes for Lyle Wayne Paul:

Marshall – A 16-year-old Marshall girl is in critical condition at Bronson hospital in Kalamazoo today following a car-train crash at 11:54 p.m. Saturday Feb. 26, 1950 near Galesburg, in which the driver of the car, Eugene Brenner, 16, also of Marshall, was killed. A third and fourth passenger were reported in “fair” condition. Kathleen Hill, 16, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hill of 723 West Hanover, who was reported critical, suffered a possible skull fracture, pelvic fracture, fractured right leg and possible internal injuries. A second girl, Donna Lapham, 16, daughter of Mrs. Avis Lapham of Route 4, Marshall, and Dale Lapham of Hastings, received a fractured pelvis and internal injuries. The other boy in the crash, Lyle Paul, 17, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Paul of Route 5, Battle Creek, in Emmett Township, has a possible skull and jaw fracture and internal injuries.

All are juniors at Marshall high, school, Donna and Kathleen recently appeared in the school's annual junior play and Lyle is on the football squad. Eugene played varsity basketball until he quit the team a few weeks ago. Kalamazoo County sheriff's officers said that the four were returning home after ice skating at Echo valley. Brenner was driving a car owned by his parents when it stalled on a New York Central Railroad crossing one mile west of Galesburg. Miss Lapham, the only one conscious following the accident, told officers that they saw the lights of an approaching freight train only seconds before the crash. The train hit the left side of the car and left it a total wreck.

Brenner and Miss Hill were in the front seat, while Paul and the Lapham girl were in the rear. The Hill girl is a cousin of Miss Virginia Hartman, 18, of Route 1. Tekonsha, who died last December of injuries received in a crash November 29 near Homer. Eugene Levi Brenner was born March 5, 1933, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Brenner of 507 Clinton. He would be 17 years old next Sunday.

Marriage Notes for Lyle Paul and Dana Harris:

Olivet Congregational Church was the setting for the marriage of Miss Dana L. Harris, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Harris, of Rt. 1, and Lyle Paul, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Paul of Battle Creek, which took place Oct. 6, 1957. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Charles Hastie. Mrs. Raymond Wilks was the organist, and the soloist was Miss Dolores Velliquette.

The bride wore a gown of parchment taffeta and re-embroidered alencon lace, trimmed with pearls and sequins. A half shell of lace trimmed with seed pearls held the bridal veil of imported illusion and she carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums and rosebuds. Mrs. Don Ripley served as matron of honor, and the groom was attended by Dale Ranger. The ushers were Thomas Shafe and Milo Collins. The bride was given in marriage by her father. After a honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan and Wisconsin the couple will be at home at 427 Monroe St. in Marshall.

More About Lyle Paul and Dana Harris:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1957, Olivet, Michigan

258. Emanuel George[9] Scherdt (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Geisel** 20 Mar 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konrad Geisel and Christina Lambarth. She was born 24 May 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel George Scherdt:

Funeral services were held here Saturday May 6, 1967 for Emanuel G. Scherdt, 84, who died Thursday morning in the Evangelical Home for Children and Aged, in Detroit. He was born April 25, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of Gottlob and Carolina Paul Scherdt. He was married April 30, 1910, in Bridgewater Township to Martha Geisel; she died in January of 1948. Mr. Scherdt lived in Lodi Township until 1944 when he moved to Saline. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Surviving are a son, Norman of Saline; a granddaughter, Betty Jane; four brothers, Oscar of Ann Arbor; Carl and Otto of Dexter, and Alfred of Portland, Oregon; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Clara) Niethammer and Mrs. Andrew (Amanda) Hartman, both of Saline. Several nieces and nephews also survive. A brother and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday from the Bahnmiller Funera1 Home with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ Building Fund, or to the Evangelical Home for Children and Aged.

More About Emanuel George Scherdt:
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-40-1374

Notes for Martha Geisel:

Mrs. Martha Scherdt, 62 years old, died early Friday morning January 23, 1948 at her home on E. Henry Street following a brief illness. She was born on May 24th, 1885 in Lodi Township and was the daughter of Conrad and Cristina Lambarth Geisel. On March 30, 1910 she married Emmanuel Scherdt in Bridgewater. Mr. and Mrs. Scherdt lived in Lodi Township until 1944 when they moved to Saline. She was a member of St. Paul's Church and the Ladies' Aid Society. Survivors include her husband and one son, Norman, of Saline. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock from St. Paul's Church and burial was made in Oakwood Cemetery Rev. Alvin Siemsen, officiating.

More About Martha Geisel:
Baptism: 04 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Scherdt and Martha Geisel:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1909, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Scherdt and Martha Geisel is:

+ 471 i. Norman Emanuel[10] Scherdt, born 12 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

259. Clara Caroline[9] Scherdt (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 May 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Niethammer** 07 Nov 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Niethammer and Maria Blumhardt. He was born 26 Feb 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Caroline Scherdt:

Clara C. Niethammer, 82, of 945 E. Michigan Ave., died Thursday afternoon Dec. 7, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. Born May 25, 1885, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gottlob and Carolina Paul Scherdt. On November 5, 1908, she married Albert Niethammer, who preceded her in death in February of 1962.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Miles (Doris) Wilson of Ann Arbor; one son, Leonard of Saline; six grandchildren two great-grandchildren; four brothers, Oscar Scherdt of Ann Arbor, Carl and Otto of

Dexter, and Alfred of Portland, Oregon; and one sister, Mrs. Andrew (Amanda) Hartman of Saline. Two brothers and a sister preceded her in death. Funeral services were held Saturday from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak- wood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Evangelical Home for the Children and Aged.

More About Clara Caroline Scherdt:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ James H. Clough's family
Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-48-8648

Notes for Albert Niethammer:
Former Rural Mail Carrier Dies at 81 Funeral services were held here Sunday for Albert Niethammer, 81, of 7945 E. Michigan Ave., Pittsfield Township, a retired rural mail carrier and lifelong resident of the area who died suddenly Friday afternoon Feb. 9, 1962. Death was believed to be caused by a heart attack. Mr. Niethammer was born February 26, 1880, in Saline Township, a son of George and Mary Blumhardt Niethammer. He and Clara Scherdt were married in November, 1908. She survives. He served as a rural mail carrier in the Saline area for many years until retiring in 1933.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include a daughter, Mrs. Miles (Doris) Wilson of Ann Arbor; a son, Leonard, of Saline; six grandchildren; a brother, Fred Niethammer of Saline; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two sisters. Private funeral services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred Hardt officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Community Hospital.

More About Albert Niethammer:
Baptism: 07 Mar 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 307 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1900, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, mail carrier Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Niethammer and Clara Scherdt:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Clara Scherdt and Albert Niethammer are:
+ 472 i. Doris Katharine[10] Niethammer, born 12 Dec 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 473 ii. Leonard Miles Niethammer, born 29 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1979 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

261. Edward Gottlob[9] Scherdt (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 May 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lenore Marie (Nora) Moehn** 14 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Moehn and Anna Davidter. She was born 15 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gottlob Scherdt:
Burial: Jul 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ uncle William Schnirring's family
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 410 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1955, carpenter construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 514 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-30-7509

Notes for Lenore Marie (Nora) Moehn:

Lenore M. Scherdt, 89, died suddenly, January 6, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 15, 1892, in Saline Township, the daughter of Fred and Mathilda Davidter Moehn. She had resided in Ann Arbor for 60 years. She was married to Mr. Edward Scherdt, on January 14, 1915; he died July 6, 1966. Mrs. Scherdt was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

Survivors include: two sons, Erwin and Stanley, both of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Herbert (Mildred) Smith of Rockford, Illinois; nine grandchildren; 10 great grand4 children; one sister, Mrs. Carl (Erma) Schwemmin of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Stanley Hartman officiating. Burial was made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions may be made to t the Saline Evangelical Home or the Radio Fund of Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Lenore Marie (Nora) Moehn:
Burial: Jan 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-54-5458

More About Edward Scherdt and Lenore Moehn:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Scherdt and Lenore Moehn are:

+ 474 i. Erwin Edward[10] Scherdt, born 17 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2003 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
+ 475 ii. Wilma Louise Scherdt, born 16 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1978 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
+ 476 iii. Stanley Arthur Scherdt, born 15 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1983 in Pharr, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
+ 477 iv. Mildred Lenore Scherdt, born 19 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1998 in Sun City West, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

263. Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Andreas (Andrew) Hartmann** 28 May 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 23 Nov 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1950.

Notes for Amanda Christina Scherdt:

Mrs. Amanda Hartman, 57, of 201 Maple, Saline, suffered a fractured pelvis in a two car accident in which five persons were injured in Ann Arbor Sunday night Nov. 23, 1952. Also on the injured list were Mrs. Hartman's two daughters, Mrs. Jean Radloff, 24, of Ann Arbor, lacerations of the head and shock, Phyllis Hartman, 13, of Saline, and Mrs. Dorothy Athanson, 39, of An Abor, knee and mouth cuts, and May Flamburis, 61, of Ann Arbor, facial injuries. All were taken to St. Joseph Hospital for observation and treatment. Mrs. Hartman's general condition was described as very good. Mrs. Hartman and Phyllis were both passengers in a car driven by Mrs. Radloff. The others were riding in a car driven by Clarence L. Athanson, 46, of Ann Arbor. The accident happened at Summit and Spring Streets. Mrs. Radloff pulled off Summit onto Spring and was; hit by the other car.

More About Amanda Christina Scherdt:
Social Security Number: 370-68-0231

More About Rev. Andreas (Andrew) Hartmann:
Burial: 21 Oct 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jan 1920, Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 107 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Confirmation: 08 Apr 1900, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 201 Maple Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Hartmann and Amanda Scherdt:
Marriage: 28 May 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Scherdt and Andreas Hartmann are:

+ 478 i. Milton Andrew[10] Hartman, born 05 Apr 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 479 ii. Ruth Marie Hartman, born 24 May 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2006 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
+ 480 iii. Willard Gottlieb Hartman, born 21 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 481 iv. Jean Elizabeth Hartmann, born 07 Dec 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
482 v. Phyllis Ann Hartman, born 18 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Howard Doll, Jr. 25 Jan 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1937 in Grayling, Michigan.

More About Phyllis Ann Hartman:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Howard Doll, Jr.:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: landscape architect with K.C. Runciman
Residence: 1964, 10945 Saline-Milan Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Hartman and Edward Doll:
The engagement of Phyllis A. Hartman is announced by her mother, Mrs. Andrew Hartman of Saline and the late Mr. Hartman, to Edward H. Doll, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Doll, also of Saline. The bride-elect, a graduate of Saline area High School, is employed by the University of Michigan. Mr. Doll, a graduate of Saline area High School and Michigan State University (where he was affiliated with the Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity), is a landscape architect. A winter wedding is planned.

Phyllis Ann Hartman, daughter of Mrs. Andrew Hartman and the late Mr. Hartman, of 201 Maple Ave., Saturday Jan. 25, 1964 became the bride of Edward Howard Doll, in a ceremony performed by the Rev. T. F. Gabler at St. Paul United Church of Christ. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Doll, of 10930 Saline-Milan Rd., a graduate of Michigan State University, and a landscape architect with the firm of K. C. Runciman. The bride is employed by the University of Michigan. Both are Saline High School graduates. The couple will make their home at 10945 Saline-Milan Rd., after a three-weeks skiing trip in Colorado and Arizona.

The bride's sister, Mrs. Herman Radloff, served as matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Gerald Snyder, of Jackson; Mrs. Leonard Ahrens, of Manchester; and Miss Suzanne Doming, of Detroit. Junior bridesmaids were two nieces of the bride, the Misses Cindy Hartman of Saline and Karen Hartman of Ann Arbor. Arnold Girbach, of Ann Arbor, was best man, and ushers were Taylor Jacobsen and Ronald Finkbeiner of Saline, Kenneth Volz of Ann Arbor, and John Deming of Grand Ledge. The bride's niece and nephew, Miss Jane Hartman and Ricky Radloff, both of Saline, were flower girl and ring bearer.

Receptions, in the church parlors and the American Legion hall, followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Michael Scully, Manchester; Mrs. Barry Jacobsen and Mrs. James Keller, Saline; Mrs. Eugene Braun, Kalamazoo; Mrs. Robert Borke, Wayne; Mrs. Dennis Judson and Mrs. James Nauman, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Paul Rutter, Dundee.

More About Edward Doll and Phyllis Hartman:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1964, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Jean (Hartmann) Radloff & Arnold Girbach

264. Alfred Julius[9] Scherdt (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann

Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Sep 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1972 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married **Velma R. Chambers** 19 Sep 1922 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Oregon, daughter of Matthew Chambers and Harriet Singular. She was born 05 Dec 1902 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Alfred Julius Scherdt:
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Heath Place; Maplewood, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-263 SD 3 sheet 4b
Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 926 SW Dolph Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-110 SD 3 sheet 63b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1918, boiler hanger A. K. Porter Company Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, labeler fruit cannery Maplewood, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1940, mechanic canning factory Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 5170 Butler Street; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 540-09-1687

More About Velma R. Chambers:
Occupation: 1930, laundry distributer Maplewood, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Alfred Scherdt and Velma Chambers:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1922, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Oregon

Children of Alfred Scherdt and Velma Chambers are:

483 i. Jack Alfred[10] Scherdt, born 06 Feb 1925 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 02 Jun 2000 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married (1) Elizabeth Anne Weibel 15 May 1951 in Stevenson, Skamania Co, Washington; born 05 Jun 1932 in Oregon. He married (2) Georgia I. Badgett 11 Aug 1962 in Imperial Co, California; born 1924.

More About Jack Alfred Scherdt:
Residence: 1992, 3600 Carman Drive; Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 540-24-4618

More About Jack Scherdt and Elizabeth Weibel:
Marriage: 15 May 1951, Stevenson, Skamania Co, Washington

More About Jack Scherdt and Georgia Badgett:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1962, Imperial Co, California

\+ 484 ii. Robert Charles Scherdt, born 15 Mar 1929 in Maplewood, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 11 May 1992 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.

265. Otto William[9] Scherdt (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Freda Rosentreter** 08 Mar 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Rosentreter and Augusta Danner. She was born Bet. 11 Nov 1893 - 20 Oct 1903 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1990 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto William Scherdt:
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 536 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a lodger w/ Elizabeth Prochnow's family
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter
Occupation 2: 1920, machine operator motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7435 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-03-9443

More About Anna Freda Rosentreter:
Social Security Number: 365-68-8377

More About Otto Scherdt and Anna Rosentreter:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Scherdt and Anna Rosentreter are:

+ 485 i. Virginia Ann[10] Scherdt, born 21 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 486 ii. Arthur Otto Scherdt, born 06 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

487 iii. Neil Willliam Scherdt, born 27 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1969 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Audrey Joy Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1926.

More About Neil Willliam Scherdt:
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: vice president Automatic Products Company Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Scherdt and Audrey Joy:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

+ 488 iv. Betty Louise Scherdt, born 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

266. Carl Henry[9] Scherdt (Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Apr 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1991 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Lillian McCleery** 10 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1992.

More About Carl Scherdt and Dorothy McCleery:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Scherdt and Dorothy McCleery is:

489 i. Richard Carl[10] Scherdt, born 07 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

267. Esther Elizabeth[9] Paul (Heinrich Philip[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1981 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elliot Kerr Irwin** 10 Jan 1928 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, son of Henry Irwin. He was born 28 Jan 1905 in Manitoba, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1995 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Elliot Irwin and Esther Paul:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1928, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Esther Paul and Elliot Irwin is:

490 i. ?[10] Irwin, born Aft. 1928.

268. Lawrence Elmer[9] Paul (Gottlieb Wilhelm[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Lydia Mahrle** 14 Nov 1917 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Mahrle and Anna Bauer. She was born 25 Mar 1897 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Elmer Paul:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer auto Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Paul and Ruth Mahrle:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Paul and Ruth Mahrle is:
+ 491 i. Evelyn Ruth[10] Paul, born 12 May 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

269. Alice[9] Paul (Gottlieb Wilhelm[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Jan 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Henry (Harry) Schallhorn** 21 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Schallhorn and Katharina Adam. He was born 21 May 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Henry (Harry) Schallhorn:
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, laborer Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-18-6109

More About Adolph Schallhorn and Alice Paul:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Paul and Adolph Schallhorn is:
492 i. Kenneth[10] Schallhorn, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

272. Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9] Westphal (Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Mar 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Magdalena Zahn** 22 Apr 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Zahn and Eva Teufel. She was born 12 Oct 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Paul Wilhelm Westphal:
Arthur P. Westphal, 70, of 10763 Burmeister Rd., Bridgewater Township, died Tuesday morning Oct. 22, 1968 at University Hospital. He was born March 19, 1898, hi Bridgewater Township, the son of Theodore and Lydia Westphal. On April 22, 1922, he married Vera Zahn, in Saline Township. He was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church and a lifelong Bridgewater Township farmer. He was a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

He is survived by his wife and one son, Theodore, of Northville; three daughters, Mrs. Leonard (Arlene) Merritt and Mrs. Alfred (Janice) Gross, both of Saline, and Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Goupill of Milan; 11 grandchildren; one great grandchild; a brother, Norman of Clinton; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at St. John's Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Hubert Kaste officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday, and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions can be made to St. John's Church.

More About Arthur Paul Wilhelm Westphal:
Baptism: 17 Apr 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 25 Oct 1968, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-18-0882

More About Vera Magdalena Zahn:
Burial: 27 Aug 1991, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age
Social Security Number: 379-46-7027

More About Arthur Westphal and Vera Zahn:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: her mother's (Mrs. Thomas Zahn) home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mildred Zahn & Norman Westphal

Children of Arthur Westphal and Vera Zahn are:

+ 493 i. Arlene Magdalene[10] Westphal, born 12 Feb 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2006 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

+ 494 ii. Theodore Thomas (Ted) Westphal, born 05 Dec 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

495 iii. Joyce Marie Westphal, born 27 Nov 1931 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Donald Goupill 19 Apr 1952 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Feb 1930 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2005 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Marie Westphal:
Confirmation: 02 Jun 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Donald Goupill:
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1995, 112 White Court; Houghton Lake, Michigan

More About Joseph Goupill and Joyce Westphal:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 496 iv. Janice Diane Westphal, born 13 Sep 1937 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

274. Richard Rudolph[9] Paul, Jr. (Richard Rudolph[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Oct 1930 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2016 in Simi Valley, California. He married **Betty Pauline Hiatt** 1954. She was born Aft. 1929 in Missouri.

More About Richard Paul and Betty Hiatt:
Marriage: 1954

Child of Richard Paul and Betty Hiatt is:

+ 497 i. Richard James[10] Paul, born 26 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

276. Heinrich Alfred Paul[9] Braun (Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1981 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina P. Clough** 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Clough and Lydia Reiser. She was born 19 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Wohlgamuth** 07 Jan 1961 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Mar 1920 in Summerfield, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 04

Feb 2015 in Holland, Ohio.

Notes for Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun:

Paul H. Braun, 78, died Saturday, June 20, 1981, in Sylvania, Ohio. He was born March 6, 1903 in Freedom Township. He married Helen Wohlgamuth on January 7, 1961 in Petersburg, Michigan; she survives. Mr. Braun operated a farm on Ellsworth Rd. for more than two decades, and at various times was employed by Research and Design in Petersburg, Revco in Deerfield, and King Sealy in Ann Arbor. He was a former member of the Masonic Lodge in Saline.

Surviving in addition to his wife Helen are: three daughters, Paula Braun of Petersburg, Mrs. Robert McInnis of Chelsea, and Mrs. Charlene Brienter of Petersburg; two sons, Duane and Dennis; four sisters; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Spencer Funeral Home in Petersburg. Burial followed in Pleasant View Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Alfred Paul Braun:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Braun and Melvina Clough:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Braun and Helen Wohlgamuth:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1961, Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Braun and Melvina Clough are:

\+ 498 i. Duane Paul[10] Braun, born 26 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2019.

499 ii. Geraldine M. Braun, born 05 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert (Pete) McInnis 10 Sep 1948 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1929 in McMillan, Michigan; died 13 May 2008 in Umatilla, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert (Pete) McInnis:

Robert "Pete" McInnis of Umatilla, Florida (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan), age 79, passed away Tuesday, May 13, 2008, with his loved ones by his side. He is survived by his wife, Geraldine, of nearly 60 years (anniversary Sept-ember 10); children, Vicki (Gary) Bauer of Grass Lake, Terry (Nicole) McInnis of Jackson; and grandchildren, Paige and Mya.

He is also survived by sisters, Jean (Duane) Braun of Lake Wales, Florida and Doris (Clyde) Morrison of Clearwater, Florida; and brother, Richard (Jean) McInnis of Dexter, Michigan. Mr. McInnis will be remembered as a loving husband, father and friend of many in the area. He enjoyed his chosen occupation as a carpenter, but what he cherished most was his family and precious relationship with God, Jehovah.

Those who wish may direct contributions to the Chelsea Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses in lieu of flowers. Per his request, cremation has taken place. A Memorial will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, May 18, 2008 at Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 17690 W. Old US-12, Chelsea, Michigan. Arrangements by the Chas. J. Burden & Son Funeral Home, 1806 E. Michigan Ave, Jackson, Michigan.

More About Robert McInnis and Geraldine Braun:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1948, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Braun and Helen Wohlgamuth are:

500 i. Paula[10] Braun, born Aft. 1961.

501 ii. Charlene Braun, born Aft. 1964. She married ? Brienter; born Aft. 1959.

502 iii. Dennis Braun, born Aft. 1966.

277. Arthur Herman[9] Braun (Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Aug 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Marie Zumstein** 17 Sep 1927 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Hans Zumstein and Hanna Schearer. She was born 01 Apr 1905 in La Porte Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1987 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Herman Braun:

Funeral services were held Tuesday Feb. 27, 1968 for Arthur H. Braun, 62, of 9168 Austin Rd., owner of Braun Implement and Hardware in Bridgewater and a township official. He died Saturday night in Saline Community Hospital. Born August 12, 1905 in Freedom Township, son of Alfred and Mathilda Paul Braun, he married Lydia Zumstein September 7, 1927, in New Buffalo. He was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township, and a former member of the church hoard. Mr. Braun had owned and operated the Braun Implement and Hardware Co. in Bridgewater for 20 years and before that, he was a car salesman in Ann Arbor for 17 years.

Survivors include his wife, a son, Eugene of Bridgewater, a daughter, Mrs. James (Joyce) Romine of Whitmore Lake, six grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Harold (Lorrain) Howe of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Ermine (Minola) Schellenberger of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ralph (Pauline) Taylor of Boca Raton, Florida, Mrs. George (Dorothy) Russ of Jackson; two brothers, Paul of Petersburg, Carl L. of Ann Arbor and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were from the Bethel Church with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church memorial fund.

More About Arthur Herman Braun:
Burial: 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Marie Zumstein:
Burial: 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Braun and Lydia Zumstein:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1927, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Braun and Lydia Zumstein is:

+ 503 i. Eugene David (Gene)[10] Braun, born 23 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1997 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

279. Minola Mathilde[9] Braun (Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ermine Louis Schellenberger** 10 Oct 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Schellenberger and Emma Alber. He was born 27 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a, and died 16 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minola Mathilde Braun:
Baptism: 16 Jan 1910
Burial: Mar 2004, Washtenong Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925
Education: Bet. 1925 - 1928, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation
Social Security Number: 370-03-1570

More About Ermine Louis Schellenberger:
Baptism: 20 May 1906
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Mar 1920
Religion: Bet. 1939 - 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1132 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8397

More About Ermine Schellenberger and Minola Braun:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1928, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minola Braun and Ermine Schellenberger is:
+ 504 i. James Lewis[10] Schellenberger, born 01 Oct 1932.

283. Paul Gottlieb[9] Bauerle (Gottlob Frederick[8] Bauerly, Margaretha Esther[7] Paul, Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Aug 1896 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Blanch Phipps** 09 Dec 1916 in Lapeer, Michigan. She was born 24 Jan 1897 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Gottlieb Bauerle:
Burial: Sep 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 6 sheet 12a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 2008 East Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 13 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1920, laborer green house Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, landscape architect floral Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Marion Blanch Phipps:
Lansing – Marian B. Bauerle of 12200 Madonna Dr., age 80, died at a local hospital Dec. 14, 1977. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was former co-owner of the Bauerle Florist Shop with her husband, Paul G.; who preceded her in death in 1966.

Surviving are 2 daughters Mrs. Vaughan (Dorothy) Lake of Berryville, Arkansas, Mrs. Paul (Marilyn) McKim of Lansing; son Richard of Delaware, Ohio; 7 grandchildren; 1 great-grandson; 2 sisters Mrs. Edith Horn and Mrs. Bernice Lapham both of Dearborn; 2 sister-in-laws, Mrs. Esther Winfield of Lansing and Mrs. Ruth Niehaus of Chelsea.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. James K. Pflueger of the Good Shepherd Lutheran Church at 11:30 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with interment in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Marion Blanch Phipps:
Burial: Dec 1977, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Bauerle and Marion Phipps:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Lapeer, Michigan

Children of Paul Bauerle and Marion Phipps are:
+ 505 i. Dorothy H.[10] Bauerle, born 25 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2006.
506 ii. Dr. Richard Frederick Bauerle, born 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2008 in Delaware, Ohio. He married Ruth Ellen Hawkins 17 Mar 1951 in Wake Co, North Carolina; born 09 Apr 1924; died 01 Feb 2011.

Notes for Dr. Richard Frederick Bauerle:
Richard Frederick Bauerle, emeritus professor of English and humanities at Ohio Wesleyan University, died June 9, 2008 in Delaware, Ohio, age 86. Formerly of Lansing, Bauerle was the son of Paul and Marian Bauerle, proprietors of Banerle Florist. A graduate of Michigan State University, Bauerle earned graduate degrees from the University of Michigan and Western Reserve University. He served during World War II as a combat infantry officer in the European theatre and at the War Crimes Tribunal at Nuremberg, Germany. Bauerle joined Ohio Wesleyan's faculty in 1953 and taught there for 38 years. He pioneered inclusion of African languages and literature in linguistics and humanities courses respectively. He published widely in professional journals, serving as contributing editor to several.

He is survived by his wife of 57 years, two children, four grandchildren, a cousin, five nieces and nephews, and their families. Bauerle's sisters, Marilyn McKim and Dorothy Lake, predeceased him.

Memorial contributions may be made to Homecare Hospice of Grady Memorial Hospital, Delaware, Ohio or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Dr. Richard Frederick Bauerle:
Burial: Jun 2008, Oak Grove Cemetery Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio

Notes for Ruth Ellen Hawkins:

Ruth Hawkins Bauerle, 86, died February 1, 2011, after a seven-year battle with multiple myeloma. Born in Toledo, Ohio, Ruth earned a B.A. degree from the University of Toledo and the M.A. degree from Duke University. She served the U.S. State Department in Stockholm, Sweden, following World War II. She moved to Delaware, Ohio, in 1953 when Ohio Wesleyan University appointed her late husband, Dr. Richard F. Bauerle, to its faculty. As assistant professor of English at OWU from 1962-1986, Ruth taught legions of OWU freshmen to hone their thinking and writing. A 1966 sabbatical led Ruth to study with Dr. Richard Ellmann, the leading scholar in English of Irish writer James Joyce. Ellmann encouraged Ruth's interest in Joyce's work. Nearly 40 years of scholarship by Ruth resulted, bringing her international recognition as an important contributor to the body of Joyce scholarship. Her published works include A Word List to Joyce's Exiles (1981), The James Joyce Songbook (1982), Picking Up Airs (1993), and Joyce's Grand Operoar (with Matthew Hodgart, 1997). Ruth contributed chapters to collections of essays edited by other Joyce scholars, including Women in Joyce (1982), Re-Viewing Classics of Joyce Criticism (1991), and Joyce in the Hibernian Metropolis (1996). Other publications in which Ruth's scholarship and essays appeared include The James Joyce Quarterly, A Wake Newslitter (sic), The Columbus Dispatch, The Plain Dealer, The Thurber House Organ, Irish Heritage, The Journal of Modern Literature, and The Historian, among others.

Ruth is survived by her children, Ellen and James; four grandchildren; 11 nieces and nephews, and her brother-in-law and his wife, Pete and Jean McKim.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Alzheimer's Association, Central Ohio Chapter. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, Feb. 8, at Calvary Episcopal Church, Shady Avenue at Walnut Street, Pittsburgh. The family will receive visitors in the church's parlor one hour before the service.

More About Ruth Ellen Hawkins:
Burial: Feb 2011, Oak Grove Cemetery Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio

More About Richard Bauerle and Ruth Hawkins:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Wake Co, North Carolina

\+ 507 iii. Marilyn Jane Bauerle, born 09 Jan 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

285. Ruth Wilhelmine[9] Bauerle (Gottlob Frederick[8] Bauerly, Margaretha Esther[7] Paul, Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 May 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Niehaus** 12 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Niehaus and Katherine Paul. He was born 24 May 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Wilhelmine Bauerle:
Graduation: 1924, Wilde Conservatory of Music / Detroit Conservatory of Music
Social Security Number: 369-68-1935

More About Paul Friedrich Niehaus:
Burial: 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Chelsea Milling Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 1 year
Occupation 2: Schneider Grocery 2 years
Occupation 3: Farmers & Merchants bank (now Chelsea State Bank)
Occupation 4: 1942, Sr. Ass't Paymaster at Ford Willow Run Plant
Occupation 5: Bet. 30 Sep 1946 - Dec 1949, appointed postmaster Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: salesman Kempfer Thomas Co of Cinncinati
Occupation 7: Bet. 1951 - 30 Jun 1965, Chelsea State Bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 209 Jefferson Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-9485

Marriage Notes for Ruth Bauerle and Paul Niehaus:

Lansing - An autumn wedding of unusually attractive appointments was that of Miss Ruth Bauerle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Fred Bauerle, 2000 N. East Street, and Paul Niehaus, of Chelsea, son of Mrs. Katherine Niehaus, of Ann Arbor, which was celebrated at 5 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, Oct. 12, 1926, in Emanuel First Evangelical Lutheran church, where the service was read by Rev. F. H. Krauss.

The church itself was adorned with southern smilax and baskets of white chrysanthemums placed before massed palms and ferns. The pews in which members of the bridal party were seated bore bows of white tulle and clusters of "mums."

Preceding the ceremony, Julius Niehaus, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom, sang "Because" by Guy de Hardelot. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was begun by Richard Held, organist, the bridal attendants moved down the aisle toward the altar, led by Miss Marguerite McPeek, of Jackson, in peach taffeta, and Mrs. Frank Stoll, in green taffeta, both carrying tall shepherds' crooks and bouquets of Ophelia roses and bebe "mums". After them walked the brides maids, Miss Amelia Warden, in orchid beaded georgette, with an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses; Miss Aleta Hutzel, of Chelsea, in green beaded georgette with a bouquet of Premier roses; Miss Margaret Karkau, in pink beaded georgette, with Columbia roses as her bouquet; and Miss Thelma Knab in yellow georgette, with Pernet roses. Miss Esther Bauerle, sister of the bride as maid of honor, followed, gowned in blue georgette and carrying Coolidge roses in an arm bouquet. Little Dorothy Bauerle, niece of the bride, in a pink georgette frock, was the small flower girl, and Richard Bauerle, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

The bride entered alone as the music was changed to Wagner's wedding march. Her gown of white georgette, beaded with pearls, was completed with a bridal veil held with orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses, orchids, swan- son la, and bebe mums. At the altar, the bride was met by the bridegroom, whose best man was Carl Mayer, of Chelsea. Arthur Faist, of Saginaw, Wilbur Hinderer and Herbert Paul, of Chelsea, and Paul Bauerle, brother of the bride, were ushers. Mrs. Bauerle, mother of tire bride, wore blue Elizabeth crepe, while the mother of the bride groom was gowned in black Elizabeth crepe.

Following the ceremony, Julius Niehaus sang "I Will Love You Always." by Dixon. Two hundred fifty guests, including many from out of town were present for the ceremony and the wedding dinner which was served immediately after in the dining room of the church which was decorated with southern smilax. Baskets of pink roses and “mums", tied with tulle, were used on the tables which were lighted by pink candles in crystal holders.

After a reception held in the early evening at the home of the bride’s parents, Mr. and Mrs. Niehaus left on a motoring trip through the eastern states. In going away, the bride wore a traveling gown of Chanel red. Early in November, they will be at home in Chelsea, where Mr. Niehaus is assistant cashier of the Farmers and Merchants bank. The bride, who is a graduate of the Lansing Conservatory of Music and the Detroit Conservatory of Music, has been a music instructor in the city for some time.

More About Paul Niehaus and Ruth Bauerle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (214) Paul Friedrich Niehaus.

Generation No. 10

286. Julius Henry[10] Lindenschmidt (Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia)[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Sep 1878 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Katherine Sturms** 12 Jun 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Sturms and Rosina Koeder. She was born 01 Nov 1880 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1959.

More About Julius Henry Lindenschmidt:
Burial: Oct 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 800 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 1304 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-18 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, 103 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown; missing 1st finger on his left hand
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, house builder Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, millwright Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, real estate agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1930, house to house salesman carpet service factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1940, painter & decorator own business Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 801 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Katherine Sturms:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Julius Lindenschmidt and Clara Sturms:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Lindenschmidt and Clara Sturms are:

+ 508 i. Ruth Rosina[11] Lindenschmidt, born 14 May 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1996 in Springfield, Missouri.

+ 509 ii. Louis Henry (Lewis) Lindenschmidt, born 19 Jun 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

510 iii. William O. Lindenschmid, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William O. Lindenschmid:
August 24, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Julius Lindenschmidt have received word from their son, Lt. William Lindenschmidt, who has been stationed in England for several months, that he has completed his quota of missions into enemy territory as a co-pilot on B 24 bombers. He was promoted to the rank of first lieutenant early in July, and has received the Air Medal, several Oak Leaf Clusters, and the Distinguished Flying Cross. He stated that the bomber he and the crew claimed as their own was named “Hard to Get" and lived up to its name. His last mission was made in a Willow Run bomber. After they had completed their missions each member of the crew was presented with a pie on which was writ ten the man’s name and Bill marveled that all the letters in his name could find room on the pastry.

293. Aaron Georg[10] Feldkamp (Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lydia Finkbeiner** 08 Feb 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Finkbeiner and Elizabeth Welker. She was born 31 Aug 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Georg Feldkamp:
Baptism: 14 May 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Jan 1958, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a
Census 3: 04 May 1940, Water Works Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b
Confirmation: 22 Mar 1896, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: medium height & built w/ grey eyes & brown hair
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, justice of peace Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1950, 8275 Waterworks Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1950, 206 Buena Vista Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Lydia Finkbeiner:
Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 08 Apr 1906, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Feldkamp and Bertha Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Feldkamp and Bertha Finkbeiner are:

+	511	i.	Willard Aaron[11] Feldkamp, born 29 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	512	ii.	Waldo George Feldkamp, born 31 Jan 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	513	iii.	Leon Elmer Feldkamp, born 22 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	514	iv.	Ellen Viola Feldkamp, born 23 Mar 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2009 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	515	v.	Sylvia Edna Feldkamp, born 22 May 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	516	vi.	Marian Louise Feldkamp, born 28 Jul 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

294. Reuben Carl[10] Feldkamp (Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Dec 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Emilie Geisel** 10 Aug 1910 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konrad Geisel and Christina Lambarth. She was born 04 Jan 1888 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Carl Feldkamp:

Reuben C. Feldkamp, 62, died suddenly Tuesday afternoon May 6, 1947 while working near his home, 306 Bemis Road in Pittsfield Township. Mr. Feldkamp was born December 1, 1884 in Saline Township and was the son of George and Louise Rentschler Feldkamp. He married Amanda Geisel in Bridgewater August 10, 1910 and had spent his entire life in this community, which he devoted to farming.

Survivors include his wife; six sons, Erwin, LeRoy, and Rudolph of Lodi township, Milton and Glen of Saline and Lloyd at home; four daughters, Mrs. Clarence Roehm and Mrs. Herman Marion of Saline, Mrs. Lowell Roehm of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer of Freedoms four brothers, Aaron of Lodi, Arthur of Saline Township, Omer of Saline, and Elmer of Ann Arbor; two sisters. Miss Edna Feldkamp of Saline Township and Mrs. George Burmeister of Freedom, and 15 grandchildren.

He was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical Reformed church in Saline. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Feldkamp residence and at 2:30, at St. Paul's church. Rev. Alvin Siemsen, will officiate and interment will be made in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

May 6, 1948 - In memory of our dear husband and father, Ruben C. Feldkamp, who passed away May 6th, 1947. He bid, me not a last farewell; he said good bye to none. His loving heart had ceased to beat, before we knew it, he was gone. He did not fail to do his best; his heart was true and tender; he worked, hard for those he loved and will ever be remembered. No one knows the silent heartache. Only those who've lost can tell. Sadly missed by his wife and children.

More About Reuben Carl Feldkamp:
Baptism: 04 Jan 1885
Burial: Mar 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet

3a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Medical Information: medium height & built w/ light eyes & dark hair
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 306 Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Emilie Geisel:
Ann Arbor News, Jan. 2, 1973:

Mrs. Amanda A. Feldkamp of 202 Mills Rd., Saline, age 84, died Sunday night at the home of her daughter, 9221 Waters Rd. Born Jan. 5, 1888 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Conrad and Christine Lambarth Geisel. On August 10, 1910, she married Reuben Feldkamp in Bridgewater; he preceded her in death on May 6, 1947. Mrs. Feldkamp was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Women's Fellowship of the Church. A life-long Saline area resident, she was a member of the Senior Citizens.

Survivors include: six sons, Erwin, Milton, Glen, Rudolph, Lloyd, all of Saline, and LeRoy of Dexter; four daughters, Mrs. Clarence (Loretta) Roehm, Mrs. Herman (Doris) Marion both of Saline, Mrs. Louell (Erma) Roehm of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Raymond (Alice) Wiedmayer of Manchester; 34 grandchildren; 3` great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, Neil in 1927, two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home until 11 a.m. Wednesday and at the church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Community Hospital or St. Paul United Church.

More About Amanda Emilie Geisel:
Baptism: 27 Jan 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4336

More About Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1910, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel are:

+	517	i.	Erwin Rueben[11] Feldkamp, born 13 Jan 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	518	ii.	Loretta Viola Feldkamp, born 03 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	519	iii.	Milton Jacob Feldkamp, born 26 Sep 1913 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	520	iv.	Glen Elmer Feldkamp, born 12 Oct 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	521	v.	LeRoy Miles Feldkamp, born 04 Jul 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2000 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+	522	vi.	Rudolph Clifford Feldkamp, born 16 Nov 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1990 in Dundee, Michihgan.
+	523	vii.	Erma Louise Feldkamp, born 10 Apr 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2008 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	524	viii.	Alice Mae Feldkamp, born 08 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	525	ix.	Doris Amanda Feldkamp, born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	526	x.	Neil Victor Feldkamp, born 28 Sep 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	527	xi.	Lloyd George Feldkamp, born 20 Mar 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

295. Viola Ottilda[10] Feldkamp (Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul,

Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Mar 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1964 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Joachim Wilhelm Burmeister** 28 Feb 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joachim Burmeister and Fredericka Brueser. He was born 26 May 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Ottilda Feldkamp:
Burial: 26 May 1964, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: Husband accidentally kills Viola w/ a shotgun while shooting at a stray cat
Confirmation: 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Sunday School teacher Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Joachim Wilhelm Burmeister:

George W. Burmeister of 6071 Steinbach Rd., Freedom Township, passed away Thursday, May 8, 1975, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was 81 years old. Born May 26, 1893 in Detroit, he was the son of Joachim and Fredericka Brueser Burmeister. On Feb. 28, 1922, Mr. Burmeister married the former Viola O. Feldkamp in Saline Twp. and she preceded him in death on May 23, 1964. Mr. Burmeister, a retired farmer, was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and a longtime Washtenaw County resident. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one son, Leonard of Freedom Twp.; one daughter, Mrs. Victor (Mildred) Haeussler of Saline Twp.; three grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Edna Schultz of. Manchester and Mrs. Wesley (Irene).Buller of Ann Arbor; four brothers, Edward, Raymond and Carl, all of Saline and Herbert of Detroit. Many nieces and nephews also survive. Mr. Burmeister was preceded in death by a brother, William. Funeral services were held Saturday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Community Hospital or to the Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Georg Joachim Wilhelm Burmeister:
Burial: 10 May 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: medium height & built w/ blue eyes & black hair
Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Carl Feldkamp
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6071 Steinbach Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4196

More About Georg Burmeister and Viola Feldkamp:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Feldkamp and Georg Burmeister are:

528 i. Marvin[11] Burmeister, twin, born 18 Oct 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Burmeister, twin:
Burial: Oct 1922, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

529 ii. Melvin Burmeister, twin, born 18 Oct 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Burmeister, twin:
Burial: Oct 1922, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 530 iii. Leonard George Burmeister, born 31 Jan 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 531 iv. Mildred Arlene Burmeister, born 28 May 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

297. Omar Henry (Omer)[10] Feldkamp (Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Jun 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melinda (Meleda) Finkbeiner** 23 Jun 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Finkbeiner and Regina Welker. She was born 28 Dec 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Omar Henry (Omer) Feldkamp:
Burial: Nov 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & light brown hair
Occupation: painting contractor
Residence: 112 Maple Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-18-3358

More About Melinda (Meleda) Finkbeiner:
Burial: 24 Jan 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3873

More About Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1927, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner are:
+ 532 i. Eldean Omer[11] Feldkamp, born 24 Jun 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 533 ii. Betty Lou Feldkamp, born 31 Jul 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 534 iii. Irene Mae Feldkamp, born 30 Jan 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 535 iv. Frederick Earl Feldkamp, born 02 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 536 v. Donald Richard Feldkamp, born 23 Sep 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 537 vi. Earl George Feldkamp, born 11 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

300. Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp (Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Gottlieb Mann** 16 Aug 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Mann and Anna Rentschler. He was born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Annette Feldkamp:
Mrs. Laura A. Mann, age 62, wife of Ernest G. Mann passed away Thursday morning, Feb. 12, 1948 at their home, in Bridgewater. Mrs. Mann was the daughter of Charles and Sophia Waltz Feldkamp and was born October 11, 1885 in Saline Township. She was married to Mr. Mann August 16, 1911 and they have made Bridgewater their home for the past 21 years. She was a member of Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Manchester and of the Woman's Guild of the church. She was also a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Chapter No. 311, Saline.

Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. J,.B. Nill of Detroit; and three sons, Earl A. and Paul E. of Bridgewater and Willard C. of Manchester; two brothers, Clarence and Karl Feldkamp of

Saline; and nine grandchildren. Friends called at the home until 10:30 Sunday morning. Funeral services were held at 3 o'clock from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor and burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Rev. H. S. Hague, officiating.

More About Laura Annette Feldkamp:
Burial: Feb 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

December 14, 1988 - In 1915, when the Bridgewater Elevator was built by Charles Schurer and William Rentschler, Bridgewater was a bustling community that boasted a church, post office, bank, and railroad depot. The train stopped their daily to pick up passengers, produce, milk, and other materials in demand around the nation. Schurer and Rentschler were businessmen who bought and sold wool. They also started the Bridgewater Bank, which operated in the tiny village for many years before it became a tavern and then a restaurant. In 1919, the Elevator was purchased by area farmers who took stock in the company and changed its name to the Farmers Produce Company, Schurer remained as manager.

In 1927, Ernest G. Mann sold his Freedom Township farm and moved to Bridgewater to manage the cooperative. In 1938, Mann and his sons, Earl and Willard, bought the cooperative from Rentschler after Rentschler and August Henes bought out the stockholders. Mann forged a partnership with his sons and started E. G. Mann & Sons at the old Bridgewater Elevator.

"oats were 48 cents a bushel, corn was 65 cents a bushel, and soy oil meal was $1.75 for a hundred pounds. Today, oats are $2 a bushel, corn is. $2.39 a bushel, and meal is $15.85 for a hundred pounds. Feed salt was $1 for a hundred pounds then; today it's $9.90," says Glen Mann. Glen, grandson of Ernest, has been working in the family-owned elevator and agricultural supply business since 1962 with his brother, Vic, and mother, Billie. In 1940, Mann bought the Manchester mill from William Blaess and Willard Mann moved to Manchester to manage it. Ernest became ill in 1952 and sold his interest in the company to his sons. He died in 1955. By 1962, Earl and his wife, Billie, and Willard and his wife, Dorothy, incorporated the partnership and became the principal stockholders. Earl died in 1968 and Glen and Vic were taken on as stockholders along with Willard son, Ron. Willard retired in 1976 and sold his stock to his sister-in-law and her sons. Glen and Vic took the reins of E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater and Ron assumed ownership of the Mann Feed Mill in Manchester. As corn and oats are food staples, the Elevator has been a staple for the area's agricultural community. Mann's buy, sell, and store corn, oats, soybeans, and wheat; maintain a grain bank; spray fields with herbicides and fertilizers; and sell fertilizer, herbicides, livestock and pet feeds, bird seed, and salt pellets.

Over the years, the Mann's have added to the elevator operation. Now, they boast a 70,000-bushel capacity with a grain dryer and grain cooler. "Grain out here comes into the elevator wet. It carries about 20-30 percent moisture. We put it into the grain dryer at'220 degrees and then cool it before storing. If you store wet grain, it will mold in three days," Glen explains^ While 70,000 bushels seems like a huge operation, Glen notes that the Anderson facility near Stockbridge has a 10 million-bushel capacity; Most of the crops stored at E. G. Mann are products of local farms although the oats now stored there came from Argentina. "It was a bad oat crop this year so we had to buy some," he says. The elevators range from 45-105 feet high; from the peak of the highest elevator you can see the water towers of Saline and Manchester. In days past, grain was hand weighed and hand loaded. Now, machines do much of the heavy labor. There are machines that load grain, machines that grind grain, and machines that weigh grain. For example, a semi can park under the bin and, in 5 minutes, have a 1,000 bushel load in the trailer. The grist machine grinds wheat and other grain as well as livestock feed blends. With the reduction in the oat crop, many farmers now use an oat substitute for cattle and horse feed.

Since its 1938 founding, E.G. Mann & Sons has expanded and expects to serve the agricultural community for many more years. There are hopes it will remain "all in the family." "My son will graduate from Michigan State this month and he plans to come to work here," says Glen. "I've always been in this business. I've never worked in a shop or anything. It's a job somebody has to do."

Funeral services were held Sunday August 7, 1955 for Ernest G. Mann, 69, at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, Mann was a widely known Washtenaw grain elevator operator who retired from business in 1952. He died at his home at 116 W. Michigan Ave„ Saline, after a long illness. Mr. Mann was a co-partner with two of his sons in the ownership and operation of grain elevators at Bridgewater and

Manchester. The former they bought on March 1, 1927 and the later on July 1, 1940. Mr. Mann was active in several Masonic orders including the Meridan Chapter 48 of Manchester, the Saline Masonic Lodge, Ann Arbor Council 86, Knights Templar 13 of Ann Arbor and Zal Grotto of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church of Manchester and the Saline Rotary Club. He was horn September 23, 1885, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann and was married on Aug. 16, 1911 in Saline Township to Laura A. Feldkamp who died on February 12, 1948. He was married in February, 1950, to Mrs. Anna- Fosdick in Saline.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Milderd Nill of Gross Pointe; three sons, two who were co-partners in his elevator business Earl Mann of Bridgewater and Willard Mann of Manchester and the third son, Paul, who is cashier and vice-president of the Chelsea State Bank. Other survivors are one brother, Ralph Mann of Saline Township; four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester, Mrs. Tema Baurer of Saline Township, Mrs. Nora Haeussler, Saline Township and Miss Louis Mann of Ann Arbor and 12 grandchildren.

The Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Saline officiated at the funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Mann:
Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 07 Aug 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a
Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: height tall, built stout w/ brown eyes & black hair
Occupation: 1930, manager elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: owned & operated E. G. Mann & Sons Feed Store Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mann and Laura Feldkamp:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1911, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Feldkamp and Ernest Mann are:

+	538	i.	Mildred Laura[11] Mann, born 26 May 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2000 in Gross Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+	539	ii.	Earl Gerald Mann, born 12 Mar 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	540	iii.	Willard Carl Mann, born 11 Jun 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	541	iv.	Paul Ernest Mann, born 15 Jun 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	542	v.	Marion Sophie Mann, born 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

302. Clarence Ottmar[10] Feldkamp (Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jul 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie E. Weber** 06 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weber and Lydia Renz. She was born 17 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Ottmar Feldkamp:
Baptism: 05 Aug 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Feb 1958, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Crow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lillie E. Weber:
Lillie P. Feldkamp, 8591 Austin Rd., 88, died March 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was the daughter of George and Lydia Weber, and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church and Ruth Circle, Bridgewater. Survivors include three sons, Harold of Saline, Erwin of Bridgewater and Leroy of Adrian; one daughter, Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two granddaughters, two brothers and two sisters.
Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Dennis Faik officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church.

More About Lillie E. Weber:
Burial: 22 Mar 1981, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age

More About Clarence Feldkamp and Lillie Weber:
Marriage: 06 May 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Feldkamp and Lillie Weber are:

+ 543 i. Harold G.[11] Feldkamp, born 15 Jan 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 544 ii. Erwin C. Feldkamp, born 22 Jun 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 545 iii. Leroy Clarence Feldkamp, born 09 Feb 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

546 iv. ? Feldkamp, born Mar 1923; died 16 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Feldkamp:
Burial: 17 Mar 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 547 v. Arlene Lillian Feldkamp, born 16 Apr 1924.

303. Karl Gerhardt[10] Feldkamp (Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Feb 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Schill** 07 Feb 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schill and Anna Schaible. She was born 18 May 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gerhardt Feldkamp:
1: 14 Feb 1890, conflict with birth date
Baptism: 09 Mar 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 08 Oct 1965, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bursted artery
Census: 24 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edna Luella Schill:
Ann Arbor News - Thursday, January 6, 1972 - Funeral Rites Held for Mrs. Edna Feldkamp
Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon from St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater for Mrs. Edna L. Feldkamp of Klager Road. She passed away Thursday night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at the age of 78. Mrs. Feldkamp was born May 18, 1893, in Saline Township. She was the daughter of John and Barbara Schaible Schill. On Feb. 7, 1917, she married Karl G. Feldkamp in Saline Township. He preceded her in death on Oct. 5, 1965.

A lifelong resident of the township, she was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church and an active member of the Ruth Circle. Survivors include: two sons, Wesley and John, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Luella) Hack and Mrs. Edwin (Esther) Lindemann, both of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; one brother, Edwin Schill of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. The Rev. Hubert R. Kaste officiated at the funeral service and burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1917, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill are:

+ 548 i. Luella Edna[11] Feldkamp, born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 549 ii. Esther Marie Feldkamp, born 20 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 550 iii. Wesley Karl Feldkamp, born 14 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 551 iv. John Charles Feldkamp, born 04 Dec 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

305. Lulu[10] Klein (Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Michael Luckhardt** 06 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. He was born 13 Sep 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lulu Klein:
Burial: Feb 1966, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 12 Sep 1963 - 11 Feb 1966, Chelsea Methodist Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Michael Luckhardt:

Ernest Luckhardt, 59, of Bridgewater died early Friday morning Sept. 9, 1950 in University Hospital as a result of head injuries received in an automobile accident September 3, 1950. Mr. Luckhardt, was born September 13, 1890, in Saline Township, the son of Aaron and Rosina Lindemann Luckhardt. He married Lula Klein on May 6, 1915, in Saline Township. She survives. When he retired from farming, he moved to Bridgewater. He had-been a life-long resident of the area. Mr. Luckhardt was a member of the St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by six sons, Waldo and Robert of Bridgewater, Wesley and Leo of Ann Arbor, Roy of Stewart, Florida, and Larry of Saline; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Hieber of Freedom Township and 10 grandchildren. Also surviving are three brothers, Alvin and Amos Luckhardt of Saline, and Julius Luckhardt of Ypsilanti; three sisters, Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. George Steeb and Mrs. Adolph Stierle, both of Saline.

Funeral services were held at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. E. F. Lawrenz officiating. Burial was in the St. James Church Cemetery.

More About Ernest Michael Luckhardt:
Burial: Sep 1950, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Census: 24 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 01 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a
Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Luckhardt and Lulu Klein:
Marriage: 06 May 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lulu Klein and Ernest Luckhardt are:

+ 552 i. Waldo Daniel[11] Luckhardt, born 20 Mar 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 553 ii. Wesley Aaron Luckhardt, born 07 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2002 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.
+ 554 iii. Leo Klein Luckhardt, born 19 May 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2009 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 555 iv. Roy Ernest Luckhardt, born 11 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1984 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.
+ 556 v. Larry Julius Luckhardt, born 18 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
557 vi. Robert John Luckhardt, born 02 Apr 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1999 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Luckhardt:
Social Security Number: 377-56-6068

+ 558 vii. Lois Mary Luckhardt, born 18 Dec 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

306. Oscar William[10] Klein (Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Dec 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Clara Wilhelmina Bredernitz** 29 May 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bredernitz and Maria Renz. She was born 23 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ida Marie Finkbeiner** 13 May 1948 in Indiana, daughter of Karl Finkbeiner and Elizabeth Welker. She was born 20 Oct 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1965 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar William Klein:

Oscar W. Klein, 76, of 408 N. Harris St., died suddenly at his home Tuesday afternoon Oct. 1, 1968. He was born December 23, 1891, in Saline Township, the son of Daniel I. and Mary Feldkamp Klein. On May 29, 1917, he married Clara Bredernitz, in Saline. She died in February, 1929. On May 13, 1948, he married Ida M. Braun; she died September 21, 1965. Mr. Klein was a lifelong Saline Township farmer and a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ, and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

He is survived by one son, Daniel, of Saline; five daughters, Mrs. Allen (Leona) Faulhaber of Manchester, Mrs. Lauren (Doris) Finkbeiner of Saline, Mrs. William (Anna) Martin of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Orin (Alice) Hagemeyer of Rising Sun, Ohio, and Mrs. Gordon (Linda) Green of Jasper, Michigan; one step-son, Theodore Braun of Saline; one step-daughter, Mrs. William (Virginia) Laube, of La Grange, Illinois; 25 grandchildren, seven great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Ernest Luckhardt.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. Virgil E. King officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James Church memorial fund.

More About Oscar William Klein:
Census: 23 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-1514

More About Clara Wilhelmina Bredernitz:
Burial: Feb 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Klein and Clara Bredernitz:
Marriage: 29 May 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Marie Finkbeiner:
Burial: Sep 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oscar Klein and Ida Finkbeiner:
May 20, 1948 - Mrs. Elizabeth Rothfuss of Saline has announced the recent marriage of her daughter, Ida Brown, to Oscar Klein of Saline. Mr. and, Mrs. Klein are living at 11254 US-112.

More About Oscar Klein and Ida Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 13 May 1948, Indiana

Children of Oscar Klein and Clara Bredernitz are:

+ 559 i. Daniel Henry[11] Klein, born 19 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas.

+ 560 ii. Leona Clara Klein, born 26 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 561 iii. Doris Marie Klein, born 14 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1969 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

562 iv. Anna Mae Klein, born 23 Mar 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2012 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Martin; born 31 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1996 in Lumberton, Robeson Co, North Carolina.

More About Anna Mae Klein:
Burial: Oct 2012, cremated Riverside Cemetery Smithfield, Johnston Co, North Carolina

More About William Richard Martin:
Burial: Oct 1996, Riverside Cemetery Smithfield, Johnston Co, North Carolina

+ 563 v. Alice Rose Klein, born 10 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2014 in Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan.

564 vi. Linda Alma Klein, born 10 Sep 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2006. She married Gordon W. Green Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1923 in Jasper, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2001.

Marriage Notes for Linda Klein and Gordon Green:
Linda A. Klein, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar W. Klein of Saline, spoke her vows to Gordon W. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester A. Green of Jasper, Michigan, in an evening ceremony recently in St. James Church August 1953. The Rev. Frederick H. Engelsdorfer heard the couple exchange their vows. A basque bodice and rose point lace highlighted the bridal gown. The strapless top was covered with a long-sleeved bolero jacket. A crown of sequins and pearls held her fingertip illusion veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses. Dorothy Zeitz, of North State St., wore a pink nylon net over taffeta gown as the maid of honor. A tiara of matching lace completed her costume. She carried a blue carnation bouquet. Lyle Green, brother of the bridegroom, was his best man; Seward Green, another brother, and Daniel Klein, brother of the bride, ushered.

Mrs. Daniel Klein of Saline was in charge of the guest book at the reception. Mrs. Robert Casler of Jasper cut the cake. Others assisting were Nedra Mayer of Chelsea, Ruth Wirth of Ann Arbor, Jean Van Schoten of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clarence Roehm of Saline, Mrs. Carl Splitt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Herman Kohler of Bridgewater, Ruth Yape of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner of Saline and Mrs. W. R. Martin of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home in Jasper following a northern Michigan wedding trip. For traveling, the bride selected a pale blue dress with white accessories. She was graduated from Saline High School and was employed at the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. in Ann Arbor. Her husband was graduated from Sand Creek High School and is engaged in farming.

More About Gordon Green and Linda Klein:
Marriage: Aug 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

307. Osmond Julius[10] Feldkamp (Julius Heinrich[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1962 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. He married **Josephine Etha June Hess** 19 Jun 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Hess and Arminta Quant. She was born 19 Jun 1894 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1964 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

More About Osmond Julius Feldkamp:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1962, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon
Census: 24 Jan 1920, S. of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 1930, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon
Census 3: 1940, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine Etha June Hess:
Burial: Mar 1964, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Osmond Feldkamp and Josephine Hess:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1919, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Osmond Feldkamp and Josephine Hess are:

565 i. Betty Josephine[11] Feldkamp, twin, born 29 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 566 ii. Wilma Pauline Feldkamp, twin, born 29 May 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2012 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

567 iii. Barton David Feldkamp, born 14 Jul 1930 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon; died 20 Dec 1988 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married Phyllis A. Jorgensen 07 Dec 1953 in Amity, Yamhill, Oregon; born 24 Oct 1931 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Mar 2009.

More About Barton David Feldkamp:
Burial: Dec 1988, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Barton Feldkamp and Phyllis Jorgensen:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1953, Amity, Yamhill, Oregon

568 iv. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Feldkamp, born 12 Jul 1935 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon; died 27 Apr 1992 in Douglas Co, Oregon.

308. Lorrin Emmett[10] Feldkamp, Sr. (Julius Heinrich[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1931 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Edna Adelaide Titus** Aft. 1922, daughter of Everett Titus and Nellie Whitting. She was born 13 Jun 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 31 Oct 1988 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr.:
Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, youngest son of Julius and Amanda Feldkamp, was born March 17, 1897. He received his early education in the country school, later going to Ferris Institute, Big Rapids. He was graduated from- the University of Pennsylvania, at Wharton, after completing a four-year course. During the World war he served at the Great Lakes Training Station and was transferred to Norfolk, Virginia.

He married Miss Adelaide Titus of New York City in 1921 and to them was born one son, Lorrin, Jr. He was starting his second year of teaching in the east when he became ill, and had been a patient sufferer for six years. He had been in the west for the last four years and died at his home in Tucson, Arizona, October 19, 1931. The funeral service was conducted Friday, October 23, by the American Legion, assisted by Rev. Tuthill of the Baptist Church. Besides his widow and 11-months-old son, he leaves his parents and many relatives: in and near Saline and an elder brother, Ormond, of Roseburg, Oregon.

More About Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr.:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1931, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Census: 1930, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Edna Adelaide Titus:
Census: 1940, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 526-10-2967

More About Lorrin Feldkamp and Edna Titus:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Lorrin Feldkamp and Edna Titus is:
+ 569 i. Lorrin Emmett[11] Feldkamp, Jr., born 14 Nov 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona; died 09 Sep 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

309. Luella Rosina[10] Paul (Otilda Katharina[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Dec 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph F. Brown** 14 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Brown and Mary Alber. He was born 01 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Rosina Paul:
Social Security Number: 379-38-3930

More About Ralph F. Brown:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Brown and Luella Paul:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Paul and Ralph Brown is:
570 i. Cecil Donald[11] Brown, born 12 Mar 1918; died 1921.

312. Stella Rosine (Estella L.)[10] Westphal (Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Mar 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lance Emerson Rogers** 05 Jul 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alwood Rogers and Christina Fahrner. He was born 28 Jan 1898 in London, Ontario, Canada, and died 21 Nov 1983 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stella Rosine (Estella L.) Westphal:
Mrs. Stella R. Rogers died early Tuesday morning June 6, 1950 at her home at 216 Russel Street, after an extended illness. Mrs. Rogers was born March 15, 1898 in Saline, the daughter of Albert and Martha Feldkamp Westphal. She married Lance Rogers in Saline on July 5, 1921 and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the Women's Guild of the church and the American Legion Auxiliary.

Mrs. Rogers is survived by her husband; six children, Robert of Ann Arbor, William of South Bend, Indiana, Mrs. Ray Armbruster, Jr., Mrs. Russel Still of Brooklyn and James and Patricia at home; her mother, Mrs. Albert Westphal of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. George Winkle, Mrs. Raymond Daniels and Mrs. Clarence Fritz of Saline; three brothers, Armine of Saline, Edgar of Battle Creek, Raymond of Jackson and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at St. Paul's Church, Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery. The body will lie in state from 12 to 2 p. m. in the church

and friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home prior to that time.

More About Stella Rosine (Estella L.) Westphal:
Baptism: 10 Apr 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lance Emerson Rogers:
Lance E. Rogers, a resident of N. Ann Arbor Street, died November 21, 1983 at Saline Community Hospital. He was 85. He was born January 28, 1898 in London, Ontario, the son of Elwood and Christina (Fahner) Rogers. He was preceded in death by his first wife Stella (Westphal) Rogers in June 1950. On August 25, 1951, he married Leona E. Eichel in Saline and she survives. Mr. Rogers was a former Ford Motor Co. employee and a local general contractor.

Surviving, in addition to his wife: three sons, Robert of Central Lake, William of Sterling Heights, and James of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Shirley) Armbruster of Saline, Mrs. Russell (Marilyn) Still of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Gene (Patricia) Shoemaker of Crooked Lake; 22 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. William (Edna) Burkhardt of Saline and Mrs. Clarence (Maleta) Gauss of Anaheim, California; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He also was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Gottlieb (Lulu) Walker.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 26, at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. There will be no visitation.

More About Lance Emerson Rogers:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 119 W. McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, repairman auto repair Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-05-4903

More About Lance Rogers and Stella Westphal:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1921, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stella Westphal and Lance Rogers are:

571 i. Robert E.[11] Rogers, born 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
572 ii. William S. Rogers, born 31 Mar 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2009 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
573 iii. Shirley Rogers, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
574 iv. Marilyn Rogers, born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

313. Mable Ruth[10] Westphal (Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Aug 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Bernard Boettger** 11 Aug 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. He was born 25 Jun 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mable Ruth Westphal:
Burial: Jul 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2635

Notes for Julius Bernard Boettger:
Bernard (Socker) J. Boettger of 206 West Henry St., Saline, age 66, passed away Wednesday, September 16, 1954. He was born June 25, 1888 in Saline. He was the son of Henry and Ida Bredernitz Boettger. Mr. Boettger was married to Mabel Westphal August 11, 1921 in Detroit.

He is survived by his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Marjorie Green of Saline and Mrs. Harold Peeman of Saline, and four grandchildren. He is alsosurvived by the following brothers and sisters: Walter Boettger, Ann Arbor; Karl Boettger, Dexter; Paul Boettger, Saline; Ernest Boettger, Wayne; Mrs. Reuben Gauss, Dexter, and Mrs. Laura Longfellow, Ypsilanti. One sister, Mrs. Ella Zimmerman, preceded

him in death. Mr. Boettger lived in this community all his life and was a member of St. Paul's Church. He has been a barber in Saline since 1914, and also had a local orchestra for several years. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home Friday afternoon, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Julius Bernard Boettger:
Burial: Sep 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 215 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, barber own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Boettger and Mable Westphal:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mable Westphal and Julius Boettger are:

+ 575 i. Marjorie[11] Boettger, born 14 Sep 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

576 ii. Elizabeth Boettger, born 02 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harold Harlan Feeman 26 Jul 1947 in Indiana; born 22 Mar 1912 in Celina, Ohio; died 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Feeman and Elizabeth Boettger:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Indiana

314. Raymond William[10] Westphal (Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Aug 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Florine Hall** Bet. 11 May 1923 - 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hall and Dora Jackson. She was born 11 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond William Westphal:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 86 Groveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-27 SD 16 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1930, electrical engineer power company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Westphal and Julia Hall:
Marriage: Bet. 11 May 1923 - 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Westphal and Julia Hall is:

577 i. Virgnia Mae[11] Westphal, born 18 Oct 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Eugene Petschulat 07 Sep 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Jan 1924 in Sturgis, Michigan; died Nov 1991 in Gull Lake, Michigan.

More About George Petschulat and Virgnia Westphal:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

315. Louetta Maria[10] Westphal (Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Apr 1904 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Mason Winkle** 07 May 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Winkle and Anna Rader. He was born 18 Mar 1898 in Liberty, Putnam Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 1960.

More About George Winkle and Louetta Westphal:
Marriage: 07 May 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louetta Westphal and George Winkle is:

578 i. LaMar Jack[11] Winkle, born 26 Oct 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Lucinda Stierle 30 Aug 1953 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born 20 Jun 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for LaMar Jack Winkle:
Lamar Jack Winkle of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Sunday, February, 28, 2010 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Jack was born October 26, 1924, in Saline, Michigan, the son of George M. and Louetta M. (Westphal) Winkle. He graduated from Saline High School in 1943. He served in the U.S. Army and was a World War II Veteran. On August 30, 1953 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, he married Laura L. Stierle and she preceded him in death on July 1, 2007. As a career surveyor, Jack worked, first, for Atwell-Hicks, and then for Midwestern Consulting until his retirement in 1986. Jack enjoyed traveling with his wife, Laura. He spent leisure time fishing, bowling, and golfing with friends. Jack was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline American Legion Post #322.

Survivors include a sister-in-law and brother-in-law Helen and Ralph Frey of Saline, as well as two nieces, one nephew, and several cousins. Cremation has taken place.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, March 12, 2010 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline.

More About LaMar Jack Winkle:
Residence: 1975, 107 W. Henry; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1985, 856 Lambkins; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 394-22-4522

Notes for Laura Lucinda Stierle:
Winkle, Laura L. Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Sunday, July 1, 2007, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born June 20, 1919, in Freedom Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Edward C. and Otillie (Schwartz) Stierle. On August 30, 1953, at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married LaMar Jack Winkle and he survives. Laura was a resident of Washtenaw County most of her life. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, where she was a member of the Mary Martha Guild and the Altar Society. Laura was also a member of the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary and had been since 1974. She had been employed for over 35 years as a secretary for several accounting firms in Ann Arbor until her retirement.

Survivors in addition to her husband Jack include; one sister Mrs. Ralph (Helen) Frey of Ann Arbor, two nieces and one nephew, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John E.(Kathy) Frey of Saline, Michigan and several grand-nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, July 14, 2007, at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary. Envelopes will be available at the Memorial Service. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

More About Laura Lucinda Stierle:
Baptism: 13 Jul 1919, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsers: Emmanuel Stierle & Stascia Schmidt
Burial: Jul 2007, cremated Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family
Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper wholesale oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, office secretary Staebler-Kempf Oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 314 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for LaMar Winkle and Laura Stierle:
Laura L. Stierle of S. Thayer Street, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Stierle, became the bride of LaMar Jack Winkle, son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Winkle of Saline, Sunday, August 30, 1953, in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. G. Wacker performed the ceremony at 7:00 p. m. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her brother-in-law, Ralph H. Frey of Scio Church Rd., wore a gown of white lace over satin and net, styled with a sweetheart neckline. She wore a head-piece of orange blossoms and a fingertip veil, and carried a white orchid on her mother’s Bible. Mrs. Ralph H. Frey, of Scio Church Rd., her sister, was matron of honor. She wore an aqua-marine-hued net and faille gown and a shoulder-length veil. She carried Talisman roses. Ralph C. Uphaus of Saline was best man. Seating the guests were Willard G. Hartman of Ann Arbor and Lynn Burdick of Saline.

Mrs. Elaine C. Rennie of Detroit poured coffee at a reception held at the parish hall. Mary L. Weese of Dexter served punch and Mrs. Helen Hammon and Katherine Schmidt, both of Ann Arbor, cut the cake. Marie Schmidt assisted. Oh her wedding trip the bride wore a gray and brown tweed suit with a stole. Mr. and Mrs. Winkle will live at 115 East Michigan, Saline.

More About LaMar Winkle and Laura Stierle:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1953, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

316. Louise Violet[10] Westphal (Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Jun 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Erwin Fritz** 14 Jul 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Fritz and Elizabeth Schittenhelm. He was born 05 Oct 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Violet Westphal:

Louise V. Fritz, 203 S. Ann Arbor Street, died August 7, 1983 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born June 5, 1909 in Saline, the daughter of Albert and Martha Feldkamp Westphal. On July 14, 1939, she married Clarence E. Fritz in Saline and he survives. Mrs. Fritz was a lifelong Saline area resident and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and was active in the church choir, Sunday school and the Women's Fellowship. In addition, she was a life member of the Saline Chapter 311 of the Order of Eastern Star, and a life member of the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary. Mrs. Fritz was selected "Mrs. Saline" during the centennial year of 1966 for her many activities and services to the community.

Survivors include: her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Bonnie Curnes of Wisconsin and Mrs. Barbara Reid of Saline; one son, Charles Fritz of Saline; a nephew, Joseph (Jody) Fritz, who made his home with the Fritz family; nine grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Louetta Goodhew of Ann Arbor; three brothers, Raymond (Lucky) Westphal of Jackson, Armine Westphal of Venice, Florida, and Edgar Westphal of Kalamazoo; and/ many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and three sisters, Stella Rogers, Mabel Boettger, and Doris Daniels.

Services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home.

Notes for Clarence Erwin Fritz:

Clarence Fritz and S. F. Carney were injured early Sunday morning, October 29, 1933, when the car in which they were riding collided with another car on the corner of Helen Street and Vernor Highway, Detroit. Armine Westphal, driver of the car, had stopped at the intersection and did not see the other car. As they stated to go they were smashed broadside, completely wrecking the Westpahl car. Westpahl received several bruises while Fritz was cut badly on the face and hands. Carney, the more seriously hurt of the two, was cut about the head and it was thought possible internal injuries. However, he was to be removed from the hospital today and taken to the home of his brother in Detroit, so internal injuries are not probable.

More About Clarence Erwin Fritz:
Occupation: 1930, messenger boy telegraph Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Westphal and Clarence Fritz:

A very pretty home wedding took place at the home of Mrs. Albert Westphal Friday evening July 14, 1939 when her daughter, Miss Louise, became the bride of Clarence Fritz, son of Mrs. John Fritz. The couple spoke their vows before an altar in a setting of garden flowers, delphiniums, larkspur and roses. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht read the marriage service. Bernard Boettger played Lohengrin’s wedding march on the violin accompanied at the piano by his daughter, Miss Marjorie.

The bride wore a floor length gown of powder blue lace with princess lines. She carried a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. The matron of honor, Mrs. Edgar Westphal of Battle Creek, wore a, floor length, bodice style gown of tea rose organza. Her flowers were Johanna Hill roses and blue bachelor buttons. The groom’s attendant was Edgar Westphal. Louis Bowen and Armine Westphal were ushers. The bride’s mother wore a gown of subonne with white accessories and a corsage of red roses

and sweet peas. The bridegroom' mother wore orchid lace with white accessories.

One hundred guests attended die wedding. They came from Lansing, Keego Harbor, Manchester, Milan, Clinton, Battle Creek and Ann Arbor. Mrs. Ralph Brown of Ann Arbor arranged the buffet supper which was served at the reception following the wedding. She was assisted by the Misses Shirley Rogers, Betty Boettger and Virginia Westphal. Mrs. Armine Westphal of Saline and Mrs. Arthur Alber of Milan presided at the table which was centered with a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and bachelor buttons flanked with white tapers. For her going away costume the bride choose black and white. After a trip through northern Michigan, Wisconsin and Canada the couple will be at home in their apartment at 102 North Ann Arbor Street. The bride is manager of the Westphal Café and the groom is an engineer with the Ford Motor Company.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fritz, of 203 S. Ann Arbor St., will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday, with family and friends gathering in their backyard. The party has been arranged by their children and nephew, Mrs. Charles Youngs, Barbara and Charles Fritz, and Joseph Eadie. The Fritzes were married on July 14, 1939, by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht, at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Albert Westphal.

More About Clarence Fritz and Louise Westphal:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Westphal and Clarence Fritz are:

+ 579 i. Bonnie Jo[11] Fritz, born 21 Apr 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 580 ii. Barbara Lou Fritz, born 08 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 581 iii. Charles Lee Fritz, born 20 Aug 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

317. Doris G.[10] Westphal (Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Jan 1912 in Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1979. She married **Raymond E. Daniels** 23 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Daniels and Martha Rogers. He was born 08 Sep 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond E. Daniels:
Residence: 212 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Daniels and Doris Westphal:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1936, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Westphal and Raymond Daniels are:

582 i. Beverly A.[11] Daniels, born Aft. 1936. She married Gerald Miller; born Aft. 1931.
+ 583 ii. Alfred L. (Dutch) Daniels, born 11 Jul 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2000 in Dundee, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
584 iii. Jerry Daniels, born Aft. 1939. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1939.

318. Armine Aaron[10] Westphal, twin (Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2004 in Punta Gorda, Florida. He married **Helen Osterhout** 16 Dec 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1912 in Cambria Twp, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1998 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

Notes for Armine Aaron Westphal, twin:

Armine Aaron Westphal of Florida, 89, of Punta Gorda, Florida, passed away Feb. 14, 2004.He was born Oct. 21, 1914 in Saline, the son of Albert and Martha Westphal. In 1936, he married Helen Marie Osterhout and she preceded him in death in1998. Mr. Westphal belonged to the Masonic Lodge 133 in Saline, where he was Worshipful Master in 1946. He worked for Ford Motor Co. in plant engineering at various locations in Michigan, retiring from the Monroe plant. In 1972, he and his wife moved to Florida,

where they became active in shuffle board clubs and tournaments, and won numerous singles and couples trophies.

He is survived by: a daughter, Diana (Misha) Rachlevsky of Connecticut and Moscow. Grampa Armine also is survived by his granddaughter, Amy K. Brown and her family of Providence, Rhode Island, including his two great-grandchildren, Elsa and Walker. Armine and his best friend, Coach, a Sheltie, spent many holidays and family gatherings with a close family friend and relative, Mary Tippins, and her family of Port Charlotte, Florida. Uncle Armine is survived by 14 nieces and nephews; and numerous grand- and great-grand-nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, Helen, Mr. Westphal was preceded in death by his son, Richard Albert Westphal in 1993.

The youngest of eight, he also was preceded in death by his five sisters and two brothers, Stella Rogers (1950), Mable Boettoger (1973), Raymond (1987), Louetta Goodhew (1994), Louise Fritz (1983), Doris Daniels (1979), and his twin brother, Edgar (1993).

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, Feb. 25at 2 p.m. at Lakewood Village in Punta Gorda, located at Highway 17 and Bermont Road, the community where he resided and enjoyed his wonderful friends and neighbors. His ashes will be interred at Royal Palm Cemetery in Punta Gorda beside those of his wife and son. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, P.O. Box 21475, St. Petersburg, FL, 33742 orcall 1-800-275-0771. Please mark envelopes with the word “Memorials.”Arrangements are being handled by the Kays-Ponger Royal Palm Funeral Home, Punta Gorda.

Notes for Helen Osterhout:

Helen M. Westphal of Punta Gorda, Florida (formerly of Saline), 86, died June 28, 1998 in Punta Gorda Hospital after a brief illness. Mrs. Westphal was born April 27, 1912 in Cambria Township, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer and Mamie (Grove) Osterhout. On December 16, 1938, she married Armine Westphal in Saline and he survives. Mrs. Westphal lived in Saline from 1938 to 1960 and was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star—Saline Chapter 311. She and her husband attended St. Paul’s United Church of Christ for many years. Mrs. Westphal had lived in Florida since 1974.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Westphal is survived by: on daughter, Diana (Misha) Rachievski of Moscow, Russia; a sister, Irene (Verlin) Barr of Dundee; a brother, Robert (Jean) Osterhout of Saline; a sister-in-law, Verlie Osterhout; and several nieces and nephews.
She was preceded in death by: a son, Richard, in 1993; two brothers, Kenneth and Vern Osterhout; and one sister, Edith Keefer.

A memorial service will be held July 2 at 2 p.m. at the Punta Gorda Chapel of Kays-Ponger/Royal Palm Funeral Homes. Inurnment will follow in Royal Palm Memorial Gardens. At the family’s request, memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 28441 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 208, Bonita Springs, FL 34134.

More About Armine Westphal and Helen Osterhout:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1938, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Armine Westphal and Helen Osterhout are:

585 i. Richard Albert[11] Westphal, born Aft. 1939; died 1993.
586 ii. Diana Westphal, born Aft. 1940. She married Misha Rachievski; born Aft. 1938.

320. Homer Russell[10] Parker (Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1965. He married **Marjorie F. Robards** 01 Jun 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Robards and Francena Coe. She was born 24 Jun 1895 in Dansville, New York, and died 25 Apr 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Russell Parker:
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a
Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 501 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b
Census 4: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie F. Robards:

Margery F. Parker, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Lima Township, age 93, died Tuesday, April 25, 1989, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born June 24, 1895, at Dansville, New York, the daughter of George and Francena Coe Robards. She was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and had been a resident of Lima Township for many years.

She is survived by a son and his wife, Stanley J. and Helen Parker of Ann Arbor; five daughters, Mrs. Elmer (Grace) Diuble of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Willis (Irene) Warner of Gaylord; Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Fiegel of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Harold (Lois) Trinkle of Dexter; Mrs. Ralph (Shirley) Trinkle of Chelsea; three sisters, Clarabelle Glenn of Stockbridge; Georgia Gauss of Ann Arbor; Eleanor Payne of Holt; 20 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.
She was married to Homer R. Parker, June 1, 1918, in Chelsea. He died March 5, 1965. She was alsopreceded in death by an infant son, Steven, a granddaughter, three brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Friday, April 28, at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Clements Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, where funeral arrangements were completed.

More About Homer Parker and Marjorie Robards:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Homer Parker and Marjorie Robards are:

+ 587 i. Grace Marie[11] Parker, born 13 May 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

588 ii. Irene May Parker, born 13 Dec 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Willis Edison Warner 07 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2002.

More About Willis Warner and Irene Parker:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 589 iii. Lois G. Parker, born 08 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

590 iv. Steven Parker, born Aft. 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1939 in Michigan.

+ 591 v. Evelyn Jean Parker, born 07 Sep 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 592 vi. Shirley Jane Parker, born 15 Jun 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

593 vii. Stanley J. Parker, born 06 Feb 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen ?; born Aft. 1938.

322. Freeman Godfrey[10] Hoppock (Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Nov 1891 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 12 Jul 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Delpha Clair Nelson** 28 Apr 1918 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, daughter of Charles Nelson and Minnie Wallace. She was born 06 Mar 1895 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 16 Jun 1993 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Freeman Godfrey Hoppock:
Burial: Jul 1959, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Notes for Delpha Clair Nelson:

Altamont -- Delpha C. (Nelson) Hoppock, 98, a life-time Mound Valley resident, died at 3:09 a.m. Wednesday, June 16, 1993, at Coffeyville Regional Medical Center, after a short illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the United Methodist Church in Mound Valley with the Rev. Marti McDougal officiating. burial will be in Mound Valley Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7 p.m. to 8 p.m. on Friday at the Bath Funeral Home in Altamont. Memorials are suggested to the United Methodist Church of Mound Valley. Mrs. Hoppock was born March 6, 1895, in rural Mound Valley to Charles and Minnie (Wallis) Nelson. On April 28, 1918, she married Freeman Hoppock in Coffeyville. He died in 1959. She was a

member of the United Methodist Church of Mound Valley and a past member of the Coffeyville Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary.

Surviving are three sons, Jack Hoppock, Haysville, Gerald D Hoppock, Scipio, Ind., and Charles L. Hoppock, Wichita; one daughter, Regena Nelson, Mound Valley; eight grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Freeman Hoppock and Delpha Nelson:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1918, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Freeman Hoppock and Delpha Nelson are:

+ 594 i. Gerald Dean[11] Hoppock, born 23 Jul 1920 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 1997 in Scipio, Jennings Co, Indiana.
+ 595 ii. Charles Lambert Hoppock, born 08 Nov 1926 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 22 Jul 2018.
+ 596 iii. Regena Lee Hoppock, born 24 Aug 1928 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 597 iv. Jack Alden Hoppock, born 30 May 1935 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

323. Elmer John[10] Hoppock (Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Dec 1891 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 05 Mar 1985 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Ada Estabrook** 07 Feb 1917 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. She was born 16 Aug 1893 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 10 Sep 1971 in Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Elmer John Hoppock:
Burial: 09 Mar 1985, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Elmer Hoppock and Mary Estabrook:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1917, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Elmer Hoppock and Mary Estabrook are:

+ 598 i. Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, born 08 Feb 1917 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 1958 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 599 ii. Kenneth Kerwin Hoppock, born 10 Mar 1918 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1985 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
+ 600 iii. Dorothy Pauline Hoppock, born 13 Dec 1919 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 19 Jul 2012 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
601 iv. Thelma Louise Hoppock, born 03 Nov 1921 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 27 Jan 1978 in Joplin, Jaspar Co, Missouri. She married Lyle Mack Stevenson 19 Dec 1945 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas; born 29 Jul 1923 in Altamont, Labette Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1977 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Thelma Louise Hoppock:
Burial: 30 Jan 1978, Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Lyle Stevenson and Thelma Hoppock:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1945, Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas

+ 602 v. Wayne William Hoppock, born 23 Aug 1923 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 12 Nov 1999.
+ 603 vi. Richard Dale Hoppock, born 16 Aug 1926 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 2008 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 604 vii. Eldon Ray Hoppock, born 18 Jun 1928 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 05 Jul 1998 in Labette Co, Kansas.
605 viii. Estella Joyce Hoppock, born 18 Apr 1930 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1930 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Estella Joyce Hoppock:
Burial: 22 Apr 1930, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

606 ix. Mary Lavina Hoppock, born 19 Apr 1935 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 1936 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Mary Lavina Hoppock:
Burial: 07 Jan 1936, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

324. Rolland Wessley[10] Hoppock (Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Sep 1899 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 06 Feb 1985 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Berniece Bolt Webb** 03 May 1928, daughter of James Webb and Flora ?. She was born 17 Oct 1904 in Centralia, Craig Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Apr 1998 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Rolland Wessley Hoppock:
Burial: Feb 1985, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Notes for Berniece Bolt Webb:
Berniece B. Hoppock, 93, died Wednesday April 8, 1998 in Pueblo, Colorado, where she had made her home the last six years. Mrs. Hoppock was born Oct. 17, 1904 in Centralia, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, to Flora Jane and James Isaac Webb. In May 1928 she married Rolland W. Hoppock and lived in Edna until moving to Colorado. Teaching for six years in one room school houses she was located at the Plain View School in Craig County, Oklahama, and Trenton School. She was a member of the Edna United Methodist Church, Cunningham Chapter O.E.S., and the Quo Vadis Shrine. Survivors include her husband, Barbara Chambers; three granddaughters, and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at the Edna United Methodist Church with private family burial at Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Coffeyville. Viewing will be from 9 to 10 a.m. Monday at the church. Ford-Wulf-Bruns Funeral Service is in charge of arrangements. After the service there will be a time of fellowship at the church for all those attending.

More About Rolland Hoppock and Berniece Webb:
Marriage: 03 May 1928

Child of Rolland Hoppock and Berniece Webb is:
+ 607 i. Barbara Ann[11] Hoppock, born 20 Jul 1931 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 09 Feb 2018 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

325. Oscar Earl[10] Hoppock (Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Nov 1901 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 21 Oct 1978 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Avota Temple** 03 Jun 1926, daughter of Ernset Temple and Maggie Tomey. She was born 27 Jan 1909 in Labette Co, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1975 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Oscar Earl Hoppock:
Burial: Oct 1978, Bartlett, Labette Co, Kansas
Census 3: 04 Apr 1950, 511 E. 8th; Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas ED 63-32 sheet 6
Occupation: 1950, filling station attendant Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

More About Avota Temple:
Occupation: 1950, filling station attendant Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

More About Oscar Hoppock and Avota Temple:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1926

Children of Oscar Hoppock and Avota Temple are:
+ 608 i. Melvin Eugene (Mel)[11] Hoppock, born 11 Jan 1927 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 03 Mar 2007 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas.
+ 609 ii. Glenn Lee Hoppock, born 21 Dec 1928 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 18 Apr 2012 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

326. Dorothy Opal[10] Bissinger (Robert August[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Pendleton, Umatilla

Co, Oregon, and died 04 Jul 2002 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married **Robert Dobson Newcomb** 30 Aug 1930 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California, son of Leo Newcomb and Jessica Rounthwaite. He was born 11 Sep 1907 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, and died 24 Feb 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.

More About Dorothy Opal Bissinger:
Social Security Number: 545-70-1885

More About Robert Newcomb and Dorothy Bissinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1930, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Dorothy Bissinger and Robert Newcomb are:

+ 610 i. Robert Wayne[11] Newcomb, born 27 Jun 1933 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

611 ii. Helen Lee Newcomb, born 02 Aug 1934 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Jan 1942 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

612 iii. Marian Dorothy Newcomb, born Aft. 1930 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) James D. Mortenson 26 Aug 1967 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) David VanMeter 1988 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California; born Bef. 1968.

More About James Mortenson and Marian Newcomb:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1967, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About David VanMeter and Marian Newcomb:
Marriage: 1988, Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California

327. Regina[10] Bissinger (Robert August[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Jan 1915 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 25 Sep 2005 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married **Stephen Elliott** 05 Oct 1944 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California, son of G. Elliott and Zypher Miller. He was born 03 Aug 1904 in De Smet, Kingsbury Co, South Dakota, and died 24 Apr 1987 in Fullerton, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Stephen Elliott and Regina Bissinger:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1944, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Regina Bissinger and Stephen Elliott is:

613 i. Sarah Susan[11] Elliott, born 04 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married James Roger Holbrook 07 Jun 1969 in Montebello, Los Angeles Co, California; born 18 Jun 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About James Holbrook and Sarah Elliott:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1969, Montebello, Los Angeles Co, California

328. Forest Adam[10] Ness (Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Dec 1901 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 10 Apr 1981 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon. He married **Fern Sherman** 01 Nov 1933 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington, daughter of Clarence Sherman and Fanny Baldock. She was born 22 Jul 1912 in Baker, Baker Co, Oregon, and died 15 Jun 1988 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

More About Forest Adam Ness:
Occupation: railroad

More About Forest Ness and Fern Sherman:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Child of Forest Ness and Fern Sherman is:

+ 614 i. Wayne Delbert[11] Ness, born 18 Aug 1935 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho; died 18 Feb 2013 in Castle Rock,

Cowlitz Co, Washington.

329. Florence Irene[10] Ness (Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Dec 1903 in Athena, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Onoway, Latah Co, Idaho. She married **Frank Blair Simpson** 05 May 1923 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, son of Robert Simpson and Eliza Thompson. He was born 29 Dec 1891 in Latah Co, Idaho, and died 26 Oct 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Florence Irene Ness:
Burial: 14 Jan 1935, Potlatch Cemetery Potlatch, Latch Co, Idaho

More About Frank Simpson and Florence Ness:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Florence Ness and Frank Simpson are:

+ 615 i. Colleen Georgia[11] Simpson, born 17 Mar 1924 in Stanfield, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 24 Apr 2006 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
+ 616 ii. Mava Elaine Simpson, born 05 Jul 1927 in Potlatch, Latah Co, Idaho.
617 iii. Harold James Simpson, born 04 Mar 1931 in Princeton, Latch Co, Idaho; died 28 Feb 2006. He married Marilyn Frances Spoor 13 Feb 1972 in Raymond, Pacific Co, Washington; born 05 Jul 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 2019.

More About Harold James Simpson:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1947, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington
Cause of Death: gastrointestinal toxicity

More About Harold Simpson and Marilyn Spoor:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1972, Raymond, Pacific Co, Washington

618 iv. Lewis Frank Simpson, born 12 Sep 1932 in Potlatch, Latah Co, Idaho; died 17 Nov 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Lewis Frank Simpson:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1947, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

330. Edward Jack[10] Ness (Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Sep 1905 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 21 May 2004 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothea Evelyn Canter** 05 Sep 1935 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho, daughter of Harrison Canter and Ellen Wheatcroft. She was born 23 Mar 1914 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho, and died 19 Nov 2003 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.

More About Edward Jack Ness:
Social Security Number: 518-01-1260

More About Dorothea Evelyn Canter:
Social Security Number: 518-01-1527

More About Edward Ness and Dorothea Canter:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1935, Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho

Children of Edward Ness and Dorothea Canter are:

+ 619 i. Donna Kay[11] Ness, born 10 Feb 1941 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.
+ 620 ii. George Edward Ness, born 08 Nov 1944 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.

332. Irma Alice[10] Vail (Clara Rosina[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Sep 1909 in Angola, Labette Co,

Kansas, and died 22 Sep 2008 in Algonac, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **George Ensley Majors** 07 Oct 1928 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas, son of Amos Majors and Nabke Page. He was born 20 Jun 1909 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 09 Jun 2002 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About George Majors and Irma Vail:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1928, Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Irma Vail and George Majors are:

+ 621 i. Donald Dwane[11] Majors, born 18 Aug 1934 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

622 ii. Robert Linn Majors, born 26 Jun 1945 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Mary Lou Jenkinson 09 Feb 1974 in Logan, Hocking Co, Ohio; born Bef. 1956.

More About Robert Majors and Mary Jenkinson:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1974, Logan, Hocking Co, Ohio

+ 623 iii. Richard George Majors, born 23 Apr 1950 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

334. Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown (Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Apr 1913 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 11 Jun 1984 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Sumner Orrison Bozman** 15 Sep 1934 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, son of George Bozman and Lizzie Myers. He was born 01 Jul 1907 in Morning Sun Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 10 Oct 1978 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Brown:

Dorothy Elizabeth Bozman, 71, of rural Edna, died Monday morning (June 11, 1984) in Coffeyville Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Bozman was born April 20, 1913, in rural Edna to Earl and Tillie (Bissinger) Brown. She attended school in Edna and later graduated from Parsons Junior College. On September 15, 1934, she married Sumner O. Bozman in Edna. They made their home west of Edna where they farmed and ran a dairy. In 1972 they retired and their two sons continued the farming operation. Mrs. Bozman was a member of the Edna Methodist Church, the Happy Hour Club and the Leib EHU.

Survivors include two sons, Glen and Wayne, both of rural Edna; four daughters, Colene Smith of Thermopolis, Wyoming, Freda Cink of Cladwell, Carolyne Mawson of Florissant, Missouri, and Martha Holliday of Liberty; 18 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Bozman was preceded in death by her husband and a son, George.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Edna United Methodist Church with burial in the North Edna Cemetery. Friends may call at the Ford-Wulf-Bruns Edgewood Chapel. The family suggests memorials to the American Heart Association.

More About Sumner Bozman and Dorothy Brown:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Dorothy Brown and Sumner Bozman are:

+ 624 i. Phylis Colene[11] Bozman, born 09 Jun 1936 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 625 ii. George Earl Bozman, born 11 Nov 1937 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 01 Mar 1970 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 626 iii. Freda Elizabeth Bozman, born 29 Jan 1940 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 03 Aug 2010 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas.
+ 627 iv. Glen Roy Bozman, born 31 Mar 1941 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 2009 in Rio Grande, Colorado.
+ 628 v. Carolyn Fern Bozman, born 16 Nov 1943 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

629 vi. Wayne Dale Bozman, born 18 May 1947 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. He married Carmaletta Morrow 07 Sep 1975 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; born 26 Jun 1934 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Wayne Bozman and Carmaletta Morrow:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1975, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

+ 630 vii. Martha Louise Bozman, born 21 Nov 1948 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

337. Olga[10] LaHue (Minnie Barbara[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Apr 1909 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 14 Dec 1997 in Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married **Stephen Leslie Hicks** 25 Mar 1936 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Oregon. He was born 11 Oct 1898 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 25 Nov 1939 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

More About Stephen Hicks and Olga LaHue:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1936, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Oregon

Children of Olga LaHue and Stephen Hicks are:
+ 631 i. Dorothea Eleanor[11] Hicks, born 23 Aug 1937 in Walla Walla Co, Oregon.
632 ii. Diane Hicks.

338. Ruth[10] LaHue (Minnie Barbara[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Sep 1911 in Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 04 Feb 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **William Lester Sasser** 04 Jul 1940 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, son of Scott Sasser and Lillian Reams. He was born 27 Feb 1911 in Mitchell, Wheeler Co, Oregon, and died 23 Feb 2000 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About William Sasser and Ruth LaHue:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1940, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Ruth LaHue and William Sasser are:
+ 633 i. Karen Ann[11] Sasser, born 28 Apr 1944 in Tampa, Hillborough Co, Florida.
+ 634 ii. Larry William Sasser, born 09 Jul 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

339. Telford Leo[10] Bissinger (Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Oct 1905 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 1995 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Dorothy Gertrude Hampton** 25 Mar 1937 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Thomas Hampton and Nina ?. She was born 25 May 1914 in Oregon, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Telford Bissinger and Dorothy Hampton:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1937, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Telford Bissinger and Dorothy Hampton are:
635 i. Linda Fay[11] Bissinger, born 22 Nov 1950 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
636 ii. Donald Fredrich Bissinger, born 11 Apr 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

343. Robert Eugene[10] Bissinger (Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Dec 1918 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 13 Dec 2002 in Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Verona E. Weiss** 03 Jun 1938 in Walla Walla Co, Washington. She was born 25 Sep 1911 in Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 2010. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Price** 10 Nov 1945 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California, daughter of John Price and Viva Williams. She was born 25 May 1925 in Olney, Young Co, Texas, and died 06 Oct 2015 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

Notes for Robert Eugene Bissinger:
Pendleton, Oregon, July 11, 1958 - More than 750 acres of ranch land were seared Thursday by a rash of range fires in an area northwest of Pendleton. One blaze driven by a brisk, dry wind, whipped the flames over some 500 acres of rich farm land, including 350 acres of unharvested wheat and barley.

The fire for a time threatened the Gene Bissinger ranch located about 20 miles northwest of Pendleton, but frantic efforts by some 75 men and 15 radio control trucks contained the blaze with shovels, water and wet burlap sacks. Two fires in the Despain Gulch area about 10 miles northwest of

Pendleton broke out about 1 p.m., but were under control an hour later after charring about 200 acres of stubble and consuming another 60 acres of unharvested wheat and barley. More than 400 acres of unharvested wheat and barley were destroyed by the fires, with an additional 350 acres of barley stubble and rangeland being burned, officials said.

More About Robert Bissinger and Verona Weiss:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1938, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Notes for Dorothy Mae Price:

Dorothy Mae Price Bissinger – a former Pendleton resident passed away October 6, 2015, in Boise, Idaho. She was 90 years old. A Graveside Funeral Service will be held Saturday, October 10, 2015, at 11:00 AM at Olney Cemetery in Pendleton, Oregon. Burns Mortuary of Pendleton is in charge of arrangements.

Dorothy Mae Price Bissinger, born May 27, 1925 at Olney, Texas. She was the daughter of John and Viva Williams Price. Married Robert E. Bissinger of Pendleton, OR on November 10, 1945 in Richmond CA where she was raised. Moved to Pendleton November 30, 1945. Lived at Riverside where they owned a business for two years. Moved to South Cold Springs after buying a ranch in 1947 and farmed until 1985. Then retired and moved to Pendleton. After retirement she was a volunteer for the Senior Lunch Program and volunteered at the Senior Center Store.

Mother to Janet Carmell (Bud) Schulz and Ronald Gene (Janae) Bissinger. Grandmother to Chanel (Bruce) Holland. Great Grandmother to Lindsey Gene, Morgan Ann and Taylor Erin.

She was preceded in death by her husband, daughter and two brothers, J.L. Price, Alameda, California and Leon Price, The Dalles, Oregon

More About Robert Bissinger and Dorothy Price:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California

Children of Robert Bissinger and Dorothy Price are:

637 i. Janet Cornell[11] Bissinger, born 14 Sep 1947 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; died 22 Mar 2011 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married Bernard George (Bud) Schultz 28 Mar 1981 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 21 May 1926 in Isabel, Dewey Co, South Dakota; died 28 Sep 2007 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for Janet Cornell Bissinger:

Janet C. Schulz of Vancouver, Washington, died on March 22, 2011. She was born on Sept. 14th 1949, in Pendleton, Oregon. Those are stark statistics that do not begin to show the impact this wonderful woman had on so many people nor does it reflect her intrinsic beauty. Jan taught for twenty-nine years in Camas High School, first as Miss Bissinger and later as Mrs. Schulz; she left a legacy of excellence in both the business skills she taught and the work ethic she fostered. Jan is remembered by her students and the staff as one who sincerely cared for each individual student with whom she came in contact. After retirement she and her husband traveled extensively and mutually enjoyed horse racing; one highlight was a trip to Churchill Downs. To her great sorrow, she lost her husband, Bernard "Bud" Schulz after more than twenty years of a blessed marriage.

Jan is survived by her mother, Dorothy Bissinger; her brother, Ronald (Jenee) Bissinger; her niece, Chanel (Bruce) Holland; two great-nieces, Lindsay and Morgan Holland; her step-son, Michael Schulz; and a multitude of loving friends. Jan would want us to include her precious dog, Miss Georgia.

Her internment will be in Pendleton, Oregon on Monday, March 28th. She will lie next to her beloved husband. The Burns Mortuary in Pendleton is in charge of the service and condolence cards sent to them will be forwarded to the family. In lieu of flowers, please donate to your church or favorite charity in Jan's memory.

Janet C. Schulz - a resident of Vancouver, Washington, and former resident of Pendleton, died Tuesday, March 22, 2011 in a Vancouver, Washington hospital. She was 64 years old. Graveside funeral services will be private, burial will take place in the Olney Cemetery, Pendleton, Oregon. Memorials in her memory may be directed to the Meadowood Springs Speech and Hearing Camp in the Blue Mountains. Memorials may be sent care of the Burns Mortuary of Pendleton, P.O. Box 489, Pendleton, Oregon 97801. You may sign the online guest boor, or send condolences at www.burnsmortuary.com Burns Mortuary of Pendleton is in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Schulz was born September 14, 1947 in Pendleton, Oregon. She was the daughter of Robert and Dorothy Price Bissinger. She grew up on the family ranch at South Cold Springs. She attended Pendleton schools, and graduated from Pendleton High school in 1965. After high school, she attended Eastern Oregon College for a year before she transferred to Central Washington College in Ellensburg, Washington where she received her Bachelors Degree. She later received her Masters Degree from Portland State University. She then began teaching at Camas, Washington High School, and received Teacher of the Year honors for Camas High in

1980. She married Bernard Schulz, a science teacher at Camas High School. She had taught business, and had been the head of the Business Department for Camas High. She had taught a total of 29 years for Camas High School before her retirement. Earlier in her life she had taught dance, and enjoyed making the costumes for the dance teams. She and her husband had enjoyed traveling and visiting the many horse tracks around the country.

She is survived by: her mother, Dorothy Bissinger of Pendleton, a brother, Ron G. Bissinger of Boise, Idaho, two step-sons, Mike Schulz of Palm Springs California and Bruce Schulz of Eugene, Oregon. Many nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in her death by her father, and her husband, Bernard Schulz.

Notes for Bernard George (Bud) Schultz:

Bernard George (Bud) Schulz passed away on Friday, September 28, 2007 at the Ray Hickey Hospice House in Vancouver, Washington, with his family by his side. Born in Isabel, South Dakota on May 21, 1926, to Leonard and Hannah, Bud graduated high school in Regent, North Dakota in 1944. He went on to serve in the Navy in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, Bud attended Concordia College in Minnesota, graduating in 1951. He then began his 30-year teaching career, first in Oklahoma, moving to Latah, WA, and finally settling in Camas, Washington, where he was a junior high school science teacher for many years. In addition to his teaching career, Bud worked as a firefighter for the Forest Service during summers in his younger years, and also worked summers doing maintenance work at school.

Bud is survived by his wife, Jan Schulz of Vancouver, Washington; brother, Al (Esther) Schulz of Spokane, Washington; sons: Michael of Rancho Mirage, California, and Bruce of Eugene, Oregon.

A family service will be held this coming week in Pendleton, Oregon. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that any donations be provided to the charity of your choice.

More About Bernard Schultz and Janet Bissinger:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1981, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

\+ 638 ii. Ronald Gene Bissinger, born 18 Jul 1950 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

344. Royal Neal[10] Bissinger (Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Feb 1924 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died Aug 1975 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Ruth Ann Hartle** 14 Sep 1943 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho, daughter of James Hartle and Myrtle ?. She was born 17 Aug 1924 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

More About Royal Bissinger and Ruth Hartle:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1943, Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho

Children of Royal Bissinger and Ruth Hartle are:

\+ 639 i. Terry Ann[11] Bissinger, born 11 Feb 1947 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
640 ii. Tracy Bissinger, born 15 Dec 1955 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

345. Berkley Omar[10] Bissinger, twin (Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Feb 1926 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Stanfield, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Virginia Marie Picanso** 11 Oct 1945 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Manuel Picanso and Florence Mahood. She was born 29 Feb 1928 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 15 Dec 2018 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

Notes for Virginia Marie Picanso:

Virginia Marie Bissinger of Hermiston, longtime Stanfield resident, died on Dec. 15, 2018 in Hermiston at the age of 90. She was born on Feb. 29, 1928 in Echo to Manuel C. and Florence Picanso. Virginia graduated from Hermiston High School in 1946 and on Oct. 11, 1946 married Berkley O. Bissinger in Hermiston. They were married for 53 years before his death in 1999.

Virginia was involved in a great many church and civic organizations. She helped lead 4-H clubs and organized the Stanfield Hunters breakfast to gift monies back to many civic groups in the city of Stanfield. She also served on the Stanfield Library board and helped raise funds to build the current Stanfield Library. She was a member of the Catholic Church in Echo and Hermiston and was a longtime member of the Catholic Daughters and a volunteer for the Catholic Soup Kitchen. Her cooking skills were amazing, and her recipe of biscuits and gravy, along with cinnamon rolls, drew many a guest, neighbor and family member for a gourmet breakfast. Virginia worked as a restaurant cook, a munitions clerk at the Umatilla

Army Depot, and for Lamb Weston before her retirement.

Survivors include daughter Paula Egea of Las Vegas, Nevada; son Kelly Bissinger; daughter-in-law Dawn Bissinger; grandson Bryce Bissinger and wife Ariana; grandson Lee Bissinger; granddaughter Pamela Sams; and great-grandson Ryan Sams. Virginia was preceded in death by her husband; parents; a sister, Alida; stepsisters, Gwendora and Frances; and an infant brother.

Recitation of the Holy Rosary will be held on Saturday, Jan. 5, 2019 at 10:30 a.m., with Mass of Christian Burial at 11 a.m. at Our Lady of Angels Catholic Church, 565 W. Hermiston Ave. Burial will be at Pleasant View Cemetery at 2 p.m. in Stanfield. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions in Virginia's memory to the Catholic Daughters or the Stanfield Public Library, in care of Burns Mortuary of Hermiston, P.O. Box 289, Hermiston, Oregon 97838.

More About Berkley Bissinger and Virginia Picanso:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1945, Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Berkley Bissinger and Virginia Picanso are:

+ 641 i. Paula Rae[11] Bissinger, born 09 Nov 1946 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
+ 642 ii. Brian Kelly Bissinger, born 17 Mar 1951 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

346. Billy Lee[10] Bissinger, twin (Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Feb 1926 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 05 Sep 1986 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon. He married **Elf Eldis Lathrop** 06 Jun 1947 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Thomas Lathrop and Zelnie Downing. She was born 02 Mar 1928 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon, and died 24 Jun 2018 in La Grande, Union Co, Oregon.

Notes for Elf Eldis Lathrop:

Elf "E." Bissinger passed away on June 24, 2018 of Enterprise was born March 2, 1928 in Enterprise to Thomas Fox Lathrop and Zelnie Ruth Downing. She attended Enterprise School for grades 1-12. On June 6, 1947, she married Billy Bissinger. They remained together until his death in 1986. She kept books for Boise Cascade and then for Milligan Motors until she retired. Elf played bridge and golf and loved to read and listen to music. She was involved in both the Women's VFW and the Alpine Meadows Ladies Golf Association.

She is survived by her daughter Laidee Ann Wolfe and her partner J.D. Hagan of Joseph, and by her daughter Linda Blessing and her husband Terry of Hayden, Idaho. She is also survived by six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Billy.

A celebration of life will be 2 p.m. Saturday, July 7 at Enterprise Community Church. There will not be a graveside service. Memorial donations can be made to Alpine House, 204 Park St., Joseph, Oregon 97846.

More About Billy Bissinger and Elf Lathrop:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1947, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Billy Bissinger and Elf Lathrop are:

+ 643 i. Laidee Ann[11] Bissinger, born 30 Aug 1948 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
644 ii. baby Bissinger, born 11 Mar 1951 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon; died 11 Mar 1951 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
+ 645 iii. Linda Ruth Bissinger, born 21 Jan 1952 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

347. James Dudley[10] Bissinger (Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jul 1930 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jan 1989 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Frances Irene Skoubo** Aft. 1950. She was born 02 Mar 1927, and died 17 Jul 2019. He married **(2) Marlene Joan Temple** 30 Aug 1952 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Dare Temple and Marie Butler. She was born 07 May 1933 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 21 Nov 2019 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

Notes for Frances Irene Skoubo:

Fransces Irene Bissinger was born March 2, 1927, the daughter of two Danish immigrants, Ingvard and Anna Skoubo. She was raised on the family homestead in Boardman, Oregon, along with her brothers Ed and Ralph. She attended school in Boardman, graduating in 1945 from the "old" Boardman High School. Fransces, known to her many friends and family members as "Frannie" or "Fran," attended Oregon State University, taking music classes to improve her voice. She had most beautiful soprano voice. She was the one you would hear in church so clearly and perfectly above others. This was war time, so she returned home to help with the farm after one year. When World War II ended she was married to Russel DeMauro. Together, they raised four daughters: Anna, Donna, Billie and Bobbi. Fransces was primarily a stay-at-home mom, which she loved, because she loved her daughters so deeply.

Fransces was thoughtful, caring and kind. She made friends easily, as people could sense that she was such a genuinely good person. She was a strong Christian woman, having never lost that faith. She was also so very proud of her Danish heritage, and referred to herself as a "stubborn-headed Dane." One of her favorite sayings was "You can always tell a Dane, but you can't tell them much." And then she would laugh. She loved to garden. It was her sanctuary. She would converse with the birds and admire the butterflies, while hoeing the weeds and cursing the gophers.

Later in life she found love and married Jim Bissinger. A gregarious soul, they lived happily and peacefully together for many years. They loved having fun together, and friends and family still reminisce about their annual Round-Up parties. Fransces was a long-time member of the Eagles Lodge. In younger years she so enjoyed dancing, dining, and singing karaoke. She was quick to volunteer her time helping with special events and fundraisers. She had a generous heart, and contributed too many charities.

Fransces passed away peacefully from this earth on July 17, 2019 at the age of 92. She is survived by her four daughters, five grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. A graveside service will be held at Riverview Cemetery in Boardman, Oregon, on Saturday, July 20, 2019, at 10:00 a.m.

More About James Bissinger and Frances Skoubo:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About James Bissinger and Marlene Temple:
Divorce: 12 Apr 1977, Umatilla Co, Oregon
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Child of James Bissinger and Marlene Temple is:

646 i. John Franklin[11] Bissinger, born 28 Jul 1958 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon; Adopted child. He married (1) Kelly Suzann Zemmer 01 Mar 1996 in Umatilla Co, Oregon; born 30 Sep 1965. He married (2) Kathleen Obern 17 Sep 2004 in Kennewick, Benton Co, Washington; born 11 May 1962.

More About John Bissinger and Kelly Zemmer:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1996, Umatilla Co, Oregon

More About John Bissinger and Kathleen Obern:
Divorce: 13 Apr 2010, Benton Co, Washington
Marriage: 17 Sep 2004, Kennewick, Benton Co, Washington

348. Homer[10] Krehbiel (Alice Augusta[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Aug 1913 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1993 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Lillian Freed** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Homer Krehbiel and Margaret Freed:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Homer Krehbiel and Margaret Freed are:

647 i. Alice A.[11] Krehbiel, born Aft. 1932. She married Eric E. Chrisinger; born Aft. 1925.

648 ii. ? Krehbiel, born Aft. 1932.

356. Ward Bissinger[10] Goetz (Olga Amanda[9] Bissinger, Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:
Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: parents
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b
Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:
649 i. John[11] Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

357. Charles Weston[10] Spaulding (Florence Melinda[9] Bissinger, Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Feb 1911 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died Aug 1973. He married **Maurine Fay Wolff** Bef. 1930, daughter of Roy Wolff and Patience Davis. She was born 08 Jan 1914 in Oshkosh, Garden Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jan 2000 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Weston Spaulding:
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 515 E. Cedar; Denver, Denver Co,Colorado ED 16-93 SD 3 sheet 10b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 1222 S. David; 2nd ward Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming ED 12-11 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, record clerk oil company Denver, Denver Co,Colorado
Occupation 2: 1940, roughneck oil drilling Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming
Social Security Number: 521-03-2233

More About Maurine Fay Wolff:
Residence: 1993, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Social Security Number: 505-10-8926

More About Charles Spaulding and Maurine Wolff:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Charles Spaulding and Maurine Wolff are:
650 i. Nancy L.[11] Spaulding, born 1935 in Denver, Denver Co,Colorado.
651 ii. Harold W. Spaulding, born 1937 in Denver, Denver Co,Colorado.

359. Jean Marie[10] Stein (Lorena Marie[9] Bissinger, Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Wilhelm (Carl W.) Raab** 22 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Raab and Katharina Heselschwerdt. He was born 16 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Stein:
Jean Marie Raab, age 94 a loving, kind, and passionate mother and grandmother passed away July 5, 2011, after a yearlong battle following a stroke. Jean loved the people around her, her family, and friends. A lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and resident of Ann Arbor, she helped

many and was a good neighbor and Christian.

Jean was preceded in death by her husband, Carl W. Raab in 1981. She is survived by her children, Mary (John Boyer) Raab and Charles (Betty) Raab; grandchildren, Kirsten Raab, Jamie Raab, and Jason Raab; her brother, Fred (Bud) Stein; a sister-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, July 9 at Bethlehem Church, 423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, with the Reverend Dr. Martha Burnell officiating. Luncheon to follow. Memorial donations may be offered to the Radio Ministry of Bethlehem Church. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, www.muehligannarbor.com.

More About Jean Marie Stein:
Baptism: 29 Mar 1931, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1931, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wilhelm (Carl W.) Raab:
Baptism: 13 Aug 1916, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1981, cremation
Graduation: 1942, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1977, pre-production control analyst at Ford Motor COmpany
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1139 S. 7th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6806

More About Karl Raab and Jean Stein:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Stein and Karl Raab are:

652 i. Mary Jean[11] Raab, born 11 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married (1) Lance Allen Klinge 12 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1945; died 09 Oct 2006 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. She married (2) John Elmer Boyer 16 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Jean Raab:
Baptism: 07 Dec 1947
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lance Allen Klinge:
Cause of Death: lost 104 day battle against metastatic melanoma
Education: 1963, Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1967, BA from Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1969, MA University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 1967, commissioned as a reserve officer in US Army as a 1st Lieutenant
Military service 2: Bet. 1970 - 1971, served in Viet Nam; earned The Bronzed Star in Oct 1971
Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1995, teacher (English & Social Studies) Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lance Klinge and Mary Raab:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Elmer Boyer:
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2273 Delaware; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1982, 911 Hutchins Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Boyer and Mary Raab:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 653 ii. Charles Eugene Raab, born 31 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

360. Frederick Eugene (Bud)[10] Stein (Lorena Marie[9] Bissinger, Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

Annabel Virginia Schultz 23 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Schultz and Alma Schlafer. She was born 05 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein:

Wednesday evening, March 27, 2013, Fred "Bud" Stein passed away peacefully at his home in Ann Arbor at the age of 91. He was preceded in death by his parents, Eugene (Ike) and Lorena (Bissinger) Stein and his sister, Jean Marie (Stein) Raab. Born in Ann Arbor, he was a life-time resident and member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ until retiring to Tarpon Springs, Florida, where he lived during the winters with his wife of 64 years, Annabel (Schultz) Stein. Bud was a graduate of the Ann Arbor High School Class of 1939 (Basketball, Track) and the University of Michigan (Basketball). He served in the Navy in WWII on a PT Boat stationed in New Guinea. He left the Navy as an Ensign after spending a year at Harvard Business School. He worked for his dad at Stein Cleaners then in 1954, opened Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods (currently the M Den) with his cousin, Ward Goetz. They sold Stein & Goetz to Dave Hirth and Doug Horning in 1976 and he continued to work there until his retirement in 1982.

Bud was the consummate community leader and served as a director for The Chamber of Commerce, The United Way, The YM-YWCA (Ann Arbor Y) and the Downtown Business Association, among others. Bud led the successful campaign to establish the Downtown Promenade on Main Street despite mayoral opposition. His presentation to the National Civic League resulted in Ann Arbor being awarded the All-America City in 1965. One of his passions was the Ann Arbor Downtown Kiwanis Club where he was a Past-President and had perfect attendance for 57 Years. He holds that record today. His other passion was the University of Michigan Alumni Association where he was a Board member, Camp Michigania Council member and a Distinguished Alumni Volunteer. He was instrumental in promoting Camp Michigania Switzerland and the Alumni Alpine Adventure. After 40+ trips to Switzerland, he never tired of hiking through the mountains and riding the trains through his beautiful adopted country.

Along with his wife, Annie, he generously shared this passion with their daughter, Cindy and her former husband, Doug Ziesemer and their daughter, Julie Ziesemer. He shared a special bond with his only granddaughter and was fondly known as Bops. Every home football Saturday morning, she traipsed after him through the Michigan Stadium to help raise the stadium's Big Ten pennants as he had done with his dad when he was growing up. In addition to his wife, Annabel; daughter, Cindy (John) Nordlinger; and granddaughter, Julie Ziesemer, he is survived by niece, Mary Jean Raab (John Boyer); nephew, Charles (Betty) Raab; niece, Phyllis Valentine; and nephew, Ken (Pam) Schultz.

There will be no funeral or memorial service. Contributions in his name would be greatly appreciated to The Ann Arbor Downtown Kiwanis Club, 200 S. First St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104 or The University of Michigan Alumni Association: Camp Michigania, 200 Fletcher St., Ann Arbor, MI 48109. The family thanks everyone for their love and prayers.

More About Frederick Eugene (Bud) Stein:
Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935
Occupation: 1940, general clerk savings bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, general Manager Stein Cleaners 204 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1978 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1221 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1998, 1320 Horseshoe Circle, Apt 108; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1998, 137 Mariner Drive; Tarpon Springs, Florida

Notes for Annabel Virginia Schultz:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Annabel (Annie) Stein passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2024 only nine days after enjoying a long weekend of celebration for her 100th birthday with family and friends. She is survived by her daughter, Cindy Nordlinger, her granddaughter, Julie Ziesemer, and Julie's husband, Shawn Ashley. Annie was preceded in death by her husband of 64 years, Fred (Bud) Stein; her parents, Otto Schultz and Alma (Schlafer) Schultz; her brother, Neil Schultz and wife Dorothy; and her nephew Charles Raab, whose wife Betty survives. She is also survived by her niece Mary Jean Raab (John Boyer); niece Phyllis Valentine; nephew, Ken (Pam) Schultz, and great grandpuppy, Sunny.

Annie was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan in 1924. She was a member of the first graduating class of Slauson Junior High School. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and The University of Michigan with a Bachelor of Science degree in actuarial mathematics. She worked as the bookkeeper at her husband's business, Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods Store. Together, they traveled extensively and enjoyed 40+ trips to their adopted country Switzerland. She retired in 1976 when they sold the sporting goods store to Dave Hirth and Doug Horning, who later changed the name to the M Den. She was a lifetime resident of Ann Arbor until 1990 when she and Bud began splitting their time between Ann Arbor and Tarpon Springs, Florida. In 2018 she returned permanently to live out her last years with her family in Ann Arbor.

While in Ann Arbor, she volunteered at Bud's Kiwanis club, her church, and for many of her daughter's activities growing up. She was a member of the U of M Alumni Association's Camp Michigania Camp Council, and she was the first female President of the Ann Arbor YM-YWCA. If you knew Annie, you knew her competitive streak that served her well as an accomplished local bowler, golfer, and tennis player. She still played tennis on her 90th birthday. She never met a card game she didn't win! Four days before turning 100 she won her last game of Mahjongg against dear friends. Annie's pride and joy was her granddaughter Julie who enriched her life for the past 42 years as they traveled and attended Michigan athletic events together. This past November was a very special time for her family. Julie's "Bops," Bud Stein, received an Honorary M athletic letter posthumously from the U of M's Letterwinners M Club. Annie felt overwhelmed that he would finally receive this honor that he missed when he left the university during his junior year to serve in the Navy during World War II.

There will be no funeral or memorial service. Donations in her memory can be made to the Letterwinners M Club, 1000 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109.

More About Annabel Virginia Schultz:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, statistician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Stein and Annabel Schultz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Stein and Annabel Schultz is:
+ 654 i. Cynthia Gay (Cindy)[11] Stein, born 24 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

361. Harold Wright[10] Bissinger (Wright Conrad[9], Johann George[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Sep 1914 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California, and died 26 Dec 1971 in Sacromento Co, California. He married **Joy Moore** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Harold Bissinger and Joy Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Harold Bissinger and Joy Moore are:
655 i. Roberta[11] Bissinger, born Aft. 1933.
656 ii. Elizabeth J. Bissinger, born Aft. 1933. She married Kenneth Laskey; born Aft. 1925.
657 iii. John W. Bissinger, born Aft. 1933.

362. Helen Elizabeth[10] Bissinger (George Lyon[9], Johann George[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Mar 1918 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Nile Griffith Barraclough** 03 Sep 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, son of Ambrose Barraclough and Nancy Griffith. He was born 15 Jun 1912 in Beaver, Beaver Co, Utah.

More About Nile Barraclough and Helen Bissinger:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1942, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Helen Bissinger and Nile Barraclough are:

+ 658 i. Ronald Nile[11] Barraclough, born 10 Jun 1944 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
+ 659 ii. Linda Kay Barraclough, born 04 Jul 1948 in Riverside, California.

364. Helen E.[10] Feldkamp (Edwin Lambert[9], Elizabeth (Libbie)[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Mar 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Arlie Folk** 10 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Folk and Pauline Krumrei. He was born 24 Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Folk and Helen Feldkamp:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Feldkamp and Clyde Folk is:

660 i. Margaret[11] Folk, born Aft. 1951.

369. Edith Alice[10] Staebler (Jacob Frederick[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Reuben Kempf** 15 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Kempf and Pauline Widenmann. He was born 22 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Alice Staebler:
Social Security Number: 382-70-6509

More About Paul Reuben Kempf:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1040 Olivia Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 2: Apr 1940, 908 Oxford road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-20 SD 2 sheet 61b
Occupation: 1930, salesman petroleum products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail gasoline Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, vice-president-secretary Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Fred & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1039

More About Paul Kempf and Edith Staebler:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Staebler and Paul Kempf are:

+ 661 i. Edith Patricia (Patty)[11] Kempf, born 01 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 662 ii. Paul Reuben Kempf, Jr., born 22 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

371. Paul Otto[10] Staebler (Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1978 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio. He married **Hannah Evah (Evelina) Sisson** 08 Jun 1921 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Sisson and Etta Herron. She

was born 11 Sep 1898 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1979 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Otto Staebler:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1414 Maple Street; 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-24 SD 16 sheet 31b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 2330 S. Overlook Road; 22nd ward Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-61 SD 25 sheet 2a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1950, 11500 #6 Euclid Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-685 sheet 23
Occupation: 1920, foreman Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, production manager paper box Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, sales manager Paper Box Company Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1950, switchman New York Central railway Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Hannah Evah (Evelina) Sisson:
Occupation: 1940, sales manager cosmetic manufacturing Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Paul Staebler and Hannah Sisson:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Staebler and Hannah Sisson are:

663 i. Elaine June[11] Staebler, born 11 Jun 1922 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1993 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Elaine June Staebler:
Occupation: 1950, teletype operator stock brakerey Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

\+ 664 ii. Robert Henry Staebler, born 27 Feb 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2018 in Ohio.
\+ 665 iii. John David Staebler, born 04 May 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2014 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

372. Richard George[10] Staebler (Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Flavill Snow** 11 Sep 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Aug 1904 in Paw Paw, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Staebler:
Burial: Sep 1987, cremated
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 2212 S. Rose; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 16 sheet 18a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 2212 Rose Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-37 SD 3 sheet 18b
Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, 2212 Rose Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 89-83
Occupation: 1930, treasurer Set Up Paper Box factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, president Paper Box Company Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Flavill Snow:
Dorothy S. (Snow) Staebler, 89, of Coldwater, died Sunday, March 27, 1994, in Maple Lawn Medical Care Facility, Coldwater, where she had been a resident since November 1991. Mrs. Staebler was born Aug. 2, 1904, in Paw Paw to Harry M. and Leta A. (Packer) Snow. She graduated from Kalamazoo Central High School in 1922, attended Kalamazoo College for two years and received a bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in 1926. After graduating, she returned to Kalamazoo, where she lived until moving to Coldwater in 1988 to live near her daughter. On Sept 11, 1926, she married Richard G. Staebler in Kalamazoo. He died Sept 18, 1987. She was a member of the Alpha Phi sorority at U-M and was an active member of that organization's alumni group in Kalamazoo. She was instrumental in

establishing the Alpha Phi Chapter at Western Michigan University. She also was a member and former deacon of the Congregational Church of Kalamazoo and was active in-Service Club, Garden Club and the Embroidery Guild of Kalamazoo. When her children were young, she was active in both Boy and Girl Scouts, serving several years as a leader. Her mother was the founder of the Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra and the National Symphony League. Mrs. Staebler continued her mother's interest in the symphony.

Surviving are daughters, Jean Williams of Midland and Judy Bushouse of Coldwater; sons, Richard Staebler Jr. of LaGrange, Illinois, and James E. Staebler of Powell, Wyoming; 12 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by sisters, Virginia Vail and Madeline Randall.

Services: A private family memorial service will be scheduled at a later date. Memorials: Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra or Maple Lawn Medical Care Facility. Arrangements: Putnam Funeral Home, Coldwater.

More About Dorothy Flavill Snow:
Burial: Mar 1994, cremated

More About Richard Staebler and Dorothy Snow:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Staebler and Dorothy Snow are:

+	666	i.	Dorothy Jean[11] Staebler, born 31 Jan 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2015 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
+	667	ii.	Richard George Staebler, Jr., born 23 Jan 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2014 in LaGrange, Illinois.
+	668	iii.	Judith A. (Judy) Staebler, born 07 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+	669	iv.	James Edward Staebler, born 30 Jun 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2022 in Lowell, Wyoming.

374. Neil Oliver[10] Staebler (Edward William[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Burnette Bradley** 08 Feb 1935, daughter of Franklin Bradley and Zoe Smith. She was born 28 Feb 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 05 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Oliver Staebler:

Nov. 1, 1959 - Neil Staebler, 59, Ann Arbor, now serving as congressman-at-large, a post to which he was elected in 1962 and his first elective office. He is president of Staebler & Son, a real estate development and building firm, and has been a businessman in Ann Arbor all of his adult life except for World War II service as an OPA price executive and Navy lieutenant in Washington, 1942-45. Staebler was co-founder and treasurer for 25 years of Staebler-Kempf Oil Company, disposing of his interest in that firm in 1951 to devote more time to politics. He also established Dixie Terminals Oil Company which operated in Detroit and Bay City from 1933 to 1948. Staebler & Son was founded by his grandfather and has remained a family firm, originally engaged in the coal business but converted to real estate development and home construction after World War II. Staebler became state finance director for the Democratic party in 1949 and was appointed Democratic state chairman in 1950. Thereafter he was unanimously re-elected state chairman for five successive two-year terms by Democratic state conventions. Shortly after his last term expired, In February, 1961, he was appointed Democratic national committeeman from Michigan, a post he held until this year. He was graduated with a bachelor of arts degree from University of Michigan in 1926 and received an honorary doctor of laws degree from U-M in 1962. He is married and has a daughter and son.

Obituary in Ann Arbor News Sunday January 2001:

Died peacefully on December 8, 2000 in Ann Arbor. He had suffered from Altzheimer's disease for many years. Staebler was known as Michigan's "Mr. Democrat" in 1950s and 1960s and was known nationally as one of the leading organizers of the Democratic Party. Staebler was the descendant of early German settlers in the Ann Arbor area. His great-grandfather settled in Lodi Township in 1831 next

to a Potawatomi Indian settlement. His grandfather moved into Ann Arbor in the 1880s and, with his seven children, built a flourishing business area centered around what is now the Earle. Staebler's father, Edward, owned the first two automobiles in Ann Arbor and was elected Mayor in 1928 and 1930. Staebler's mother, Magdalena, was Ann Arbor's first woman driver. Staebler attended Perry School and Ann Arbor High School. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1926.

Staebler entered his family's business and for many years ran the Staebler Kempf Oil Company with his partner Paul Kempf. Staebler ran a variety of other businesses including a coal company and during the 1950s and 1960s built 850 homes in Ann Arbor and Saline, helping pioneer concepts of open and affordable housing. During World War II Staebler worked for the U.S. Office of Price Administration, as chief of the Building Materials Branch, and then for the United States Navy where he served as a lieutenant.

In 1947 Staebler joined with a small group of liberals who sought to rejuvenate the Michigan Democratic Party. One of the group was G. Mennen "Soapy" Williams who was elected to six terms as Governor beginning in 1948. At Williams' urging, Staebler served as Chairman of the Michigan Democratic Party from 1950-1961 and helped a liberal party organization which elected Democrats to every Michigan state-wide position by 1958 and carried out a variety of statewide reforms in civil rights, mental health and education. From 1955-1961 Staebler served as Chairman of the National Committee on Organization of the Democratic National Committee. Called "one of the most moral men in American politics" by Theodore White in "The Making of the President: 1960", Staebler was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives as an "at-large" representative from Michigan in 1962 when the legislature failed to re-apportion Michigan's Congressional districts following the 1960 Census, and ran unsuccessfully for Governor against George Romney in 1964. After serving for many years as a member of the Democratic National Committee, Staebler was nominated by President Gerald R. Ford in 1975 as an original member of the Federal Elections Commission where he served until 1979. Staebler was well known nationally for his increasing encouragement of citizen participation in the political process. He frequently said "the price of democracy is one hour a week, from everyone."

In 1966 Staebler founded Michigan's first successful venture capital company, Michigan Capital & Service, Inc. which financed a number of successful Ann Arbor companies. Staebler was the author of two books: "Out of the Smoke Filled Room: A History of the Michigan Democratic Party" and, with Douglas Ross, "How to Argue with a Conservative." Staebler served as a visiting professor of practical politics at the University of Massachusetts in 1962 and as a visiting fellow at the Kennedy School of Government in 1975. He received an honorary degree as Doctor of Laws from the University of Michigan in 1962. He was an active member of the Unitarian Church and a wide variety of civic organizations

Staebler is survived by his wife, Burnette Bradley Staebler of Ann Arbor, MI; a daughter, Elizabeth Brewer of Bellingham, MA; a son, Michael B. Staebler of Ann Arbor, MI; six grandchildren and one great-grandchild. A memorial service will be held 2:30 p.m. Sunday, January 28, 2001 at Rackham Auditorium, in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers,, contributions may be sent to Neil Staebler Political Education Fund at the Gerald R. Ford School of Public Policy of the University of Michigan (University of Michigan - - Staebler Fund).

Neil Oliver Staebler (July 11, 1905 December 8, 2000) was a politician from the U.S. state of Michigan. Staebler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1922. He received a B.A. from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor in 1926. He served on the staff of the Office of Price Administration, 1942 1943, and in the United States Navy, 1943-1945. He was chairman, of the Michigan state Democratic central committee, 1950 1961 and a member of the Democratic National Committee, 1961 1964 and 1965-1968. He was a visiting professor at the University of Massachusetts in 1962. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention from Michigan in 1952, 1956, 1960, 1964, and 1968.

Following the 1960 census, Michigan gained one additional seat in Congress due to reapportionment. However the state legislature did not create the new 19th district in time for the 1962 elections. Staebler was elected as an at-large candidate from the Democratic Party to represent Michigan in the 88th Congress, serving from January 3, 1963 to January 3, 1965. He was not a candidate for reelection in 1964, but instead unsuccessfully challenged incumbent Republican Governor of Michigan George W. Romney.

He was a member of the Federal Election Commission from April 1975 to October 1978. Staebler died in Ann Arbor from the effects of Alzheimer's disease.

More About Neil Oliver Staebler:
Cause of Death: Alzheimer disease
Education: 1922, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: BA degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1945, lieutenant US Navy World War II
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper coal & oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1942 - 1943, served in the Office of Price Administration in the building materials branch
Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, in real-estate & land development
Occupation 4: 1946, consultant to Federal Housing Expediter
Occupation 5: Bef. 1951, engaged in oil business owner/treasurer Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with J. Fred Staebler & Paul Kempf) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1949, owner Staebler & Son (Pocahontas, Stoker Coal, packaged fuel, insulation, etc) 115 Depot; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. 1950 - 1961, Michigan state Democratic chairman
Occupation 8: Bet. 1961 - 1964, member of the Democratic National Committee from Michigan
Occupation 9: Bet. 1965 - 1968, member of the Democratic National Committee from Michigan
Occupation 10: Bet. 03 Jan 1963 - 03 Jan 1965, US Representative from Michigan at-large (88th Congress)
Occupation 11: 1962, visiting professor University of Massachusetts
Occupation 12: Bet. Apr 1975 - Oct 1978, member of the Federal Election Commission
Politics: 1952, delegate to Democratic National Convention
Politics 2: 1956, delegate to Democratic National Convention
Politics 3: 1964, Democratic candidate for Governor of Michigan
Residence: 1949, 601 Huron View Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Burnette Bradley:

Burnette Bradley Staebler, 94, died peacefully at home in Ann Arbor on May 5, 2006. Born in Chicago on February 28, 1912, she first came to Ann Arbor in 1928 to attend the University of Michigan. In addition to a bachelor's degree, she received a master's degree in music and during the 1960's completed required course work for a PhD in theater. She also earned a master's degree in music from the American Conservatory in Chicago. Burnette had a long professional career as a singer in many venues, including a decade of appearances with the University of Michigan Chorale on a weekly Detroit radio show. She is remembered in the Ann Arbor theater community for more than 30 productions she directed and the 20 more in which she acted and sang. Burnette was married to Neil Staebler from 1935 until his death in 2000. Together they traveled widely and pursued an active life in politics and community affairs. Burnette had leadership roles in numerous civic organizations including the League of Women Voters, Planned Parenthood, the Huron Valley Child Guidance Clinic and the forerunner of the Michigan Council on the Arts. She and her husband were active members of the Unitarian Church for 50 years. She is remembered by Democrats for singing the Star-Spangled Banner before hundreds of party meetings and conventions.

Burnette was the mother of two children, Elizabeth Brewer, who died in 2005, and Ann Arbor resident Michael Staebler, who is married to U of M Regent Rebecca McGowan. She is survived by six grandchildren, Nicole Green and Miranda Wagner of Warren and Sterling Heights, Michigan, Darren Roche of Uxbridge, Massachusetts, Edward Staebler (married to Dr. Anne J. Staebler) and Margot Staebler of Ann Arbor, and Eleanor Schultz (married to Steven Schultz) of Princeton, New Jersey, as well as two great-grandchildren, Claire and Charlotte Schultz.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Glacier Hills, 1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 or Ann Arbor Civic Theater, 322 W. Ann Street, Ann Arbor, MI 48104. A memorial service will be held at Glacier Hills at 6:30 p.m. on Tuesday, May 16, 2006.

More About Sarah Burnette Bradley:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Staebler and Sarah Bradley:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1935

Children of Neil Staebler and Sarah Bradley are:
+ 670 i. Sue Elizabeth[11] Staebler, born 14 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2005 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 671 ii. Michael Bradley Staebler, born 24 Apr 1943 in Washington D.C..

376. Bernice Frances[10] Staebler (Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1998 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Dr. Russell Laing Malcolm** 01 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Malcolm and Clara Laing. He was born 08 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Bernice Frances Staebler:
Burial: Jul 1998, Earlham Cemetery Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana
Residence: Bet. 1980 - 1981, 2630 Pleasant View; Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Dr. Russell Laing Malcolm:
Burial: 24 Dec 1967, Earlham Cemetery Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana
Census: 29 Apr 1930, 1601 S. University Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-10 SD 14 sheet 16b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 430 S. 20th: Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana ED 89-39 SD 10 sheet 11b
Education: 1924, class president Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1928, A. B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, surgeon own office Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana
Residence: 1958, 2630 Pleasant View Road; Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Russell Malcolm and Bernice Staebler:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Staebler and Russell Malcolm are:
+ 672 i. Dr. Russell Laing (Rusty)[11] Malcolm, Jr., born 21 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2019 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio.
+ 673 ii. Marshall Day (Pete) Malcolm, twin, born 07 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
674 iii. Miller Day (Jim) Malcolm, twin, born 07 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Beverly ?; born 1935.

More About Miller Day (Jim) Malcolm, twin:
Medical Information: 2012 eyes brown & hair brown
Occupation: architect Windham, New Hamsphire
Residence: Bet. 2009 - 2012, Meredith, New Hamsphire
Residence 2: 2012, 123 Kendall Pond Road; Windham, New Hamsphire

377. Warren Ross[10] Staebler (Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Johanna Weststrate** 28 Dec 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Issac Weststrate and Maatje Van Weele. She was born 18 May 1907 in Netherlands, and died 28 Mar 2001 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Ross Staebler:
Burial: 07 Feb 2001, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2

sheet 6a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, inspector asphalt plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, gasoline attendant filling station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: owned & operated Pure Oil Station corner Packard & Arch Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Warren Staebler's Hi-Speed Service 752 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: sold real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years
Religion: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 425 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 517 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1998, 401 W. Oakbrook Drive #336; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0159

More About Catharina Johanna Weststrate:
Burial: 31 Mar 2001, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-52-5854

More About Warren Staebler and Catharina Weststrate:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1933, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Warren Staebler and Catharina Weststrate are:
+ 675 i. Judith Rae[11] Staebler, born 19 Feb 1935 in Michigan.
+ 676 ii. Lynne Christine Staebler, born Dec 1937 in Michigan.

378. Alberta Wilma[10] Heininger (Laura Amanda[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur William Grant** 29 Jun 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Grant and Estelle Young. He was born 10 Dec 1908 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 22 Dec 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Wilma Heininger:
Alberta Wilma (Heininger) Grant of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died April 10, 2011. She was born in Pittsfield Twp. on May 31, 1914 the daughter of Albert and Laura (Paul) Heininger. On June 6, 1937, she married Arthur W. Grant and he preceded her in death on December 22, 1988. They were married 51 years. Alberta graduated from Saline High School in 1932 and then attended Business College.

Survivors include a son, Mark A. (Jacqui) Grant, daughter Joan E. (Robert) Dunsmore, grandchildren; Heather Young, Hilary (Gary) Miller, Heidi (Dave) Wilton and great-grandchildren; Grant, Andrew, Meghan, Erin, Diana, Delaney and Danielle. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Arthur by her parents, and one brother Milton L. Heininger.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Lorenz Church 140 Churchgrove Road Frankenmuth, MI 48734. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 15, 2011 from 9:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor Joel Kaiser, officiating. Burial will follow at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Arthur William Grant:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-01-4342

Marriage Notes for Alberta Heininger and Arthur Grant:
A very pretty wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Heininger Saturday June 19, 1937 when their daughter, Alberta Wilma Heininger, was united in marriage to W. Arthur Grant of Detroit. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Leslie Grant of that city. The ceremony was performed before an

arch in the yard. Peonies and syringa were grouped to supplement the array of garden flowers. Miss Mildred Ernst, cousin of the bride, played the wedding march. Rev. Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church performed the ceremony. The bride was dressed in whitey Marquisette and carried a bouquet of roses, swansonia and lilies of the valley. She was attended by Miss Alice Grant of Detroit, sister of the groom, as maid of honor. Miss Grant wore aquamarine organza and carried a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and blue larkspur. Little Joyce Hagen of Ypsilanti, dressed in yellow, was the flower girl.

The groom was attended by Neil Ernst, cousin of the bride. About 125 guests were present for the wedding and reception. The bridal couple left on a wedding trip after which they will be at home in Detroit. The groom is a student at the Detroit Institute of Technology and will graduate next year as a chemical engineer. The bride is a graduate of the Detroit Business Institute and has been employed at the Wolverine Gasket Company, Detroit.

More About Arthur Grant and Alberta Heininger:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1938, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Heininger and Arthur Grant are:
+ 677 i. Joan Elaine[11] Grant, born 23 Oct 1939.
678 ii. Mark Alan Grant, born 21 Jul 1951. He married Jacqueline (Jacqui) Bernstein; born 01 Feb 1960.

379. Milton Luther[10] Heininger (Laura Amanda[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Elenora Cilley** 02 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Doyle Cilley and Florence Bear. She was born 08 Feb 1917 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Luther Heininger:
Burial: 17 Dec 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Elenora Cilley:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 1650 Paul Place; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1992, 6734 Kensington Drive NE; Winter Haven, Florida
Residence 4: Tavernier, Florida

More About Milton Heininger and Grace Cilley:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Heininger and Grace Cilley are:
+ 679 i. Ann Elizabeth[11] Heininger, born 06 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
+ 680 ii. Janet Carol Heininger, born 14 Aug 1952.

380. Neil James Paul[10] Ernst (Emma Lydia[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Irene Schmidt** 13 Jun 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Schmidt and Golda Beau. She was born 10 May 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil James Paul Ernst:
Neil J. Ernst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 93, passed away November 8, 2007, in Chelsea, Michigan. He was born November 5, 1914, in Clinton, Michigan, the son of Andrew and Emma (Paul) Ernst. Neil was a 1932 graduate of Saline High School and received a business degree from Cleary College. In 1937, he married his wife of 70 years, Frances I. Schmidt, who survives.

Neil became a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor while attending Cleary College and remained a member until his death. Mr. Ernst had been employed by Swift & Company and owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop in Ann Arbor until WWII. In the early 1940's Neil operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market in Dexter and then owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market in the post WWII years. In 1953 he was hired by Ford Motor Company, where he worked in electrical maintenance for the next 31 years at the Rawsonville Plant. Neil was known for his love of hunting, fishing, animals, euchre, and for his great sense of humor.

Survivors include three daughters Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski; one son, Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons Jeffrey (Beth) Kaiser, David Kaiser, James Hall, Michael Ernst, Paul Ernst; five great-grand children; brother-in-law Eugene Dice; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Margaret, and his sisters Emergene Dice and Mildred Ernst.

Funeral Services will be held at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday, November 13, 2007 at 1 p.m. Visitation will be held Monday from 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from noon until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor or to Washtenaw County 4-H.

More About Neil James Paul Ernst:
Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employed by Swift & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frances Irene Schmidt:

Frances I. (Schmidt) Ernst, age 93, passed away April 6, 2010 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Born May 10, 1916, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Frances is survived by her children: Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski, and Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Golda Schmidt and her husband of 70 years, Neil J. Ernst.

The funeral will be held 6 p.m. Friday, April 9 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be on Thursday, April 8, 2010 from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. and from 4 p.m. until time of service on Friday. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Frances Irene Schmidt:
Burial: 09 Apr 2010, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

A very pretty wedding took place Sunday afternoon June 13, 1937 at three o’clock in St. Paul’s Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, when Neil Ernst, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst of Townline Rd. was united in marriage to Miss Frances Schmidt of Farmington. Rev. Brauer performed the ceremony. The bride was given away by her father Frank Schmidt. The groom was attended by a friend, W. E. Gillispie. Mrs. Gillispie was matron of honor. Mildred Ernst and Dorothy Smith were bridesmaids. The bride was charming in white satin and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. The matron of honor was dressed in aqua and peach and carried a bouquet of roses. The bridesmaids were dressed, one in aqua, the other in peach and carried bouquets of roses and snapdragons.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Icecream and cake were served. The bride cut the huge wedding cake. Several relatives of the bride travelled a great distance to attend the wedding. One aunt came from California and another from Wisconsin. An uncle and aunt came from Alberta, Canada. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Cleary College. The bride has been employed by the D. M. Silkworth Company of Ypsilanti. The groom is superintendent of the Swift & Company plant in Ann Arbor. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt are:

681 i. Margaret Anne[11] Ernst, born 02 Aug 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 682 ii. Peggy Lou Ernst, born 22 Oct 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 683 iii. Sheryl Anne Ernst, born 06 Oct 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

684 iv. Jeanine Carol Ernst, born 19 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jan Casimir Seski Apr 1975; born 13 May 1947.

More About Jan Seski and Jeanine Ernst:
Marriage: Apr 1975

\+ 685 v. Richard Neil Ernst, born 18 Oct 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

382. Emergene Marie[10] Ernst (Emma Lydia[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2005. She married **Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice** 30 Aug 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Dice and Clara ?. He was born 08 May 1922 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Ludington, Michigan.

More About Emergene Marie Ernst:
Graduation: BS degree Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: dietician

Notes for Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Dr. Eugene F. Dice, 90, of Ludington and formerly of East Lansing, died Jan. 2, 2013. He was born May 8, 1922, in Midland, the son of the late Fred and Clara Dice. Eugene attended Michigan State University, receiving his bachelor's degree in 1949 and his master's degree in 1955. He went on to receive his doctorate from the University of Michigan in 1965. Eugene married Emergene M. Ernst on Aug. 26, 1947, in Saline; she preceded him in death in 2005. Eugene was a member of the Lutheran Church. He was employed by MSU as a professor and extension specialist. He served our country in the U.S. Army from 1943-1945 in the Pacific Theatre, Artillery.

Eugene is survived by his brothers, Robert and Garold; sons, Steve, Scott and Ronald; daughters-in-law, Kathie, Carolyn and Cynthia; grandchildren, Carli, Derek, Rhonda and Ronald Jr.; and two great-grandchildren. Eugene was preceded in death by his father and mother, Fred and Clara; his brother, Kenneth; and grandson, Brandon Andrew.

Services are not planned at this time, as "Gene" donated his body to medical research at Michigan State University. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home and Cremation Center in Ludington.

Dr. Eugene F. Dice "Gene", once called the "Daniel Boone of the Land Use Education Committee and a pioneer district natural resource agent" by Michigan State University's Natural Resources monthly newsletter, passed away peacefully on January 2, 2013 in Ludington, Michigan. Gene was born on May 8, 1922 on a very humble farm in Midland County Michigan. He was the third of four sons who took lettuce sandwiches to school and picked berries if they wanted pies. Through odd jobs he was able to save enough money for flying lessons and received his pilot's license in 1940. In 1942, he enrolled at Michigan State University and enlisted in the Army ROTC program. In 1943, Gene was called to active duty in the Pacific Theater where he served his country until the end of the war.

In 1946, Gene returned to MSU to resume his studies. While at MSU he met his future wife Emergene M. Ernst of Saline, Michigan and they were married on August 26, 1947. Gene earned his B.A. degree in agricultural Engineering in 1949. In 1955, he returned to East Lansing and earned his MA degree from his alma mater. Even though Gene received he Doctorate in Adult Education from the University of Michigan in 1965, he remained a green and white fan his entire life.

Gene spent his career working for Michigan State University in the Extension Service. First as a Field Agent in Muskegon County where his first two sons were born and then on to Genesee County were

his last son was born. After receiving his doctorate, he took a position as Professor and Extension Specialist at MSU in the Department of Resource Development and Parks and Recreation. During the late 1960's and into the 1980's Gene continued in this role while working on a number of special projects such as involvement of the introduction of the Coho Salmon to the Great Lakes and charter boat and marina industries, assisting Michigan's private campground owners become more established and profitable, assisting in the initialization of the National Thunder Bay Underwater Shipwreck Park in Alpena, and determining the effects of the snowmobile industry on Michigan's farms. Gene also chaired the Suburban Conservation Society of America, chaired the Farmers Week resource development programs, and chaired the first field agent training school in resource development.

Gene was always an outdoors man, enjoying hunting and fishing. He was always in the woods with his sons on November 15th and for a time had a membership in a fishing camp in Canada. he also loved gardening and was able to develop a new super sweet strain of apples on his 1/4-acre lot in East Lansing. He was a very giving person and helped each of his sons build their homes as well as sitting on his Lutheran Church building committees over the years. After retirement from MSU in 1984 he spent his time helping the church, spending time with family members, gardening, hunting, and fishing.

Gene was preceded in death by his parents Fred and Clara Dice of Midland, a brother Kenneth Dice, his wife Emergene Dice in 2005, and grandson Brandon Andrew Dice. He is survived by his brothers Garold Dice of Midland and Robert Dice of Hart, sons Stephen, Scott, and Ronald., daughter in laws, Kathie, Carolyn, Cynthia, four grandchildren, Derek, Carli, Rhonda, and Ron Jr., and two great grandchildren.

As Gene and Emergene both donated their bodies to the MSU Medical program for education, there will be no service at this time. Gene and Emergene will be laid to rest together later this year and a life celebration will be held for both at that time. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center in Ludington.

More About Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:
Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice:

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst and daughter, Mildred, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst and daughter, Peggy Lou, of Dexter, were in East Lansing on Saturday June 8, 1946 to attend the graduation of Miss Emergene Ernst from the school of home economics at Michigan State College. Immediately following the exercises a dinner was given in the blue room of Hunt's in East Lansing when the announcement of Miss Ernst's betrothal to Eugene F. Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. Dice of Midland, a veteran of three years' service in the Army and a sophomore at Michigan State.

Miss Emergene Marie Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ernst, of Saline, exchanged nuptial vows with Eugene Frederick Dice of E. Lansing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dice of Midland on Saturday night August 30, 1947 at a 7 o'clock service held at the Trinity Lutheran Church. Rev. H. L. Engel of Saline and Rev. E. L. Woldt of Lansing performed the double ring ceremony before an altar banked with palms, candelabra and baskets of gladiolus and resurrection lilies. The pews were marked with satin, ribbons and gladiolus. Rev. L. H. Koeninger of Ann Arbor, sang, "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer,"preceding the ceremony; "O Perfect Love," during the ceremony and "God Bless You, Happy Pair," immediately following.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of white slipper satin with marquisette yoke. A lace ruffle formed an off the shoulder effect. The long sleeves ended in traditional points and her fitted bodice was shirred, a cathedral train. She wore her great grandmother's wedding ring, and her veil of French silk illusion and a matching lace bonnet. Her flowers were a fan bouquet of white sweetheart roses centered with two white orchids. Miss Mildred Ernst, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore an apple green taffeta faille, off the shoulder bertha, fitted bodice and full skirt accented with a bustle. Her hat was of matching faille and was fashioned after that of the bride. She carried a fan bouquet of bronze chrysanthemums completed their outfits. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Neil Ernst, Dexter, sister-in-law of the bride, Mrs. Garold Dice of Midland, sister-in-law of the groom, and the twin sisters, Dorothy and Doris Englehardt of Lansing, college friends of the bride. Their dresses were identical to that worn by the maid of honor except that they were yellow. Maline hats fashioned after the

bride's and fan bouquets of bronze chrysanthemums. Best man was Garold Dice of Midland, brother of the bridegroom, and ushers were Neil Ernst of Dexter, brother of the bride; Kenneth Dice, of Breckenridge, brother of the groom; Henry Schwahe, of East Lansing and Roger Berg of St. Louis, Missouri, college friends of the groom. Peggy Lou Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst of Dexter, dressed as a miniature bride in white taffeta, carried a small bouquet of yellow and white baby mums and acted, as flower girl. Ring bearer was Dunane Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Dice of Breckenridge, nephew of the groom. He wore a white suit and carried the rings on a white satin pillow.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 200 guests. Miss Anna Paul of Saline, Miss Mildred Jones of Lansing, Mrs. Paul Kempf and Mrs." Harold Osier of Ann Arbor presided at the tea table. Assisting were Misses Grace and Joyce Braun, Mrs. Robert Mast, Miss Polly Flaishans, and Miss Betty LaVine. Mrs. Duane Parkes of Plymouth was in charge of the guest book. A rehearsal dinner was held on Friday at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dice will travel through northern Michigan and Canada and on their return, will make their home in East Lansing. Mrs. Dice holds a B. S. degree from Michigan State College and has been employed as a dietitian in the women's dormitories on the campus. Mr. Dice is in his junior year at Michigan State. For traveling the bride wore a grey suit with burgundy accessories and wore orchids from her bridal bouquet.

More About Eugene Dice and Emergene Ernst:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Garold Dice & Mildred Ernst

Children of Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice are:

+ 686 i. Steven Dexter[11] Dice, born 28 Dec 1950.

687 ii. Scott Randall Dice, born 23 Dec 1954. He married (1) Carolyn Marie (Ford) Dowling; born 10 May 1956. He married (2) Sally Ann Widow Aft. 1974; born 09 Nov 1949.

More About Scott Dice and Sally Widow:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

+ 688 iii. Ronald Eugene Dice, born 04 Jun 1960.

383. Priscilla Ann[10] Czischke (Melinda Martha[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Aug 1937. She married **(1) Lloyd Wessels** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Douglas Clothier** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Lloyd Wessels and Priscilla Czischke:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Douglas Clothier and Priscilla Czischke:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Child of Priscilla Czischke and Douglas Clothier is:

689 i. Kevin Douglas[11] Clothier, born 10 Jan 1964.

384. Gerald Paul (Jerry)[10] Czischke (Melinda Martha[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Aug 1940. He married **Kathleen Carol Willets** Aft. 1970. She was born 22 Jan 1951.

More About Gerald Czischke and Kathleen Willets:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Gerald Czischke and Kathleen Willets are:

+ 690 i. Dawn Marie[11] Czischke, born 30 May 1973.

691 ii. Bradley Walter Czischke, born 20 Dec 1976. He married Alison Marie Sheardy; born 20 Nov 1978.

+ 692 iii. Chad Thomas Czischke, born 23 Feb 1979.

388. Norman Emanuel[10] Paul (Edwin Norman[9], Emanuel Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Aug 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine L. Manser** 25 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1913 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Emanuel Paul:
Social Security Number: 386-07-7681

More About Norman Paul and Catherine Manser:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Paul and Catherine Manser are:
+ 693 i. Norman Emanuel[11] Paul, Jr., born 13 May 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2011 in Maywood, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 694 ii. Mary Catherine Paul, born 26 Jun 1945.
695 iii. Michael Joseph Paul, born 05 Mar 1953; died 12 Jun 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

394. Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle (Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Feb 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Guy L. Weatherwax** 14 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Weatherwax and Elizabeth Wine. He was born 09 Mar 1897 in Paw Paw, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Jane Pfeifle:
Gladys lone Weatherwax, 80, of 11730 Waters Rd., died Friday, June 24, 1988 at her home following a brief illness. She was born Feb. 23, 1908 in Northville Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Paul) Pfeifle. On Feb. 14, 1928 she married Guy L. Weatherwax in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on Jan. 10, 1985.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Douglas and Shirley Weatherwax of Chelsea; three daughters and sons-in-law, Mrs. Carl (Lorraine) Benjamin of Chelsea, Mrs. Lorenz (Sonja) Wackenhut of Chelsea, and Mrs. Donald (Beverly) Eiseman of Manchester; a sister, Lola Heussler of Saline; 15 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters, Mrs. Weatherwax lived in the Chelsea area most of her adult life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, Women of Zion, Order of the Eastern Star Olive Lodge of Chelsea, and was a charter member of the VFW Auxiliary Chelsea Post.

Funeral service was held Sunday, June 26 at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove East Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran church or Individualized Home Nursing Care.

Notes for Guy L. Weatherwax:
Guy L. Weatherwax, 87, of 11730 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Thursday, Jan. 10, 1985, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born March 9, 1897, in Paw Paw, the son of Frederick D. and Anna B. (Wine) Weatherwax, and was married on Feb. 14, 1928, to Gladys Pfeifle in Ann Arbor. She survives. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a veteran of both World Wars, a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and also of Masonic Lodge No. 145 and the Order of the Eastern Star. Mr. Weatherwax retired from Dana Corp. in 1965. During his military service he received the Croix de Guerre medal of honor from France and the Distinguished Service Cross and the Silver Star from the United States.

Surviving besides his wife are a son, Douglas Weatherwax of Chelsea; three daughters, Mrs. Carl (Lorraine) Benjamin and Mrs. Lorenz (Sylvia) Wackenhut of Chelsea, and Mrs. Donald (Beverly) Eisemann of Manchester; 15 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren, and several cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Flossie Mae Wirth.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Jan. 13, at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel in Chelsea with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Military graveside services were conducted under the aupices of Chelsea American Legion Post No. 31. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Guy Weatherwax and Gladys Pfeifle:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Pfeifle and Guy Weatherwax are:

+ 696 i. Lorraine Marion[11] Weatherwax, born 25 Dec 1922 in Jersey City, New Jersey; died 23 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 697 ii. Gladys Sonja Weatherwax, born 05 Nov 1929.
+ 698 iii. Beverly Ann Weatherwax, born 28 Jul 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 699 iv. Douglas Quinton Weatherwax, born 26 Apr 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

396. Jack Quentin[10] Pfeifle (Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Oct 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy May Peckens**. She was born 25 Sep 1919 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2013. He married **(2) Alice Edna Lampe** 28 Feb 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1916.

More About Jack Quentin Pfeifle:
Hospital at death: Veteran Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, maintenance chemical enineering in school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy May Peckens:

Dorothy May Pfeifle, age 93, of Stockbridge Georgia, died of natural causes on Friday, May 17, 2013.Dorothy was born Sept. 25, 1919 in Fowlerville to George A. & Laura V. (Politt) Peckens. She was a 1937 graduate of Fowlerville High School and was best known as a devoted homemaker, mother and grandmother. Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband: Lawrence J. Pajot, her son Dennis Pajot and her husband Jack Q. Pfeifle.

Dorothy is survived by her children: Marilyn (Pajot) Robinson of Stockbridge, Georgia, Jean (Pajot) Forrester of Rochester Hills, Keith Pfeifle of Perryville, Maryland, Daniel Pfeifle of Mentor Ohio, Suzy (Susan Pfeifle) Brostrand of Perryville, Maryland, and Elizabeth (Pfeifle) Carpenter of Greer, South Carolina. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren She was preceded in death by her parents, sister: Julia Roy and 4 brothers: Wilmont Peckens, Earl Peckens, Lyle Peckens and Harold Peckens.

Services 11AM Saturday, June 1, 2013 at Niblack Funeral Home with Pastor Thomas Tarpley Sr. officiating. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9PM Friday May 31 at the funeral home.

More About Jack Pfeifle and Alice Lampe:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Pfeifle and Dorothy Peckens are:

700 i. Keith[11] Pfeifle, born Aft. 1937.
+ 701 ii. Daniel Howard Pfeifle, born 02 Mar 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2021 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio.
702 iii. Susan Marie Pfeifle, born Aft. 1944. She married Lee Harrison Furguson 24 Sep 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Lee Furguson and Susan Pfeifle:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

703 iv. Elizabeth May Pfeifle, born 18 Apr 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth May Pfeifle:
A daughter, Elizabeth May, was born Friday, April 18, 1962, at W. A. Foote Memorial, Hospital, Jackson, to Mr. and Mrs. Jack Pfeifle, 165 East Middle St.

397. Lola Agnes[10] Pfeifle (Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Aug 1922 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Armin Gottlieb Haeussler** 03 Oct 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Haeussler and Nora Mann. He was born 06 Oct 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lola Agnes Pfeifle:
Lola A. Haeussler of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, October 20, 2008, at the home of her son after a five month battle with cancer. She was born August 3, 1922, in Northfield Twp., MI, the daughter of George and Clara (Paul) Pfeifle. On October 3, 1948, at the Bethel U.C.C. she married Armin G. Haeussler, and he preceded her in death on November 9, 2004.

She had been an Ann Arbor-Saline resident all of her life. Lola was a member of the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Twp., Michigan, where she had been a member of the Church's Women's Fellowship and the Adult Fellowship Group. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. Lola was a graduate of the University of Michigan where she received her degree in Dental Hygiene. She had been employed as a dental hygienist in Ann Arbor for many years. During that time she helped the community by visiting schools in the area and providing fluoride treatments to the students.

Survivors include one son: Bruce Haeussler and wife Shirley of Manchester, MI, eight grandchildren, nine great-grand-children, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include two daughters-in-law: Sandra and Sharon Haeussler, and one sister-in-law, Kathleen Haeussler. Lola was preceded in death in addition to her husband Armin by three sons: Peter, Hugh, Ross, as well as two brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, October 23, 2008, at 11 a.m. at the Bethel U.C.C. in Freedom Twp., MI, with Pastor Shirley Martinson officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, October 22, 2008, between the hours of 5-8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

More About Lola Agnes Pfeifle:
Burial: Oct 2008, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Armin Gottlieb Haeussler:
Burial: Nov 2004, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8665 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2625

Marriage Notes for Lola Pfeifle and Armin Haeussler:
Mr. and Mrs. George Pfeifle ofWeber Rd., Saline, have announced April 15, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Lola, to Armin Haeussler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel B. Haeussler, also of Saline. The couple will be married in October.

Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township was the scene Sunday, October 3, 1948, of the marriage of Lola A. Pfeifle and Armin G. Haeussler. Rev. T. W. Menzel read the double ring service. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. George Pfeifle of Saline and the late Mr. Pfeifle. Mr. Haeussler's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Dan Haeussler of Saline. Ivory velvet fashioned the bride’s gown, which was designed with a fitted bodice, a flaring tunic, and a full skirt. Her fingertip veil of Ivory illusion was caught

to a sweetheart cap of matching velvet. She carried white gladioli with rose centers. Jack Pfeifle gave his sister in marriage.

Miss Kathryn M. Pfeifle, maid of honor for her sister, was attired in blue velvet and carried a bouquet of yellow and taffy shaded chrysanthemums tied with, blue velvet ribbon. Two other sisters of the bride were bridesmaids. Miss Ha M. Pfeifle of Saline wore burnt gold velvet, while Mrs. G. L. Weartherwax of Chelsea, appeared in rust velvet. Their bouquets were of shaded bronze and taffy chrysanthemums tied with contrasting ribbon. Ira Pfeifle, brother of the bride, was soloist, accompanied by Wanda Haeussler. Emerson D. Haeussler assisted his brother as best man. The ushers were Paul E. Mann of Bridgewater and Paul F. Haeussler of Manchester, cousins of the bridegroom. A reception followed in the church parlors with Miss Winifred Martin and Mrs. Dean Hutzel pouring. Miss Florence Haeusslerand Misses Beverly and Sonja Weatherwax, nieces of the bride, assisted. Mrs. Henry Paul of Whitmore Lake, aunt of the bride, cut the wedding cake and Miss Mary Tighe of Birmingham and Miss Dorothy Meinke of Witchita, Kansas, had charge of the guest book.

After a wedding trip to northern Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, the couple will live at 8665 Weber Rd., Saline. The bride's traveling costume was a navy gabardine suit with black accessories and a corsage of chrysanthemums. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, the bride took dental-hygiene training at the University and is employed as a dental hygienist in Ann Arbor. Mr. Haeussler was graduated from Saline High School and served 20 months in the Army, 14 of which were spent in the Philippine Islands. Showers were given, the bride by Mrs. WilliamTighe of Birmingham, Mrs. Dean Hutzel of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Erwin Haeussler of Manchester.

More About Armin Haeussler and Lola Pfeifle:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Pfeifle and Armin Haeussler are:

+ 704 i. Bruce Armin[11] Haeussler, born 15 Jun 1950.

+ 705 ii. Peter Leroy Haeussler, born 27 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

706 iii. Hugh Owen Haeussler, born 03 Nov 1954; died 26 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sandra Ann Bihlmeyer 11 Jan 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1941.

More About Sandra Ann Bihlmeyer:
Residence: 1993, 5889 Leland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hugh Haeussler and Sandra Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

707 iv. Ross Alan Haeussler, born 16 Aug 1956; died 15 Nov 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ross Alan Haeussler:
Burial: Nov 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

399. Guy Henry[10] Paul (Heinrich Ludwig[9], Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1995 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel J. Gyde** 14 Oct 1950 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edgar Gyde and Bessie Hicks. She was born 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Henry Paul:
Burial: 15 May 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Paul and Ethel Gyde:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Edgar & Annie Gyde; ushers Jack Pfeifle & Craig Parker

Children of Guy Paul and Ethel Gyde are:

708 i. David Matthew[11] Paul, born 22 Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Michele ? Aft. 1965;

born Aft. 1945.

More About David Matthew Paul:
Baptism: 14 Jan 1962, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elmer Wessel & wife

More About David Paul and Michele ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

709 ii. Richard Dean Paul, born 11 Oct 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Maureen ?; born Aft. 1946.

More About Richard Dean Paul:
Baptism: 12 Jan 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Edgar Gyde Jr. & wife

400. Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel (Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emmett Matthew Hankerd** 29 Oct 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Hankerd and Elenore Savage. He was born Bet. 02 Sep 1885 - 21 Sep 1895 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oleta Freda Hutzel:
Burial: Mar 1942, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: in childbirth
Census: 06 Apr 1940, 213 Harrison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Emmet Harkert's family

More About Emmett Matthew Hankerd:
Burial: 14 Dec 1977, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 213 Harrison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: operated Union 76 Gas & Oil Service Station corner Van Buren & S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat market Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1972 - 1977, 1223 Meadow Land; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmett Hankerd and Oleta Hutzel:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1928, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oleta Hutzel and Emmett Hankerd are:

710 i. Helen Magdalen[11] Hankerd, born 26 Aug 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Magdalen Hankerd:
Occupation: nun - Sister Mary Ingrid

711 ii. Theresa Maria Hankerd, born 25 Aug 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Scharphon 01 Jul 1961; born 25 Oct 1933.

More About David Scharphon and Theresa Hankerd:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1961

\+ 712 iii. Mary Catherine Hankerd, born 22 Nov 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 713 iv. Agnes Elleen Hankerd, born 25 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 714 v. Paul Emmett (Bud) Hankerd, born 06 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2018 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
\+ 715 vi. Rose Ann Hankerd, born 01 Jun 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
716 vii. Jane Cecile Hankerd, born 21 Mar 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1944.

More About Jane Cecile Hankerd:

Burial: Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

403. Paul J.[10] Niehaus (Paul Friedrich[9], Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 May 1930.

More About Paul J. Niehaus:
Occupation: professor Washtenaw Community College
Residence: 9241 Wild Oaks Circle; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Paul J. Niehaus are:

717 i. Paul Jeffrey[11] Niehaus, born Aft. 1947.

More About Paul Jeffrey Niehaus:
Residence: Fremont, California

718 ii. Ann Lucille Niehaus, born Aft. 1947.

More About Ann Lucille Niehaus:
Residence: Madison, Wisconsin

406. Ernst Paul[10] Elsasser (Alma Louisa[9] Paul, Georg Jacob Michael[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arvah B. Widmayer** 22 May 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Widmayer and Lucille Yhalkee. She was born 22 May 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Paul Elsasser:
Occupation: 1930, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1990, 7940 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3442

More About Arvah B. Widmayer:
Social Security Number: 362-48-4087

More About Ernst Elsasser and Arvah Widmayer:
Marriage: 22 May 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Elsasser and Arvah Widmayer are:

719 i. Ernst Paul[11] Elsasser, born Aft. 1933.
\+ 720 ii. Allan Paul Elsasser, born 01 Jul 1936.
721 iii. Kathryn Elsasser, born Aft. 1935. She married Joe Anderson; born Aft. 1929.

409. Dorothy Mary Pauline[10] Hauser (Lillian Melinda (Lillie)[9] Paul, Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 May 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1985 in Midland, Michigan. She married **John Wilson Bader** 20 Mar 1931, son of Clarence Bader and Lua Calkins. He was born 15 Mar 1909 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Mary Pauline Hauser:
Burial: Jun 1985, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Wilson Bader:
Burial: Jun 1985, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Census: 09 May 1940, Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-22 SD 10 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, operator of portable farm mill Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About John Bader and Dorothy Hauser:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1931

Children of Dorothy Hauser and John Bader are:

722 i. Jean Marie[11] Bader, born 03 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

\+ 723 ii. James Wilson Bader, born 22 Jul 1934 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1979 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

412. Anna Marie[10] Norman (Amanda Maria[9] Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Mar 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Athel Dyer, Sr.** Aft. 1940, son of Charles Dyer and Sarah Aylsworth. He was born 16 Jan 1920 in Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Dyer and Anna Norman:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Anna Norman and Stanley Dyer is:

724 i. Stanley Athel[11] Dyer, Jr., born 26 Jul 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2003 in Wolfsboro, New Hampshire.

413. Rev. Ernest Albert[10] Norman (Amanda Maria[9] Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2000 in Lake LeAnn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Janice Wildt** 30 Sep 1945 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Wildt and Mary Chase. She was born 17 Mar 1927 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Ernest Albert Norman:
Burial: 23 Dec 2000, Napoleon Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Education: 1943, Vandercook High School
Funeral Home: Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home Addison, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: plumber Harry M. Reed Plumbing Company Jackson, Michigan 30 years
Occupation 2: minister Summit Gospel Center Vandercook, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: did missionary work in Haiti with RHEMA International

Notes for Helen Janice Wildt:

Helen J. Norman, age 76 of Lake LeAnn, passed away on Thursday, Sept. 11, 2003, at Faith Haven Senior Care Center in Jackson. She was born on March 17, 1927 in Homer, Michigan, to Harry and Mary (Chase) Wildt. She married the Rev. Ernest A. Norman on Sept. 30, 1945 at Vandercook Lake, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 19, 2000.

Helen lived her life in the Vandercook Lake area and at Lake LeAnn. She graduated from Homer High School in 1945 and was a lifelong member of the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship, now located in Somerset. Along with her husband, she did missionary work in Haiti with Rhema International.

Surviving are three sons, David E. (Faith) Norman of Jackson, Pastor James A. (Patricia) Norman of Jonesville, Pastor Robert P. (Shelly) Norman of Lake LeAnn; and eight grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest; and two sisters who died at birth.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, Sept. 16, 2003 at the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship in Somerset with Pastor Robert P. Norman officiating. Burial took place in Napoleon Cemetery in Napoleon Township. Arrangements were in charge of the Brown-Van HemertFuneral Home in Addison. Memorial contributions are suggested to the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen Janice Wildt:
Burial: 16 Sep 2003, Napoleon Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Education: 1945, Homer High School Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Faith Haven Senior Care Center Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: did missionary work in Haiti with RHEMA International
Social Security Number: 367-26-8559

More About Ernest Norman and Helen Wildt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1945, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Norman and Helen Wildt are:
+ 725 i. David Ernest[11] Norman, born 03 Sep 1948 in Michigan.
+ 726 ii. Rev. James Allen Norman, born 24 Jun 1951 in Michigan.
+ 727 iii. Rev. Robert Paul Norman, born 25 Aug 1953 in Michigan.

418. Ernest Clark[10] Paul (Rudolph Friedrich[9], Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1988 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Jeanne Florence Hunsicker**, daughter of Earl Hunsicker and Carolyn Ritter. She was born 22 Nov 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1980 in Lake Isabella, California.

Child of Ernest Paul and Jeanne Hunsicker is:
728 i. ?[11] Paul, born Aft. 1944.

420. Ruth Bernadine[10] Paul (Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard E. Nott** 30 Mar 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Nott. He was born 20 Feb 1926, and died 12 Apr 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Bernadine Paul:
Ruth B. (Paul) Nott of Jackson, passed away Monday July 7, 2014 after battling cancer and congestive heart failure. She is survived by her son Mike (Sandy) Nott, daughter Jackie (Bob) Blank, daughter Pam (Harry) Rybicki all from Jackson. Grandchildren: Kristin (Jason) Foote, Jeff Nott, Ryan (Kelly) Blank and Brent (Katie) Blank and great grandchildren, Emily Blank, Josh and Jared Foote. She was born in Chelsea, Michigan on February 6, 1927.

Ruth married Richard E. Nott of Stockbridge on March 30, 1950 and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1995. She was also preceded in death by her parents Herbert Paul and Elsie (Yocum) Paul, sister Wilma Harrison and granddaughter Sara Blank.

She graduated from Chelsea High school and retired from Jackson Typesetting after 28 years of employment. She was a member of the Calvary United Methodist Church, Coffee Club at English Meadows, Volunteered at Foote Hospital, and was a member of the Boos Center Exercise Group. Ruth enjoyed making quilts and crafting, loved going camping with her family and socializing, especially enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren and great grandchildren, who always put a smile on her face.

According to her wishes, cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, July 12th at 11:00 AM at the Calvary United Methodist Church with Pastor Lillian French officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church on Saturday from 10 to 11 AM. The family wishes to thank the Allegiance nurses and staff, mom's special friends Leo and Carolyn Fitzpatrick and good neighbor Barb Green for all the love and care that they provided. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Calvary United Methodist Church, 925 Backus St, Jackson, Michigan would be appreciated.

More About Richard E. Nott:
Residence: 1995, 3297 Abbington street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Nott and Ruth Paul:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Paul and Richard Nott are:
+ 729 i. Michael R.[11] Nott, born 10 Jan 1952.
+ 730 ii. Jacqueline Lee (Jackie) Nott, born 22 Sep 1953.
731 iii. Pamela Lou Nott, born 29 Jan 1955. She married Harry James Rybicki; born 03 Feb 1952.

421. Arthur Charles[10] Paul, Sr. (Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Aug 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2002 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Pucak** 03 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pucek and Mary Turek. She was born 12 Sep 1928 in Hubbard, Ohio, and died 24 May 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Paul, Sr.:
Burial: 02 Mar 2002, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Rockwell Standard 23 years
Occupation 2: Bef. 1992, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1984, volunteer fireman Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 2002, Lewiston, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-2324

Notes for Dorothea Pucak:
Dorothy Paul of Lansing, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea & Lewiston, age 80, died Sunday, May 24, 2009 at her home in Lansing. She was born September 12, 1928 in Hubbard, Ohio, the daughter of George and Mary (Turk) Pucak. Dorothy lived in the Chelsea area from 1948 to 1992. She lived in Lewiston from 1992 to 2008, and then moved to Lansing in 2008. Mrs. Paul was employed at the Chelsea Greenhouse for 28 years before retiring in 1992. She was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea and the Altar Society. On July 3, 1948, she married Arthur Paul in Chelsea, and he preceded her in death on Feb. 27, 2002.

Survivors include two daughters, Debra (Russell) Schroen of Adrian and Laura Hamm of Lansing; three sons, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) of Lansing, William (Beverly) and Douglas (Kelly), both of Chelsea; nine grandchildren, Suzanne Kopka, Bill Paul Jr, Erin Paul, Brian Paul, Amber Hamm, Ashley Paul, Cara Paul, Brandon Paul, Adam Paul; two great-grandchildren; two brothers William and Richard Pucak; five sisters, Helen Ferradino, Marge Hoff, Betty Yourchinson, Toni O'Bruba, and Barbara Best. She was preceded in death by a son, Edward H. in 1985; a daughter, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988; a grandson, Lee Kopka in 1977; five brothers and three sisters; one great-grandchild, Charles Edward Paul in 2004.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 28, 11:00 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Burial will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Louis Center or the Chelsea Area Fire Authority.

More About Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak are:
732 i. Mary Louise[11] Paul, born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1988 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married George W. Sweeny 08 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Mary Louise Paul:
Mary Lou Sweeny, 39, 11023 Wyns Dr., Pinckney, died Sunday, Sept. 4, 1988 at Harper Hospital, Detroit, after an 11-month illness. She was born Jan. 18, 1949 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Arthur and Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. On Oct. 8, 1976 she married George Sweeny of Chelsea, and he survives.

Other survivors include her parents; step-son and daughter-in-law Tim and Patti Sweeny of Chelsea, and Step-son Mike Sweeny of Pinckney; three brothers, Art, Jr., and Doug of Indiana and Bill of Chelsea; two sisters, Mrs. Russ (Debbie) Schroen of Ann Arbor and Laura Hamm of Chelsea; and grandma Paul of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by her brother, Edward, in 1985.

Mrs. Sweeny was a member of the Shalom Lutheran Church, Pinckney. She had been a patient account clerk at University of Michigan Hospital the past 21 years, since her graduation from Chelsea High School in 1967. She lived in the Chelsea area most of her life.

Funeral services will be held today (Wednesday), Sept. 7 at 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Ronald Reins of Shalom Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Pinckney Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Shalom Lutheran Church or Chelsea McKune Memorial Library, children's section.

More About Mary Louise Paul:
Social Security Number: 370-56-0861

More About George Sweeny and Mary Paul:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 733 ii. Debra Marie Paul, born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

\+ 734 iii. Arthur C. Paul, Jr., born 28 Apr 1956.

\+ 735 iv. William Alfred (Bill) Paul, born 30 Nov 1958.

736 v. Edward Herbert Paul, born 25 Apr 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Herbert Paul:

Edward Herbert Paul, 24, of 151 Van Buren St., Chelsea, died suddenly Tuesday, Jan. 1, 1985. He was born April 25, 1960, in Jackson, the son of Arthur and Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. A graduate of Chelsea High school in 1978, he was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea. He served on active duty in the U.S. Army in 1978-81 and was in the Army Reserve Corps at the time of his death. He was employed at Allied, Inc., in Ann Arbor and was active in Chelsea slow-pitch softball.

Surviving besides his parents are his paternal grandmother, grandma Paul of Chelsea; three brothers, Arthur and Douglas of Indianapolis, Indiana, and William of Chelsea; three sisters, Mrs. George (Mary) Sweeny of Chelsea, Mrs. Russell (Debra) Schroen of Ann Arbor and Laura Schnider of Chelsea, two nieces, three nephews, several aunts, uncles and cousins, and his fiancee, Debra Donohue of Pinckney.

Mass of the Resurrection was held on Friday, Jan. 4, at St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea with the Rev. Fr. David Dupuis and Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were made by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Home, Chelsea, where a scripture service was held on the evening of Jan. 3.

More About Edward Herbert Paul:
Military service: Bet. 1978 - 1981, US Army

737 vi. Laura Lynn Paul, born 28 May 1961. She married ? Hamm; born Aft. 1950.

More About Laura Lynn Paul:
Residence: 2002, Lewiston, Michigan

\+ 738 vii. Douglas Allen Paul, born 10 Jun 1962.

422. Wilma Louise[10] Paul (Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Decker Harrison** 1958, son of Thomas Harrison and Elma ?. He was born 08 Nov 1927 in Elgin, Bastrop Co, Texas, and died 23 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Louise Paul:

Mrs. Wilma Louise Harrison, 89, of 925. S. State St., Ann Arbor, died Monday morning Dec. 1, 1969 in University Hospital there. She was born June 15, 1930 in Chelsea, the daughter of Herbert and Elsie Yocum Paul. Mrs. Harrison had been an Ann Arbor resident for many years. She was a graduate of Chelsea High School a member of the First Unitarian Church of Ann Arbor and a member and secretary of Parents Without Partners. For the past several years, Mrs. Harrison had been employed as a clerk with the Michigan Industrial Relations Department of the University of Michigan.

Survivors include two sons, Decker and Todd, both at home; her parents who live in Chelsea; one

sister, Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Nott of Jackson and one brother, Arthur Paul of Chelsea.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Erwin A. Gaede officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to a fund for her sons.

More About Joseph Harrison and Wilma Paul:
Marriage: 1958

Children of Wilma Paul and Joseph Harrison are:

739 i. Decker[11] Harrison, born Aft. 1958.

\+ 740 ii. Todd Prometheus Harrison, born 13 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

427. Alfred J.[10] Paul (Robert Alfred[9], Alfred Jonathan[8], Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2016. He married **Anna (Mee-Ling) Lo** 30 Apr 1969. She was born 19 Sep 1937.

Notes for Alfred J. Paul:

Alfred J. Paul, 74, born May 22, 1941, passed away February 18th, 2016. A memorial service will be held 11:00 AM on September 2, 2016 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth St. Ann Arbor. Donations in his memory can be made to The National Parkinson Foundation or to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

Alfred J. Paul, 74, passed away February 18th, 2016 at home with his wife and daughter by his side. Alfred was born on May 22, 1941 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Robert and Geraldine (Ware) Paul. Al attended Pioneer High School and went on to earn his Bachelor's degree from Elmhurst College in Illinois, and his Master's degree from the University of Michigan. Al proudly served in the U.S Navy during the Vietnam War, meeting the love of his life, Mee-Ling, during his service years. After leaving the military, he settled once again in Ann Arbor, raising his family and working for TCF Bank. Al was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, and his community, most notably with the Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club. "Butch" to those who knew and loved him, will always be remembered as a most loving husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and son and will be missed dearly. His parents preceded him in death.

Alfred is survived by his wife of 46 years, Mee-Ling, his children Jeffrey of Auburn, Washington; Jennifer (Alan) Adams of Puyallup, Washington; Jonathan (Amanda) of Everett, Washington; and Jason (Felicia) of Jacksonville, Florida; sister Mary Friend of Ypsilanti, Michigan; grandchildren Alexander, Megan, Nicolas, Tyler and Paige, nephews Robert (Sara) of Jacksonville, Florida and William (Aimee) of Virginia Beach, Virginia; and great-nephews Cole and Blake.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. Donations in his memory can be made to The National Parkinson Foundation or to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Alfred J. Paul:
Baptism: 13 Mar 1955
Confirmation: 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1970 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1736 Weldon Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Paul and Anna Lo:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1969

Children of Alfred Paul and Anna Lo are:

741 i. Jeffrey Robert[11] Paul, born 03 Jan 1970.

More About Jeffrey Robert Paul:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 24 Mar 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Portland, Oregon

742 ii. Jennifer Ling Paul, born 26 Mar 1972.

More About Jennifer Ling Paul:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

743 iii. Jonathan Jacob Paul, born 18 Dec 1976.

More About Jonathan Jacob Paul:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

744 iv. Jason Alfred Paul, born 14 May 1979.

More About Jason Alfred Paul:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

428. Mary Ann[10] Paul (Robert Alfred[9], Alfred Jonathan[8], Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Apr 1948. She married **Richard Frederick Friend** 12 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1927, and died 20 Mar 2009.

More About Mary Ann Paul:
Baptism: 13 Mar 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Frederick Friend:
Richard F. Friend passed away on March 20, 2009. He was born on June 28, 1927 in Akron Ohio, the son of Frederick and Zelma (Wolf) Friend. Richard graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1946. He served in the US Navy during World War II, stationed aboard the USS Portsmouth. Upon completion of his military service he returned to Ypsilanti and went to work for Michigan Bell Telephone Company from which he retired in 1981. He then went to work for Tyco Electronics, retiring again in 2004. He enjoyed working in his yard and the time he spent fishing with special friends on Lake Erie and annual fishing trips to Canada.

He was married to Jeanne Borke who preceded him in death in 1971. Together they had five children who survive, Stephanie (Dennis) Hafner of Chelsea, Barbara Friend of Middletown, Ohio , Sharon (Jeffry) Farnsworth of Grand Cayman, John (Kim) Friend of Livonia, and Susan (Phillip) Cook of Franklin, Ohio. Richard and Mary A. Paul were married in December, 1973. They have two sons who survive, Robert (Sara) Friend of Jacksonville, Florida and William Friend of Virginia Beach, Virginia. He is also survived by one brother, William (Evelyn) Friend of Saline, twelve grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren with three more great grandchildren due this year, and several nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by his parents, two brothers and one sister.

Memorials contributions Bethlehem Church or the Humane Society of Huron Valley. Service, Wednesday, March 25, 2:00 pm at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor.

More About Richard Frederick Friend:
Residence: 2001, 2046 McKinley; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jacksonville, Florida

More About Richard Friend and Mary Paul:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1973, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Paul and Richard Friend are:

745 i. Robert Richard[11] Friend, born 05 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sara ?; born 1976.

More About Robert Richard Friend:
Baptism: 20 Apr 1975, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1989, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jacksonville, Florida

746 ii. William Michael Friend, born 05 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Michael Friend:
Baptism: 23 Sep 1979, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 24 Apr 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Virginia Beach, Virginia

429. Jean Elizabeth[10] Reule (Erwin Andrew (Elwin)[9], Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul, Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Wild, Jr.** 14 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Wild and Marie Dawson. He was born 30 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Reule:

Jean Elizabeth Wild (nee Reule) of Ann Arbor, age 91, beloved and devoted wife and mother passed away peacefully at Arbor Hospice on Wednesday, September 23, 2015. Mrs. Wild was born in Ann Arbor on June 11th 1924. She attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Junior High and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She continued her education with an Associate's Degree from Stephens College in Columbia, Missouri. After graduating from Stephens College, Mrs. Wild worked for Eastern Airlines in Florida as a ticket agent. Returning home, she worked for Jacobson's Department store in Ann Arbor until she met and married her husband, George A. Wild, Jr.

Mrs. Wild was preceded in death by her parents, Erwin Andrew Reule and Gertrude Scheurer Reule and her husband George A. Wild, Jr. Mrs. Wild is survived by her sister, Isabelle Reule Wilson and two daughters, Andrea Wild Callahan(Mike) and Paula Wild Hoffman(Bill) four granddaughters, Kelly Hoffman, Chelsea Hoffman Slick (Jake), Hilary Callahan Natland (Greg), Heidi Callahan Eichkorn (Brad). Mrs. Wild is also survived by five great grandchildren and one on the way (Natland): Carson Slick, Brody Slick, Peter Eichkorn, David Eichkorn and Zachary Natland.

Jean will always be lovingly remembered for her fun-loving personality with a wonderful sense of humor (she was often compared to Lucille Ball), kindness and compassion towards others (she was a people person) and total devotion to family. We will always carry your memory in our hearts and minds. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan or to Habitat for Humanity. Muehlig Funeral Home Interment has taken place.

More About Jean Elizabeth Reule:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Albert Wild, Jr.:

George Albert Wild, Jr. age 91, beloved and devoted husband and father passed away peacefully at Arbor Hospice on Tuesday July 21st 2015. Mr. Wild was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on May 30th, 1924. He attended Burns Park Elementary School, graduated from Ann Arbor High School and received a bachelor's degree from The University of Michigan. His time at the University of Michigan was interrupted by World War II when he enlisted in the army. He was a proud World War II veteran with the 100th Infantry Division.

Mr. Wild was the proud owner and operator of Wild's Men's Shop on State Street in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The store was started in 1888 by his grandfather, G.H. Wild who then passed the business on to his son, George Wild, Sr. George Wild Sr. then passed the business on to his son, George Wild, Jr. George Jr. was very proud to continue the family business to 100 years, retiring and closing the business

in 1988.

George was also honored to be a member of the Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club for many years. He always enjoyed the meetings and the annual Kiwanis rummage sale. George was also a longtime member of the Woods and Waters Club in Ypsilanti, Michigan. George spent many wonderful summers as a child at the family cottage on Portage Lake. He loved swimming, boating and catching turtles as a young man. Later, his own family would enjoy many great summers at the cottage. Mr. Wild was preceded in death by his parents, George Albert Wild, Sr. and Marie (Dawson) Wild.

He is survived by his wife of 66 years Jean Reule Wild and one sister Mary Helen Read, his two children, Andrea Wild Callahan (Mike) and Paula Wild Hoffman (Bill) and four granddaughters, Kelly Hoffman, Chelsea Hoffman Slick (Jake), Hilary Callahan Natland (Greg) and Heidi Callahan Eichkorn (Brad). Mr. Wild is also survived by five great grandchildren: Carson Slick, Brody Slick, Peter Eichkorn, David Eichkorn and Zachary Natland.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor Michigan or the Humane Society of Huron Valley Shelter on Cherry Hill Rd, Superior Township. George will always be remembered for his loving and caring devotion to his family and his kindness, compassion and generosity toward others and his fantastic sense of humor. Interment has taken place. Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About George Albert Wild, Jr.:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, salesman Wild & Company (tailoring, importers of fine woolens, clothing & men's furnishings) 311 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 426 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2002, 2335 Londonderry Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 425 Ridgewood Road; Key Biscayne, Florida
Residence 4: Miami, Florida

More About George Wild and Jean Reule:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Reule and George Wild are:
+ 747 i. Andrea Jean[11] Wild, born 26 Jun 1950.
+ 748 ii. Paula Jane Wild, born 05 Aug 1952.

430. Isabelle Emily[10] Reule (Erwin Andrew (Elwin)[9], Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul, Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Garver Arthur Wilson** 28 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Homer Wilson and Delva Spivey. He was born 24 May 1925 in Fairmont, Illinois, and died 22 Aug 2017.

Notes for Isabelle Emily Reule:

Ann Arbor - Isabelle Emily Wilson, age 91, passed away on February 14, 2017. She was born January 28, 1926. She was preceded in death by her parents Gertrude and Erwin Reule and sister Jean Wild She spent most of her young life living on Fifth Street in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943, attended Stevens College and graduated from Michigan State in 1948 with a BA degree. She was in the Delta Zeta Sorority. Her life was spent caring for her husband of 66 years and her family as a homemaker. She enjoyed playing tennis and doing arts and crafts. She was a generous person and was always donating to organizations that helped the disabled. She was a member of the United Methodist Church for over 50 years.

Isabelle married Garver Wilson in 1950 and he passed shortly after her death on August 22, 2017. She was survived by their two sons Jack and Steve Wilson, 2 grandsons, 4 granddaughters and 10 great grandchildren.

In later life, she and Garver lived in Key Biscayne, Florida and enjoyed the active tennis lifestyle that Florida brought to them. She was an avid tennis player and loved socializing with friends. Isabelle was such a happy spirit for you would see her smiling whenever you saw her. She was the most caring

individual you could ever meet.

A memorial will be held for both Isabelle and Garver Wilson on December 2nd, 2017 at 2 pm at The First United Methodist Church located at 120 S. State Street in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will celebrate their love, life and generous spirits.

Notes for Garver Arthur Wilson:

Garver Arthur Wilson, age 92 passed away on August 22, 2017. He was born May 24, 1925 in Fairmount, Illinois. He was proceeded in death by his parents Delva and Homer Wilson, siblings Betty John and Margarette Wolfe and recently his wife Isabelle. Garver graduated from the University of Michigan in 1947 and attended officer training school at Harvard University for the Navy. He served in the US Navy as an Ensign Officer with honorable discharge in 1950. Garver met his wife Isabelle Wilson (Reule) at a fraternity party in 1946 and married in 1950. He retired in 1977 and moved to Key Biscayne Florida where he and Isabelle played tennis almost every day. Garver played tennis well into his eighties and enjoyed the Florida lifestyle.

Garver is survived by two sons, Jack and Steve Wilson, 2 grandsons, 4 granddaughters, and 10 great-grandchildren.

A memorial will be held for Garver and Isabelle Wilson on December 2, 2017 at 2pm at the First United Methodist Church 120 S. State Street Ann Arbor, Michigan. Please come to celebrate with the family and share in their love, life and genuine spirits.

More About Garver Arthur Wilson:
Residence: Key Biscayne, Florida
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garver Wilson and Isabelle Reule:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Isabelle Reule and Garver Wilson are:

749 i. Steve[11] Wilson, born Aft. 1950.
\+ 750 ii. Jack Garver Wilson, born 08 Nov 1956.

431. Dorothea Eleanor[10] Heimerdinger (Herman Philipp[9], Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ira James Kaupp** 15 Jun 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Kaupp and Lela Kirkwood. He was born 29 May 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Eleanor Heimerdinger:
Burial: 01 Sep 2006, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, ironer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Ira James Kaupp:
Burial: Feb 1997, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a living w/ uncle Eugene W. Heller's family
Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-8149

More About Ira Kaupp and Dorothea Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Heimerdinger and Ira Kaupp are:

+ 751 i. Elaine Joyce[11] Kaupp, born 17 Apr 1945.
+ 752 ii. Cheryl Suzanne Kaupp, born 09 Sep 1948.

432. Lucilla Anna[10] Heimerdinger (Herman Philipp[9], Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alvin Frederick Steinaway, twin** 15 Aug 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Steinaway and Lena Kuhl. He was born 23 Feb 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Allen Elsenheimer** 18 Oct 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Charles Elsenheimer and Leda Daniels. He was born 31 Jan 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger:
Lucille A. Heimerdinger-Elsenheimer of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 89, passed away Tuesday, September 21, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born September 17, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Herman and Anna (Barreith) Heimerdinger.
Survivors include one son, Tim, several nieces and nephews, Elaine Webb, Cheryl Dunham, Anne Larson, Nancy Halverson, Kevin Richardson and Ray A. Richardson; and several grand- nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard Elsenheimer and two sisters, Dorothy Kaupp and Betty Richardson. Cremation has taken place. Burial of cremains will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter, Michigan.

More About Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger:
Burial: Sep 2010, cremated St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, clerk confectionery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Alvin Frederick Steinaway, twin:
Burial: 28 Mar 1998, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: leukemia
Hospital at death: Hartland Care Center
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8" & weight 166 lbs
Military service: US Army World War II 36th Texas Infantry Division in Europe w/ twin brother Alton
Occupation 2: volunteer fireman Dexter Fire Department Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-12-0603

Marriage Notes for Lucilla Heimerdinger and Alvin Steinaway:
Alvin received a "Dear John Letter" while in US Army in World War II

More About Alvin Steinaway and Lucilla Heimerdinger:
Divorce: 02 Apr 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Alton L. Steinaway & Betty R. Heimerdinger

More About Richard Allen Elsenheimer:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-20-0222

More About Richard Elsenheimer and Lucilla Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1966, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Lucilla Heimerdinger and Richard Elsenheimer is:
753 i. David William[11] Elsenheimer, born 15 Jun 1950.

More About David William Elsenheimer:
Residence: 1990, 745 SE Timothy Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4066 Canal Ave SW; Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan

433. Betty Ruth[10] Heimerdinger (Herman Philipp[9], Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Richardson** 20 Feb 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Aug 1924 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 05 Jul 2006 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Ruth Heimerdinger:
Betty R. (Heimerdinger) Richardson of White Lake Beacon, Whitehall, Michigan, age 81, died May 8, 2005. Born September 21, 1923, in Ann Arbor, to Herman and Anne (Barreith) Heimendinger, she had lived in the White Lake area since 1969. On February 20, 1953, in Grand Rapids, she married Raymond E. Richardson and had been a homemaker all her life. A member of Lebanon Lutheran Church, Mrs. Richardson was a Blue Goose, Bluebird and Campfire Girl Leader and a member of White Lake Community Club.

Her husband, Ray; 2 daughters, Anne (Eric) Larsen of Muskegon and Nancy (Jeff) Halverson of Oregon; 2 sons, Kevin (Faith) Richardson of Custer and Ray (Alesha) Richardson of Muskegon; 10 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Dorothy Kaupp of Dexter and Lucille Elsenheimer of Ypsilanti.

Service: Was held Wednesday, May 11, 2005, at 11:30 AM, from Lebanon Lutheran Church with the Rev. Douglas M. Ogden officiating. Interment was made in Graceland Memorial Park - Grand Rapids. Memorials: Memorial Fund of Lebanon Lutheran Church, 1101 S. Mears Ave., Whitehall 49461.

More About Betty Ruth Heimerdinger:
Social Security Number: 362-24-6410

Notes for Raymond Edward Richardson:
Raymond E. Richardson of White Lake Beacon, Whitehall, Michigan, age 81, died July 5, 2006. Born August 4, 1924, in Orange, New Jersey, to John and Bertha (Gohde) Richardson, he had lived in the White Lake area since 1969. On February 20, 1953, in Grand Rapids, he married the former Betty R. Heimendinger, who preceded him in death in 2005. He had been an insurance agent and was President of Chaddock, Winter & Alberts Insurance Agency, retiring in 1982. Mr. Richardson was a member of Lebanon Lutheran Church, a member of the Honorable Order of the Blue Goose International and a member of Algot Johnson American Legion Post #69. He served in the US Navy, in the Seabees, during World War II.

Family: 2 daughters, Anne (Eric) Larson of Norton Shores and Nancy (Jeff) Halverson of Oregon; 2 sons, Kevin (Faith) Richardson of Custer and Ray (Alesha) Richardson of Norton Shores; 10 grandchildren; 1 brother, Walter (Ruth) Richardson of Florida.

Service: Tuesday, July 11, 2006, at 3:00 PM, from Lebanon Lutheran Church with the Rev. Douglas M. Ogden officiating. Interment will be made in Graceland Memorial Park - Grand Rapids. Military Graveside Rites will be conducted at the church by Algot Johnson American Legion Post #69. Visiting Hours: Monday, 6-8 PM, at the funeral home in Whitehall. Memorial Fund of Lebanon Lutheran Church, 1101 S. Mears Ave., Whitehall 49461.

More About Raymond Edward Richardson:
Residence: Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Richardson and Betty Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1953, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Heimerdinger and Raymond Richardson are:

754 i. Anne[11] Richardson, born Aft. 1953. She married Eric Larsen; born Aft. 1949.

755 ii. Nancy Rae Richardson, born 05 Aug 1954. She married Jeffrey Bruce Halverson 15 May 1994 in Jackson Co, Oregon; born 10 Oct 1950.

More About Jeffrey Halverson and Nancy Richardson:

Marriage: 15 May 1994, Jackson Co, Oregon

\+ 756 iii. Kevin Lee Richardson, born 06 Sep 1956.
757 iv. Ray Richardson, born Aft. 1956. He married Alesha ?; born Aft. 1956.

434. Leon Albert[10] Heimerdinger (Albert Wilhelm[9], Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy M. Brown** 05 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Brown and Marie Kolp. She was born 06 Sep 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1990 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Albert Heimerdinger:
Heimerdinger, Leon A. Manchester, Michigan age 83, passed away peacefully Sunday, April 23, 2006 at the home of his daughter and son- in-law, under the care of Great Lakes Home Health and Hospice. He was born November 10, 1922 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Albert and Mathilda (Waltz) Heimerdinger. In May of 1948 he married Dorothy Brown and she preceded him in death.

He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge # 1253, and the Fraternal Order Of The Eagles, Adrian Lodge. He was also a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ Manchester, Michigan where he served on the church board and was a bell ringer for many years. Leon is survived by four children: Emily (Tom) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul (Jennifer) Heimerdinger and Mary Heimerdinger; two grandchildren, Cary St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Carl.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday April 26, 2006 at 11 a m. from Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev Kari Nicewander Officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Tuesday April 25, 2006 from 2-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Leon Albert Heimerdinger:
Burial: 26 Apr 2006, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, equipment operator City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy M. Brown:
Dorothy M. Heimerdinger of 10945 Koebbe Road, Manchester age 68, died suddenly December 23, 1990 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born on September 6, 1922 in Detroit, the daughter of James and Marie (Kolp) Brown. She had been a Detroit, Ann Arbor, and Manchester resident. On May 29, 1948, from St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, she married Leon Heimerdinger, and he survives. Mrs. Heimerdinger was a very active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township, and was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Cooperative Extension Group.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: four children, Mrs. Tom (Emily) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul Heimerdinger and his wife Karen; and Mary Heimerdinger, all of Manchester; two grandsons, Cary and Toby St. Charles, both at home; two brothers, Vernon Burzan and his wife Sharon of Ann Arbor, and John Burzan and his wife Jenney of California; and one sister, Carrie Burzan of Dexter; and Mrs. Genevieve Hough Burzan Van Doren of Saline. She was preceded in death by one sister, Marilyn Colby.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be

made to the American Diabetes Association or Ann Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Dorothy M. Brown:
Burial: Dec 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, office secretary Handicraft Furniture Company

More About Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown are:

+ 758 i. Emily Ruth[11] Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1950.

759 ii. Phillip James Heimerdinger, born 18 Dec 1952. He married Mary Lynne ?; born 1960.

More About Phillip James Heimerdinger:
Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

760 iii. Paul Leon Heimerdinger, born 29 Nov 1954. He married (1) Karen Jean Kircher 11 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1946 - Dec 1949. He married (2) Jennifer Lynn Wolff 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1967.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:
Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Karen Kircher:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

761 iv. Mary Lynne Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1960.

437. Kenneth Frederick[10] Holzapfel (Martha Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Harriett L. Gardner** Aft. 1946. She was born 30 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2115 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-16-2352

Notes for Harriett L. Gardner:
Harriett L. Holzapfel, of Ann Arbor, passed away on Saturday, November 13th, 2021 at the age of 93. Harriett was born to Ernest W. and Eleanora Gardner on January 30, 1928. She was raised with her four brothers in Ann Arbor and remained an Ann Arborite for her entire life. She married her beloved husband, Kenneth Holzapfel, in 1950. They spent 49 wonderful years together, in the house they built, raising their 3 children, Theresa, Kenneth, and Sharon. Harriett was a proud Licensed Practical Nurse working at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Most of her 25-year career was spent in the Coronary Care unit. She was a lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ where she was involved in several groups. She was a member of the Greater Beneficial Union District 630 (GBU). In 2005, Harriett was honored with the Fraternalist of the Year award from the Michigan Fraternal Congress for all of her volunteer work through the GBU. She was also a part of the SchwabischerUnterstutzungs Verein, the Daughters of Mokanna/Zal Gaz Grotto, the German Park Recreation Club, Fraternal Order of Eagles

Auxiliary of Ann Arbor, Order of the Eastern Star, and many other groups. Harriett and Kenneth enjoyed going north to their cabin in Lewiston. Relaxing in the summer and snowmobiling in the winter with her brothers. Honoring her German heritage, Harriett enjoyed the opportunity to travel to Germany a few times. She was always on the go and knew only one speed – fast! She was always thinking of others, sending cards for birthdays, in illness or "just thinking of you". A very caring person. When she wasn't volunteering, Harriett enjoyed reading, regularly visiting and supporting her local library. She will be remembered for her German Potato Salad, Sauerkraut, schnitzbrot and cookies.

Harriett is survived by her loving children, Theresa (Manfred) Hilberer, Kenneth (Carol) Holzapfel, and Sharon (the late Jerry) Landers; her adored grandchildren, Kimberly (Gary) Dosey, David (Jodi) Hilberer, Philip (Chrissy) Hilberer, Lisa Duzan, Kevin Holzapfel, Robert (Jennifer) Patriarche, Brian Patriarche, Wendi (Nick Fox) Landers, and Marty Landers; cherished great-grandchildren, Joshua, Zachary, and Amanda Dosey, Brynn and Bryce Hilberer, Makenzie, Kayleigh, and Louis Hilberer, Shane and Mackenzie Duzan, Chelsi (Zac) McDermott, and Robert Patriarche Jr.; sister-in-law, Alice Gardner and many nieces, nephews, extended family and numerous friends. Harriett is preceded in death by her loving husband of 49 years, Kenneth Holzapfel; her parents, Ernest W. and Eleanora Gardner; her brothers, Robert (the late Harmon) Gardner, Ernest M. Gardner, Donald (the late Barbara) Gardner, and John W. Gardner; and sister-in-law Violet Gardner.

Visitation will be held Sunday, November 21, 2021 from 3:00 - 6:00 pm at Nie Funeral Home - Liberty Road Chapel. A gathering will begin Monday, November 22, 2021 at 10:00 am until the start of the Funeral Service at 11:00 am. Immediately following the service, a burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

More About Harriett L. Gardner:
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

More About Kenneth Holzapfel and Harriett Gardner:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Kenneth Holzapfel and Harriett Gardner are:

+ 762 i. Theresa M.[11] Holzapfel, born 05 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 763 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 10 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
764 iii. Sharon Louise Holzapfel, born 14 May 1953. She married Jerry Thomas Landers 23 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1950.

More About Sharon Louise Holzapfel:
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Landers and Sharon Holzapfel:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

440. Mary Jane[10] Paul (Elmer William[9], Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Jul 1926, and died 04 Nov 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Darrell E. Ackerman**. He was born 1937.

More About Mary Jane Paul:
Social Security Number: 374-26-1836

More About Darrell E. Ackerman:
Residence: 2001, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Paul and Darrell Ackerman are:

765 i. Gail M.[11] Ackerman, born 1957.
766 ii. Christine M. Ackerman, born 1968.

441. William Elmer[10] Paul (Elmer William[9], Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Dec 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Madonna Zahn** 18 Jun 1955 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Zahn and Meta Fiegel. She was born 02 Jun 1936 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Elmer Paul:
Burial: 21 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1852 - 1987, Chrysler Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 11545 Pleasant Shore Drive; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-34-2725

More About Madonna Zahn:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Kroger Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Paul and Madonna Zahn:

Saline—Miss Madonna Zahn and William E. Paul spoke their marriage vows at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 8 p.m. June 18, 1955. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Zahn, Pleasant Shore Drive, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Paul, of Manchester. Rev. H.L. Engel officiated at the double ring ceremony.

Mrs. Clarence Schneider, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids. were Miss Mary Jane Schneider, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Victor Hanneman, of Manchester. Miss Kathryn Jane Schneider was flower girl and James Schneider was the ring bearer. Richard Paul, of Manchester, was his brother's best man. Ushers included Robert Smith, of. Grass Lake, and Frank Brosan, of Ann Arbor. The bride wore a Chantilly lace gown over white satin, with long sleeves coming to a point at the wrists. Two ?ydde pleated nylon ruffles on the skirt formed a cathedral train. The fitted bodice of the gown was fashioned with a high round neck. Her fingertip, veil was-held by a stand-up crown of pearls, arid she carried a bouquet of white roses with streamers. The gown worn by. the maid of honor was. of powder blue Chantilly lace over ?ffetfi, with short sleeves and a taffeta cumber bund forming two small bows at the back. She carried a bouquet of pink carnations and wore a headpiece of pink carnations. Gowns of the bridesmaids were pink Chantilly lace, in the same fashion as that of- the maid of honor. They carried blue carnations. The flower girl wore powder blue lace over taffeta, with a hooped skirt. She carried a basket of mixed flowers. A reception in the church social room followed the ceremony.

Miss Joan Walz, of Manchester, was in charge of the guest book. Miss Mildred Lombard, of Saline, poured, and, Mrs. Mary Ackerman and Miss Shirley Cicero, both of Ann Arbor, cut the cake. For her going away costume, Mrs. Paul wore a light gray suit dress, with a corsage of white roses. The couple left for a wedding trip to the Black Hills of South Dakota. The bride and groom are both graduates of Manchester High School. Mr. Paul is employed at the Chrysler Proving Grounds, and Mrs. Paul was employed at the Kroger Store in Ann Arbor. They will be home at 11545 Pleasant Shore Drive when they return from their trip West.

Mr. and Mrs. William Paul of 9979 Chelsea-Manchester Rd. will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary this Sunday, June 22, 1980. The couple will be honored with a party given for them by their children and relatives. The event will be held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Schneider of Pleasant Lake. The Paul's were married on June 18, 1955 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, by Rev. H.L. Engel. The Paul's are parents of twin daughters, Cheryl and Carol. Mr. Paul is employed by Chrysler Proving Grounds and Mrs. Paul by Elias Brothers Restaurant in Chelsea. They are members of Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About William Paul and Madonna Zahn:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Richard Paul & Mrs. Clarence (Zahn) Schneider

Children of William Paul and Madonna Zahn are:

767 i. Cheryl Lee[11] Paul, twin, born 07 Apr 1963. She married Brian Lloyd Graham 29 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1960.

More About Brian Lloyd Graham:
Residence: 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Cheryl Paul and Brian Graham:
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Paul of Manchester are proud to announce August 3, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Cheryl, to Brian Graham, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Graham of Saline. The bride-to-be is a 1981 graduate of Manchester High School, and has continued her education at Washtenaw Community College. The future bridegroom graduated in 1979 from Saline High School and has attended Ferris State University. Both are employed by Bookcrafters, Inc. Cheryl and Brian have chosen October 29 as their wedding date.

More About Brian Graham and Cheryl Paul:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

768 ii. Carol Paul, twin, born 07 Apr 1963.

442. Allen Leroy[10] Paul (Elmer William[9], Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Sep 1933, and died 26 Nov 1996 in Rover, Yell Co, Arkansas. He married **Marolee Wilson**. She was born 14 Jan 1936 in Flint, Michigan.

More About Allen Leroy Paul:
Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Social Security Number: 365-36-8976

Child of Allen Paul and Marolee Wilson is:

769 i. Carman[11] Paul, born 27 Jul 1971 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

443. Richard Lee (Dick)[10] Paul (Elmer William[9], Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Jun 1936. He married **Arlene M. Esch** 29 Nov 1958. She was born 12 Jun 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene M. Esch:
Education: Bet. 1953 - 1957, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Paul and Arlene Esch:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1958

Children of Richard Paul and Arlene Esch are:

770 i. Gary Lee[11] Paul, born 14 Sep 1966. He married Kristine Kay Rose 19 Aug 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1966.

More About Gary Lee Paul:
Education: Bet. 1980 - 1984, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Paul and Kristine Rose:
Mr. and Mrs. Steven Rose of Manchester have announced May 24, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Kristine Kay, to Gary Paul. He is the son of Richard and Arlene Paul of Manchester. The bride-elect is a 1984 graduateof North Sharon Christian School, and a 1989 graduate of the University of Michigan with a bachelor's degree in business. She is employed by Deloitte Hasktns & Sells in Ann Arbor. The prospective bridegroom is a 1984 graduate of Manchester High school and is pursuing a degree in accounting at Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by Nation Wide Security in Ann Arbor. An Aug; 19 wedding date has been set.

Kristine Kay Rose, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Steven Rose of Manchester, and Gary Lee Paul, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Paul of Manchester, were married Aug. 19, 1989 at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Paul Kuntzman. "Trumpet Voluntary" was played as the

processional by Tammy Rhoades of Ann Arbor. Melanie Schneider and Robbie Schneider of Chelsea sang "Friends," "Perhaps Love," and “The Lord's Prayer."

The bride wore a white satin gown with a dropped basque bodice, accented with white hand beading. The dress also featured a rounded V neckline, rococo sleeves, and a semi-cathedral train with lace and organza ruffle. She carried a cascading bouquet of peach roses, white mini-carnations, white freesia, baby's breath, and fresh ivy. Her veil was a wreath of silk flowers and pearls, with a waist-length veil.

Matron of honor was Cathy Ross of Crown Point, Indiana. Bridesmaids were Debbie Walkowe of Ann Arbor, Linda Segars of San Diego, California, Maro Petsch of Chelsea, and Heather Beech, cousin of the bride, of Portland. The bridal attendants wore peach satin sheath dresses. They carried bouquets of peach mini-carnations, baby's breath, and miniature fresh ferns. Best man was Bruce Paul of Manchester, brother of the bridegroom. Groomsmen were Greg Lucas of Grass Lake, Allen Iou of Parma, and Mike and Kevin Rose, brothers of the bride, of Manchester. The bride's mother wore a blush-colored, street-length dress of satin jacquard, with a stand-up collar and front panel of ivory Victorian lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a silver cocktail-length silk dress with an embroidered lace yoke.

A pig roast followed at the UAW Hall in Sylvan Township. The couple arrived at the reception in a black 1957 Thunderbird convertible. Lisa Sheats, friend of the couple, attended the guest book. Mary Ackerman and JudySorensen, godmothers of the couple, cut the cake. The couple took a two-week honeymoon to the Canadian Rockies. They are residing in Manchester. The bride is a graduate of North Sharon Christian School and the University of Michigan. She is a staff accountant for Deloitte, Haskins & Sells in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom is a graduate of Manchester High School and is pursuing a degree in accounting at Eastern Michigan University.

More About Gary Paul and Kristine Rose:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1989, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

771 ii. Bruce Edward Paul, born 15 Aug 1968.

444. Robert Ernest[10] Paul (Elmer William[9], Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Oct 1941. He married **Karen Bernice Kemner** 16 Jul 1960 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Kemner and Bernice Hayes. She was born 27 Jun 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Ernest Paul:
Residence: 2001, Bruce Crossing, Michigan
Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Paul and Karen Kemner:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1960, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Karen Kemner are:

772 i. Barbara Ann[11] Paul, born 19 Mar 1963. She married Garry Monroe Eversole 05 Dec 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Garry Monroe Eversole:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garry Eversole and Barbara Paul:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 773 ii. Kathleen Marie Paul, born 16 Sep 1965.

774 iii. Rebecca Sue Paul, born 27 Jan 1966. She married Terry Scott Ebersole 29 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1960.

More About Terry Scott Ebersole:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Terry Ebersole and Rebecca Paul:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

775 iv. Jack Robert Paul, born 23 Dec 1966.

776 v. Amy Jo Paul, born Jan 1973; died 12 Oct 1979.

445. Joanne Martha[10] Paul (Leroy Hermann[9], Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Aug 1932 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Leonard Shipp** 31 Jan 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1927 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About William Shipp and Joanne Paul:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Chapel in Greenfield Village Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Joanne Paul and William Shipp is:

777 i. Cathy Ann[11] Shipp, born 13 Feb 1954 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She married (1) Chris Lovern 1972 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; born Aft. 1949. She married (2) Gregg Grinder 17 Nov 1979; born Aft. 1949.

More About Chris Lovern and Cathy Shipp:
Marriage: 1972, Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Gregg Grinder and Cathy Shipp:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1979

447. Mary Ann[10] Paul (Erwin Carl[9], Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 May 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Kaile Elroy Bishop** 14 Sep 1963 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 May 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Paul:
Education: Bet. 1956 - 1960, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kaile Elroy Bishop:
Residence: Huntsville, Alabama
Residence 2: Ft. Worth, Texas
Residence 3: Dayton, Ohio

More About Kaile Bishop and Mary Paul:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Paul and Kaile Bishop are:

\+ 778 i. Elizabeth Ann[11] Bishop, born 01 Oct 1965 in Huntsville, Alabama.
\+ 779 ii. Christopher Brent Bishop, born 21 Apr 1966 in Huntsville, Alabama.
\+ 780 iii. Douglas Paul Bishop, born 20 Apr 1971 in Huntsville, Alabama.

448. Robert Carl (Bob)[10] Paul (Erwin Carl[9], Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 May 1945 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Ann Dorff** 17 Jun 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1947 in Baltimore, Maryland.

More About Robert Carl (Bob) Paul:
Residence: 2008, Lindenhurst, Illinois

More About Robert Paul and Karen Dorff:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Karen Dorff are:

781 i. Anthony Carl[11] Paul, born 26 Sep 1968 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Jane Ruyle 05 Oct 1991 in Bloomington, Illinois; born 23 Jun 1967.

More About Anthony Paul and Nancy Ruyle:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1991, Bloomington, Illinois

+ 782 ii. Daniel Thomas Paul, born 27 Dec 1971 in Peoria, Illinois.
+ 783 iii. Alex Michael Paul, born 10 Sep 1972 in Silvis, Illinois.

449. Nelson Paul[10] Logan (Waunita Viola (Juanita)[9] Paul, George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Feb 1931.

Children of Nelson Paul Logan are:
784 i. Shirley[11] Logan, born Aft. 1951.
785 ii. Cynthia Margaret Logan, born 27 Mar 1955.
786 iii. Theresa Logan, born 12 Feb 1959.
787 iv. Jennifer Logan, born 02 Feb 1965.

451. Joanne Elizabeth[10] Dunham (Alberta Elizabeth[9] Paul, George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Feb 1929. She married **Dallas Gordon Dickinson** 03 Mar 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1925 in Davison, Michigan.

More About Dallas Dickinson and Joanne Dunham:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Dunham and Dallas Dickinson are:
788 i. Diane Elizabeth[11] Dickinson, born 15 Dec 1952. She married Mark Rossin; born 01 Apr 1952.
789 ii. Karen Sue Dickinson, born 07 Mar 1955.
790 iii. Douglas Arthur Dickinson, born 28 May 1958 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

452. Marilyn June[10] Cain (Nora Emma[9] Paul, George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Apr 1928. She married **Duane Edward Marsh** 17 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Feb 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Marsh and Marilyn Cain:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Cain and Duane Marsh are:
791 i. Linda Edward[11] Marsh, born 13 Apr 1950. She married Bendy Edward Dean 14 Mar 1970; born 21 Jan 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bendy Dean and Linda Marsh:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1970

792 ii. Loren Duane Marsh, born 25 Mar 1954.

454. Paul Almon[10] Cain (Nora Emma[9] Paul, George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Jun 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Elaine Grinell** Aft. 1953. She was born 10 Apr 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Cain and Barbara Grinell:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Paul Cain and Barbara Grinell are:
793 i. Alan Burton[11] Cain, born 30 Sep 1952. He married Kathleen ? 12 Aug 1978 in Palo Alto, California; born 12 Aug 1951 in Boston, Massachusetts.

More About Alan Cain and Kathleen ?:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1978, Palo Alto, California

794 ii. Kevin Paul Cain, born 10 Dec 1956. He married Ellizabeth Jean Trepaniel 09 Dec 1978 in Mentor, Ohio; born 17 Feb 1957 in Mentor, Ohio.

More About Kevin Cain and Ellizabeth Trepaniel:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1978, Mentor, Ohio

795 iii. Carlyle Jay Cain, born 14 Dec 1959.

458. Malcom George[10] Paul (Melvin Albert[9], George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Jun 1943. He married **Nancy Elaine Wihte**. She was born 1946.

Children of Malcom Paul and Nancy Wihte are:
796 i. Clayton Alexander[11] Paul, born 23 Jun 1973.
797 ii. Elizabeth Paul, born 28 Jan 1976.

459. Alan John[10] Herman (Jeanette Eutema[9] Paul, George Albert[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Apr 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Rose ?**. She was born 1947.

Children of Alan Herman and Kathleen ? are:
798 i. Maurine K.[11] Herman, born 1967.
799 ii. Alan J. Herman, born 1970.

462. Martha J.[10] Rees (Clara E.[9] Paul, Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1916 in Bedford, Michigan. She married **Maurice L. Allen** 24 Jul 1933 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Frank Allen and Cora Dixon. He was born 17 Feb 1909 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1968.

Notes for Maurice L. Allen:
Maurice L. Allen, 59, of Route 1, Welleston, and formerly of 120 Circle Drive, died unexpectedly Monday afternoon Oct. 21, 1968. He suffered an apparent heart attack while repairing his roof. He was born Feb. 17, 1909, in Dowling, a son of Frank and Cora (Dixon) Allen. His divorced wife was the former Martha J. Reese. Mr. Allen was an electrician and general construction worker. He was a member of Moose Lodge No. 326, Battle Creek, and I.B.W. Local No. 445. He was World War II veteran, having served with the U.S. Coast Guard in the Great Lakes area.
Surviving are a son, David M. of Vermontville; a daughter, Mrs. Vincent, (lone) Campbell of Dowling; seven grandchildren; a brother, Mason of 65 Roseneath St.; three sisters, Mrs. Jerome (Gladys) Kidder of 78 N. LaVista Blvd., Mrs. Clara A. Brace of Sells, Arizona, and Mrs. Charles (Florence) Bridges of 40 Clinton Drive.

More About Maurice Allen and Martha Rees:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1933, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Rees and Maurice Allen are:
800 i. David M.[11] Allen, born Aft. 1933.
801 ii. Ione Allen, born Aft. 1935. She married Vincent Campbell; born Aft. 1929.

463. Robert P.[10] Rees (Clara E.[9] Paul, Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Mar 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1964. He married **Ivah Pierce** 03 Aug 1940 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Theron Pierce and Alta Selbee. She was born 1919, and died 11 Jul 2018.

Notes for Robert P. Rees:

Robert P. Rees, 45, of 10377 Verona Road, a Kellogg Co. foreman and 13-year employee of the firm, died unexpectedly last night Sept. 25, 1964 after suffering a heart attack at his residence. An ambulance was called but he died before arrival at a local hospital at 11:27 p.m. He was born March 5, 1919, in Emmett Township, a son of Kendall and Clara (Paul) Rees. During World War II he served in the Navy as a radar operator and instructor through 1944 and 1945. He was a member of the Battle Creek Management Club and of the Kellogg Sportsman s Club.

He was married Aug. 3, 1940, at Bryan, Ohio, to Ivah F. Pierce, who survives in addition to three children, Sandra K., Paula Lee and Stanley Paul, all at home; his mother, now residing at Dowling; a sister, Mrs. Martha J. Allen of Hastings, and four brothers, Gordon R. of 1612 N.E. Capital Ave., Wendell L. of 3750 E. Halbert Road, Neal D. of 140 N. 32nd St. and Haydn B. of Dowling.

Notes for Ivah Pierce:

Indianapolis, Indiana - Ivah F. Nigg, 96, passed away July 11, 2018. She was an Owner/Operator of Needle Craft and Baby Shop-Battle Creek, Michigan. She was also a member of the VFW Ladies Auxiliary-Augusta, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Robert P. Rees and second husband, Frederick F. Nigg.

She is survived by her son, Stanley Rees; daughters, Sandra Dingledine and Paula (Robert) Bullington; step-sons, Jerry F. and John (Roxanne) Nigg; 6 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren and several great-great grandchildren.

Graveside Services will be held at a later date at the Rees Cemetery in Springfield, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Donor’s Favorite Charity.

Marriage Notes for Robert Rees and Ivah Pierce:

Battle Creek, July 2, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Theron Pierce of 129 Meachem Avenue announce the engagement of their daughter, Ivah, to Robert Rees of 68 North Kendall, son of Dr. and Mrs. K. B. Rees of Dowling. The bride-elect was graduated from Central high school in May. and her fiance was graduated from the Hastings high school in 1935. He is employed in the McKay Laboratories of the National Biscuit Co.

More About Robert Rees and Ivah Pierce:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Rees and Ivah Pierce are:

802 i. Sandra K.[11] Rees, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Dingledine; born Aft. 1935.

803 ii. Paula Lee Rees, born Aft. 1942. She married Robert Pullington 12 Jun 1965; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Paula Rees and Robert Pullington:

On a honeymoon trip to Colorado and the Grand Canyon are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bullington, who were married Saturday evening June 12, 1965 in a candlelight ceremony in Miller Chapel of the First Congregational Church. She is the former Miss Paula Lee Rees, daughter of Mrs. Robert P. Rees of 59 N. 21st St. and the late Mr. Rees, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Helen Bullington of Detroit. The Rev. David L. Evans officiated at the double ring serv ice at 7 o'clock and music was by DanfordByrens, organist.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Stanley P. Rees. She wore a gown of silk organza over tulle, the fitted bodice of Chantilly lace styled with a Sabrina neckline and long sleeves. The bouffant skirt featured a pick-up skirt edged with lace and a double Watteau train paneled with lace. Her veil of English illusion was held by a miniature crown of lace petals and crystals and she carried a cascade of gardenias. Miss Sandra K. Rees, sister of the bride, was her maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Jo Anne Agans of Saginaw, former college roommate of the bride, and Mrs. C. Eugene Dew. Mr. Dew was the groom's best man and seating the guests were Kenneth Willey and Carl Wilson, both of Detroit.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's mother at Buckingham Inn. The bride is a March graduate of Ferris State College in the secretarial training division. The groom is a 1961 graduate of the same college, majoring in general education, and is employed by Robins Printing Co. After June 26, the newly-weds will be at home at 15476 Tuller Ave. in Detroit.

More About Robert Pullington and Paula Rees:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1965

804 iii. Stanley Paul Rees, born Aft. 1943. He married Christine Suzannah Grimm 27 Jul 1968; born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Stanley Paul Rees:

Battle Creek, July 18, 1978 - Tech. Sgt. Stanley P. Rees, son of Mrs. Fred Nigg of 59 N. 21st St., has

graduated from the Military Airlift Command Non-commissioned Officer Academy at McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey. Rees is stationed at Dover Air Force Base, Delaware.

Marriage Notes for Stanley Rees and Christine Grimm:
The marriage of Miss Christine Suzannah Grimm and Airman 1C Stanley Paul Rees was solemnized at 4:30 p.m. Saturday July 27, 1968 in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church. The Rev. Wayne A. Groat of Parchment officiated. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Henry Grimm of Rt. 1, Marshall, and the groom is the son of Mrs. Frederick Nigg of 59 N. 21st St. and the late Robert Rees. Miss Julia Grimm attended her sister as maid of honor, and Miss Georgia Cordrey was bridesmaid. Jerry Lewis served the groom as best man and guests were seated by Montie Gould and Douglas Schmuck. The bride is a graduate of Marshall High School and Argubright Business College and attended Kellogg Community College. The groom, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, attended KCC for two years before enlisting in the U.S. Air Force. He is stationed at Dover Air Force Base, Del., where the newlyweds will make their home

More About Stanley Rees and Christine Grimm:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1968

464. Gordon R.[10] Rees (Clara E.[9] Paul, Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Feb 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1968. He married **Ruth P. Ford** 01 Sep 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marvin Ford and Luella Walker. She was born 1922 in Howard City, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon R. Rees:
Gordon R. Rees, 47, of 1612 N.E. Capital Ave., a foreman nursing 12-vear employee at the United States Register Co. plant, was died unexpectedly early Sunday March 3, 1968. Stricken at his residence, Mr. Rees died before arrival by at a local hospital at 2:10 a.m. Although he had suffered a heart attack in 1959, he had been in apparent good health in recent years. He was a member of the First Baptist Church; vice president of programming for the Battle Creek Management Club, and a member and committeeman of the United States Register Co. Credit Union.

He was born Feb. 19, 1921 in Battle Creek, a son of Kendall B. and Clara E. (Paul) Rees. During and after World War II, he served in the U.S. Merchant Marine from July 1943 until December 1946. After that, he had worked here for the Duplex Printing Press Co., its successor organization, the Goss Printing Press Co., and for the Oliver Corporation.

Mr. Rees was married Sept. 1, 1941, in Dowling, to Ruth P. Ford, who survives. His other survivors include three sons, Richard P. of 53-1/2 Rose Str., Glenn R. and Gerald L., at home; his mother of Dowling; three brothers, Wendell L., of 3750 E. Halbert Road, Neale D. of 110 Reyn Circle and Haden B. of Dowling, and a sister, Mrs. Martha J. Allen of Dowling.

More About Gordon Rees and Ruth Ford:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Rees and Ruth Ford are:

805 i. Richard Paul[11] Rees, born Aft. 1941. He married Cheryl Sue Smith 28 Aug 1966 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Richard Rees and Cheryl Smith:
After a honeymoon trip to Northern Michigan, Richard Paul Rees and his bride, the former Miss Cheryl Sue Smith of Homer, will be at home at 53 Rose St. The couple were married in a 2 o'clock ceremony Sunday afternoon August 28, 1966 in First Presbyterian Church at Homer. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Smith of Rt. 1 Homer and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Rees, 1612 N.E. Capital Ave. Miss Sandra Smith of Bronson was the maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Carol Arndt of Allegan and Miss Donna Shultz of Homer. Glenn Rees served his brother as best man. Another brother, Gerald Rees, and Ernest Englehart of Kalamazoo seated the guests.
A reception at Homer Community House followed the ceremony. The bride, a graduate of Homer Community School, will continue her studies at Kellogg Community College. The groom, who was graduated from Pennfield High School and served four years in the U.S. Air Force, is employed by Eaton Valve Div. of Eaton, Yale & Towne, Inc.

More About Richard Rees and Cheryl Smith:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1966, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

806 ii. Glenn R. Rees, born Aft. 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn R. Rees:
Howard City - Glenn R. Rees, 42, of San Francisco and formerly of Battle Creek, died Friday, Sept. 28, 1990 at Blodgett Hospital in Grand Rapids after a long illness. He was born in Battle Creek and graduated from Pennfield High School in 1966. He was selected grand champion boy twirler of Michigan in 1966. He attended Michigan State University for two years and then served in the U.S Air Force during the Vietnam War. He was an office manager for an accounting firm in San Francisco for the last 17 years.
He is survived by his mother, Ruth Sharkey of Howard City; brothers, Richard Rees of Charlotte, and Gerald Rees of Climax; a step-sister, Barbara Bogardus of Howard City and several nieces and nephews. His father, Gordon Rees died in 1968.
Services will be 1 1 a.m. Monday at Germain-Mohnke Funeral Home in Howard City. Memorials may be given for AIDS research.

\+ 807 iii. Gerald L. Rees, born Aft. 1944.
808 iv. baby Rees, born 30 Mar 1942; died 30 Mar 1942.

Notes for baby Rees:
Battle Creek - The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Rees of 28 Jordan, died at birth at 8:30 a.m. today March 30, 1942 in a local hospital. Surviving besides the parents are the maternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Ford of Dowling, and the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. K. B. Rees of Dowling. The body was taken to the D. E. Royal funeral home. Prayer services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Reece cemetery by the Rev. J. W. Hill.

465. Wendall L.[10] Reese (Clara E.[9] Paul, Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Apr 1923 in Bedford, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Cecelia Pesenecker** 08 Mar 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Pesenecker and Madeline Flowerday. She was born 20 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendall L. Reese:
Wendell L. Reese, age 93, of Battle Creek, passed away Wednesday March 29, 2017. He was born in Battle Creek, Michigan to Dr. Kendall and Mrs. Clara Paul-Rees. Shortly after his birth, Wendell's family relocated to Dowling, Michigan where he grew up with his sister and four brothers. He graduated at the age of 16 from Hastings High School. Wendell worked for the Eaton Corporation beginning in June 1941 until his retirement in April 1983. While employed there, he also served for 30 years as the Treasurer of the then Eaton Credit Union.
A member of the "Greatest Generation", Wendell served proudly during World War II in the Army Air Corps, flying missions over Europe while based in England. On March 8, 1944 at the Courthouse in Marshall, Michigan, Wendell L. Reese married Katherine C. Pesenecker. They recently celebrated their 73rd wedding anniversary. Wendell always took great pride in his family, his work and his home. Tending to his summer gardens and lighting up his house with holiday displays brought him great joy.
Surviving are his wife Katherine; his children Cynthia, Andrew and Douglas; grandchildren Jason, Theodore, Elizabeth and Robert; five great granddaughters and one great-great grandson.
Wendell was preceded in death by his parents, brothers Robert, Gordon, Neale and Haydn and his sister Martha Allen.
Cremation has taken place. A memorial service to celebrate Wendell's life will be held at 11:30 am, Friday, June 9, 2017 at Ft. Custer National Cemetery with Full Military Honors. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to: Great Lakes Caring Hospice Foundation, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan 49202

Notes for Katherine Cecelia Pesenecker:
Katherine Cecelia (Pesenecker) "Katie" Reese of Battle Creek, Michigan, age 92, passed away Sunday evening, October 14, 2018. Katherine was born in Detroit, Michigan to William J. and Madeline M. (Flowerday) Pesenecker. Her family relocated to Battle Creek when Katie was a small child. She continued to live in the area her entire life. She attended Lakeview and Battle Creek Schools.
On March 8, 1944 in Marshall, Michigan, Katie married Wendell L. Reese. They had celebrated 73 years together at the time of his passing in March of 2017. Katherine had worked for Michigan Bell Telephone

Company as a young woman, but the majority of her working career was spent at the Kellogg Company where she worked for 30 years.

Katherine is survived by her children Cynthia, Andrew and Douglas. Her grandchildren, Jason, Theodore, Elizabeth and Robert, 5 great-granddaughters and 2 great-great grandchildren.

She loved and was loved and will be greatly missed by each and every one of us.The family wishes to thank Boschway AFC Home for their kind, compassionate care of Katie.Per her wishes, there will be no service and she will be entombed with her beloved husband, Wendell at Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Michigan. If you are considering a memorial contribution, please direct them to the charity of your choice. The Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, Battle Creek is assisting Katie's family.

Marriage Notes for Wendall Reese and Katherine Pesenecker:

Battle Creek - Wendell and Katie Reese of Halbert Road will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary from 2 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 6, 1994, with an open house at 3721 Halbert Road. The event will be hosted by their children, Cynthia Reese and Douglas Reese of Battle Creek, and Andrew Reese of New York City. The couple have four grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Wendell Reese married the former Katie Pesenecker on March 8, 1944, in Marshall, while on leave from the U.S. Air Force. He worked at Eaton Manufacturing for 41 years, retiring in 1983. He was on the board of directors of the United Savers Credit Union for 30 years, also serving as treasurer with the credit union chapter. He has been recording secretary for Eaton Retirees, Local 196, the past seven years. She worked at Michigan Bell, the Enquirer and News, and the Kellogg Co. She retired from Kellogg Co. after 29 years, in 1986. They are both members of the VFW. The couple request no gifts.

More About Wendall Reese and Katherine Pesenecker:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1944, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wendall Reese and Katherine Pesenecker are:

809 i. Cynthia Anne[11] Reese, born Aft. 1944. She married Kendall J. Meyer 15 Jul 1966; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Reese and Kendall Meyer:

Battle Creek, June 26, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Wendell L. Reese of 3750 E. Halbert Road announce the engagement of their daughter, Cynthia Anne, to Kendall J. Meyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert D. Meyer of Augusta. The bride-elect is a graduate of Battle Creek High School. Her fiancé, a graduate of Traverse City High School, is employed as a technician with the Michigan Air National Guard.

Battle Creek - Miss Cynthia Anne Reese became the bride of Kendall Jay Meyer in Urbandale Methodist Church chapel Friday evening, July 15, 1966. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell L. Reese of 3750 E. Halbert Road and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Herbert D. Meyer of Augusta. Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Walker of Kalamazoo, brother-in-law and sister of the groom, were the attendants.

A dinner for the bridal party followed at Nordia. After a brief honeymoon trip, the couple are at home at 690 E. Michigan Ave. She is a June graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by Bob's Market. He was graduated from Traverse City High School and is an air technician with the Air National Guard.

More About Kendall Meyer and Cynthia Reese:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1966

810 ii. Andrew L. Reese, born Aft. 1946.

811 iii. Douglas Wendall Reese, born Aft. 1947. He married Susan Margaret Silvis 06 Oct 1973; born Aft. 1947.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Reese and Susan Silvis:

Battle Creek, August 22, 1973 - Mr. and Mrs. Clyde R. Silvis of 214 Calhoun St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan M., to Douglas Reese of 16 S. Broad St., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell L. Reese of 3750 E. Halbert Road. The bride-elect and her fiancé are graduates of Battle Creek Central High School. She is employed by Jacobson's and he by Eaton Valve Division. Eaton Corp. The wedding will be October 6.

Battle Creek - Miss Susan Margaret Silvis became the bride of Douglas Wendell Reese Saturday October 6, 1973 in St. Philip Catholic Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde R. Silvis of 214 Calhoun St. and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wendell L. Reese of 3750 E. Halbert Road. Mrs. Steven Vollman was the bride's matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Margaret King of Muskegon, cousin of the bride. Miss Sherry Davis and Miss Julie Pancost. Andrew Reese was his brother's best man; Carl Weirich, Ted Pixley and Tom Pennock were groomsmen, and Michael Price and Frederick Silvis, brother of the bride, were ushers. The bride and groom are graduates of Battle Creek Central High School. She is employed by Jacobson's and he by

the Eaton Valve Division, Eaton Corp. The couple are on a honeymoon trip to the Rocky Mountains and after Oct. 21 will be at home at 16 S. Broad St.

More About Douglas Reese and Susan Silvis:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1973

466. Neale Dean[10] Rees (Clara E.[9] Paul, Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 May 1925 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dollie Kelly** 08 Sep 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Kelly and Vera Peabody. She was born 09 Jan 1927 in Athens, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2011 in Goodyear, Arizona. He married **(2) Dorothy E. Collie** 12 Apr 1952. She was born 1931, and died 13 Apr 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neale Dean Rees:

Neale D. Rees of Battle Creek, 86, died Tuesday afternoon, November 1, 2011 at born in Dowling, Michigan on May 6, 1925 the son of Kendall B. and Clara E. (Paul) Rees. Neale served his country as a 2nd Lieutenant in the United States Army Air Corps. He retired from N.R. Packaging Industries in 2000. Neale had previously worked for Michigan Carton and Finn Industrial (Potlatch Forest's Industries). Neale married Dorothy E. Collie in Battle Creek on April 12, 1952.

He is survived by his loving wife of more than 59 years, Dorothy; daughters, Collie (Gregg) Rees of Indiana, Kimberly (Merrick) Bacon of Zeeland and Jennifer (Matthew) Schroeder of East Lansing; a son, Blake M. Rees of Bellevue; 10 grandchildren and a brother, Wendell Rees of Battle Creek.

Neale was a former member and past-president of the Lakeview Kiwanis Club. He enjoyed golf and traveling and loved spending time with his many friends and his family. At the request of the family, they will receive friends 9:00 to 10:00 a.m., Friday, November 4, 2011 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate Neale's life will be held at 10:00 a.m. Friday. Interment with full military honors will follow at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials directed to the Salvation Army would be appreciated.

Notes for Dollie Kelly:

Dollie (Kelly) Rees of Goodyear, Arizona passed away March 11, 2011 at her home in Goodyear, Arizona. Dollie was born on January 9th, 1927 to Vera and Frank Kelly and was the youngest of eight children. She was married and divorced twice (Neale Rees and Glenn LaChapell) while living in Battle Creek. Each marriage produced a daughter Suezett (Rees) Schulha and Sherry LaChapell. She was immensely proud of her 'two little girls' whom she independently raised before moving to Arizona in the early 70's.

She worked her entire life as a bartender manager and was loved and respected for her personality and dedication. In the early years she worked downtown Battle Creek at a Military establishment called the Sky Club and closed her career in Michigan while employed at the Country Side Inn, just prior to her moving to Scottsdale, Arizona. Once out West, she successfully opened and ran her own bar, "Dollie's Colony" in Phoenix for many years. After retiring from bar ownership, she moved on to manage the Phoenix Country Club Snack Shop for 8 years until she officially retired at the age of 76 when she moved to Goodyear, Arizona.

Dollie was preceded in death by her parents, Vera and Frank Kelly; sisters, Gladys Ball, Isabelle Hillyer and Patricia Graves; brothers, Frank Kelly, Wilfred Kelly and Richard Kelly; and her son-in-law, Boris Schulha.

She is survived by her closest brother, Raymond Kelly of Battle Creek; daughters, SuezettSchulha of Trabuco Canyon, California, and Sherry LaChapell; and son-in-law, Timothy Hook of Battle Creek; grandson, Teddy (Brenda) Hartman of Lake Havasu, Nevada; great-grandchildren, Stewart, Bailey, Olivia, Cheyenne and Ashton; along with her best friend, her dachshund Samantha.

Private cremation has taken place and family and friends will be notified of a memorial graveside service to be planned for late spring or early summer in Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society - Calhoun Area, 2500 Watkins Road.

Marriage Notes for Neale Rees and Dollie Kelly:

Battle Creek - Miss Dollie Kelley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Kelley of 82 North Kendall, became the bride of Lieut. Neale D. Rees, son of Mrs. Clara Rees of Dowling, in a ceremony performed in the home of the bride's parent's on Saturday, September 8, 1945. The Rev. W. Maylan Jones of the First Methodist church was the officiating clergyman. Staff Sergt. Raymond P. Kelley, the bride's brother, who has just returned on furlough from duty overseas, was best man. and Mrs. Harold Ball of Kalamazoo, a sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Only the immediate relatives were present, and following the ceremony a reception was held in the Kelley home.

The bride wore a light blue street length dress with black accessories for her wedding. Her corsage was of pink gladioli. The matron of honor was creased m a beige suit with brown accessories, with a corsage of yellow glads and roses. The bride is a former student of Battle Creek high school and has been employed at the D. & W. Sandwich shop. The bridegroom attended the Dowling schools and before entering the Army Air Forces in September, 1943. was employed by the Michigan Carton Co. Lieutenant and Mrs. Rees went to Madison, Wisconsin, Friday where the lieutenant will attend the University of Wisconsin this year.

More About Neale Rees and Dollie Kelly:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy E. Collie:

Dorothy E. (Collie) Rees, 85, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, April 13, 2016. Memorial services noon April 25 at Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta. Arrangements by Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care.

More About Neale Rees and Dorothy Collie:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1952

Child of Neale Rees and Dollie Kelly is:

812 i. Suezett[11] Rees, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Schulha; born Aft. 1940.

Children of Neale Rees and Dorothy Collie are:

813 i. Kimberly J.[11] Rees, born Aft. 1952. She married Merrick R. Bacon 11 Dec 1976; born Aft. 1948.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Rees and Merrick Bacon:

First Presbyterian Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday Dec. 11, 1976 of Kimberly J. Rees and Merrick R. Bacon. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Neale D. Rees of 110 Reyn Circle and the groom is the son of James Bacon of Traverse City and Marine Craig of 33 Birch Hill Drive. Collie Rees, sister of the bride, was her honor attendant, and Richard Vincent attended the groom as best man. The bride attended Hope College. The groom, a senior at Michigan State University, is employed part time by Larry's Shop-Rite in East Lansing. After a trip to Canada the newlyweds will reside in East leasing.

More About Merrick Bacon and Kimberly Rees:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1976

814 ii. Jennifer Lynn Rees, born Aft. 1953. She married Matthew Lawrence Schroeder Aug 1984; born Aft. 1948.

More About Matthew Schroeder and Jennifer Rees:
Marriage: Aug 1984

815 iii. Blake M. Rees, born Aft. 1954. He married Trish A. deVries 20 Sep 1975 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1954.

Marriage Notes for Blake Rees and Trish deVries:

Trish A. deVries, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willard F. deVries of East Lansing, and Blake M. Rees, son of Mr. and Mrs. Neale D. Rees of 110 Reyn Circle, were married Saturday Sept. 20, 1975 in the University Reformed Church Alumni Memorial Chapel in East Lansing. Ms. Deborah deVries was the bride's honor attendant, and Leland Cogan served as the groom's best man. The bride is employed by the CIA Insurance Co. The groom will be a senior this fall at Michigan State University. After a trip to Toronto, Ontario, the couple will reside in East Lansing.

More About Blake Rees and Trish deVries:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1975, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

467. Haydn Bruce (Jiggs)[10] Rees (Clara E.[9] Paul, Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jul 1927 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1993 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Marylyn Stampfler** 01 Jan 1952 in Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Stampfler and Eleanor ?. She was born 1935 in Michigan.

Notes for Haydn Bruce (Jiggs) Rees:

Hayden B. "Jiggs" Rees, 65, of 1950 E. Dowling Road, Hastings, died Monday, Dec. 20, 1993, at home. Mr. Rees was born July 26, 1928, in Dowling to Kendall and Clara (Paul) Rees. He was a lifelong Dowling area resident and attended the Dowling School. He served with the U.S. Army during World War II. He was employed at Clark Equipment Co. for 22 years, retiring in 1984. He had previously worked at Battle Creek Packaging Co., Eaton Corp. and Michigan Carton Co. A member of Nashville Veteran of Foreign Wars Post 8260 and the. Clark Retirees, he was a former member of the Dowling Library Board and the Dowling School Board. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying hunting, fishing and hunting for mushrooms.

He married the former Maryln M. Stampfler on July 11, 1952. She survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Linda Dingerson of Saranac; sons, Gregory and Kendall Rees of Hastings; three grandchildren; a sister, Martha Allen of Dowling; and brothers, Wendell and Neale Rees of Battle Creek. He was preceded in death by brothers, Robert and Gordon Rees.

Visitation: 7 to 9 p.m. today at Wren Funeral Home, Hastings. Services: 11 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Kenneth R. Vaught officiating. Burial: Dowling Cemetery. Memorials: Barry Community Hospice, Visiting Nurse Service of Southern Michigan or Dowling Library.

More About Haydn Rees and Marylyn Stampfler:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1952, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Haydn Rees and Marylyn Stampfler are:

816 i. Linda[11] Rees, born Aft. 1952. She married ? Dingerson; born Aft. 1950.
817 ii. Gregory Rees, born Aft. 1953.
818 iii. Kendall Rees, born Aft. 1954.

468. Doris Lorain[10] Paul (Julius Richard[9], Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1929. She married **George B. Ricketson** 01 Oct 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Apr 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for George B. Ricketson:

George B. Ricketson of S. LaGrave St., Paw Paw, passed away Monday afternoon, May 14, 2007 at Bronson Methodist Hospital, Kalamazoo. George was born April 20, 1931 in Battle Creek, Michigan the son of the late Edwin and LoDema (Broceus) Ricketson. George was a dispatcher for ATL Trucking Company retiring in 1992 and after retirement was employed by Best Way Disposal Service. George was a veteran serving in the U.S. Navy, was a member of the Paw Paw Volunteer Fire Department of which he was twice Fireman of the Year. George loved camping, boating, hunting mushrooms and was a fan of NASCAR. He helped salvage and restore Paw Paw Fire Department's 1947 fire truck. On October 1, 1960 in Battle Creek George was united in marriage to Doris L. Paul who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Dale (Robin) Ricketson of Mattawan; daughter, Juanita Sheets of Paw Paw; 5 grandchildren; brother, Edwin (Joyce) Ricketson of Shelby, Michigan; 3 sisters, Nancy (Jack) Gamble of Lake Havasu City, Arizona, Priscilla Scanlon of Battle Creek, Melinda (Dennis) Young of Grand Rapids; many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, 11 a.m. at the Adams Funeral Home, Paw Paw with Rev. Carolin Spragg officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Paw Paw Volunteer Fire Department.

Marriage Notes for Doris Paul and George Ricketson:

Battle Creek, Feb. 14, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Julius R. Paul of the Verona Road announce the engagement of their daughter, Doris Lorain, to George B. Ricketson, son of Mrs. Edwin Ricketson of 2 Grand Blvd. and the late Mr. Ricketson. The bride-elect is a 1954 graduate of Marshall High School and employed by the Wolverine Insurance Co. Her fiancé, formerly of Pentwater, is employed at Bill and Bob's Standard Service. A fall wedding is being planned.

The Olive Street Friends Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday afternoon Oct. 1, 1960 at 2:30 o'clock of Miss Doris Lorain Paul, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Paul of Rt. 9, to George B. Ricketson of 101 Wa-Wee-Nork Dr., son of Mrs. Edwin Ricketson of 2 Grand Blvd. and the late Mr. Ricketson. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. L. L. Borton and nuptial music was by Ward Mulvaney, soloist, accompanied by Mrs. Walter Mulvaney, organist.

The bride was attired in a ballerina gown of rose pointe lace and nylon tulle over taffeta fashioned with a scoop neckline, long tapered sleeves and a softly gathered skirt. Her veil of French illusion was caught to a pearl crown and she carried a cascade bouquet of white Fuji chrysanthemums and yellow sweetheart roses. Mrs. Allan D. Besser, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Lyle Paul, a sister-in-law, Mrs. Barbara Jones, Mrs. Edwin Hicks and Miss Joyce Bauer. Debra Besser, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Edwin Ricketson of Rathbury, brother of the groom, was best man, and the ushers were Robert Scanlon and Jack Gamble, brothers-in-law of the groom, Lyle Paul, brother of the bride, and Allan Besser, her brother-in-law.

A reception was held in the Postum Clubhouse immediately following the ceremony. Assisting in serving were Mrs. Robert Scanlon and Mrs. Jack Gamble, sisters of the groom, and Mrs. Edwin Ricketson, his sister-in-law. Mrs. Jefferson and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor were at the gift table and Mrs. Melinda Ricketson, sister of the groom, presided at the guest book. The bride is a 1954 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the Wolverine Insurance Co. The groom is a graduate of Pentwater High School and is employed by the Carter &Wilsey Excavating Co. The newlyweds are now on a honeymoon trip and after Oct. 14 will be at home at the Wa-Wee-Nork Drive address. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening at Bill Knapp's in Lakeview. Among pre-nuptial parties for the bride were miscellaneous showers given by Mrs. Lyle Paul, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. Floyd Palmiter and Mrs. Edwin Hicks.

More About George Ricketson and Doris Paul:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1960, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Paul and George Ricketson are:

819 i. Dale[11] Ricketson, born Aft. 1960. He married Robin ?; born Aft. 1960.

820 ii. Juanita Ricketson, born Aft. 1962. She married ? Sheets; born Aft. 1958.

469. Pauline Eola[10] Paul (Julius Richard[9], Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Allan Dean (Bud) Besser** 20 Oct 1956. He was born 23 Dec 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Allan Dean (Bud) Besser:

Allan D. "Bud" Besser, 64, of Climax, and formerly of Springfield, died Thursday, Oct 22, 1999, in Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center after a three-year illness. He was born Dec. 23, 1933, in Battle Creek to Ernest L. and Pearl E. (Baldwin) Besser. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1952. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1952 to 1956 during the Korean War land was awarded the Korean Service Medal and the United Nations Service Medal. He was employed in construction for 20 years before being employed by the Springfield Fire Department He later was employed for 25 years at the Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center in the fire department and engineering service, retiring in 1998. He married Pauline E. Paul on Oct. 20, 1956, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, John E. Besser of San Jose, California; a daughter, Deb J. Barnes of Burlington; three grandchildren; a brother, Bill Besser of Garland, Texas; and sisters, Norma Jo Speroff of

Kokomo, Indiana, and Virginia Johnson of Goldboro, North Carolina.

Former member of the Masonic lodge. Enjoyed lawn gardening and cars. Spent many hours working in his woodshop. Visitation: 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday at the Besser home. Services: 9:30 p.m. Monday in the chapel at the Battle Creek Veterans Affairs Medical Center; with the Rev. Donald A. Amidon officiating. Burial: Cremains will be interred in Fort Custer National Cemetery with military honors. Memorials: Charity of one's choice. Arrangements: Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Pauline Paul and Allan Besser:

Battle Creek, May 21, 1956 - Mr. and Mrs. Julius Paul of Emmett Twp. announce the engagement of their daughter, Pauline, to A/2C Allan Besser, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Besser of 239 South Ave. Miss Paul is a 1955 graduate of Marshall High School and is now employed by A. Tait Buck Real Estate. Airman Besser is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and is now serving with the U.S. Air Force. The couple will wed in the fall.

Battle Creek, Sept. 28, 1956 - Miss Pauline Paul was complimented with a miscellaneous bride shower given by Mrs. Roy Lord, Mrs. Howard Taylor and Mrs. Floyd Palmiter at the Palmiter home in Emmett Twp. The for the games were groceries which were presented to the bride-to-be. Refreshments followed, served from a table decorated with fall flowers. Mrs. Paul will marry Allan B. Besser on Oct. 20.

Miss Pauline Eola Paul, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Paul of Emmett Twp., and Allan Dean Besser, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Besser of 239 South Ave., were united in marriage Saturday Oct. 20, 1956 at 2:30 o'clock at the Olive St. Friends Church, with the Rev. Earl Kelbaugh officiating at the double ring ceremony. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a ballerina-length gown of rose pointe lace and nylon tulle over taffeta. Her imported silk illusion veil was attached to a rose pointe tiara embroidered with sequins and seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of white carnations surrounding a white orchid.

Dons L. Paul, sister of bride, was the maid of honor the bridesmaids were Miss Wilma Hughes, Miss Joyce Bauer and Mrs. E. S. Fifield, Jr. Richard J. Fate was best man. The ushers were Robert Fate, Larry Goller and Rodney Griffin. Mrs. Walter Mulvaney was the organist, and her son, Ward Mulvaney, soloist.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Postum Clubhouse. Mrs. James Speroff, Mrs. Mitchell McDaniel and Mrs. Bill Besser assisted in serving. Mrs. Besser was a 1955 graduate of Marshall High School and is now employed as a secretary Kellogg Airport. Mr. Paul graduated from Battle Creek Central in 1952, and is now employed at DeNooyer Bros. Upon returning from their honeymoon to Traverse City, they will reside at the Triangle Trailer Park.

More About Allan Besser and Pauline Paul:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1956

Children of Pauline Paul and Allan Besser are:

821 i. John E.[11] Besser, born Aft. 1956.
\+ 822 ii. Debra June (Deb) Besser, born Aft. 1958.

471. Norman Emanuel[10] Scherdt (Emanuel George[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena O. Wolfe** 14 May 1938 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wolf and Laura Weidmayer. She was born 21 Aug 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Emanuel Scherdt:

Norm Scherdt, a spry 91, headed uptown to get a haircut one morning last month, carefully driving his blue Ford Taurus to the appointed destination. As was his custom, Mr.Scherdt arrived, early for his date with the clippers, so prompt that Bill's Barbershop wasn't yet open on that snowy Saline morning. While a cup of coffee may have beckoned a few steps, away, Scherdt decidedinstead that it was high

time to get to work. “The sidewalk was covered with snow, so Norm went into his trunk, got out asnow shovel, and began shoveling the walk in front of the barbershop,” recalled Kelven Braun, who along with his brother Howard were lifelong friends of Scherdt. “Within a few minutes, he had shoveled the sidewalk and then was ready to get his hair cut. That’s the kind of guy he was. He was always thinking of others and he loved to stay busy, right upuntil the final day.”
That day, ironically enough, came on another “snow day” in Saline, when Scherdt died while clearing his drive of the white stuff with his beloved daughter Betsy Marl nearby. “I called him around 6:15 last Thursday morning and he greeted me with a chipper, ‘snow day,”’ said Marl, a teacher at Houghton School where classes were idled that day by the winter weather. “By the time I got to his house around 7:45, he had already cleared his sidewalk and was working on the driveway. I went into the garage to get a shovel and then I heard the snow blower banging into the wall and saw that he had collapsed. It was difficult to see, but I was so glad that I was there. That’s the way he would have wanted to go, or with a rake in his hand or on a lawn mower. He never wanted to be a burden on anyone and he would never have wanted to be hospitalized or in a nursing home."

A native of Lodi Township, Scherdt spent nearly four decades with Ford Motor Co., beginning his career with the giant automaker in rural outposts before retiring from the maintenance department in 1978 at the Ypsilanti Plant.“He worked at the Ford soybean mills and helped build the dams in Manchester and in Saline,” recalled Braun. “He never missed a day of work at Ford. I remember one time that he was so sick that when he showed up for work on a Friday his supervisor thought he was drunk. It turned out he had double pneumonia. By the time Monday rolled around, he was back to work. He was an amazing guy, one of a kind. They don’t make ‘em like Norm anymore.”

Scherdt also enjoyed a second career of sorts, assisting Francis Lockwood, Jerry Bahnmiller, and Jim Robison with various duties at the funeral home in Saline during a 45-year span. “Norm was a great employee and an even better friend,” said Bahnmiller, who owned the funeral home in Saline for some 20 years. “He always was ready to help and he planned everything down to a T. He died with his boots on, which is the way he wanted to go.” During his career in the funeral home profession, Bahnmiller prided himself on running a tight ship, where punctuality was uppermost in mind. “Norm was very meticulous and he had plans for his funeral written out in great detail,” said Bahnmiller. “I can remember him telling me, “Make sure it’s started on time.’”

Timeliness and orderliness were Scherdt trademarks, character traits that his many friends and admirers appreciated. “You could set your clock to my Dad’s daily routine,’ said Marl. “He was very precise in everything he did and he did every job to the best of his ability. He also was so grateful to the many people who looked out after him—the Brauns, the Wellers, the Laidlaws, Jerry Bahnmiller, and some of his other neighbors.”

Services were held last Saturday at St. Paul United Church of Christ, where he had been a longtime member with his wife of 58 years, Lorena, who died in 1996. Fittingly, Bahnmiller was in the funeral hearse for Scherdt’s “last ride” to Oakwood Cemetery where he was buried on a snow-swept January day. But not before he had successfully completed another assignment for his daughter, one of Saline’s favorite elementary teachers. “Charlene Stoddard and I have a tradition in our classes each holiday season of giving some small gifts to our students in coffee cans that we specially decorate for the occasion,” said Marl. “My Dad would collect coffee cans from his friends and paint them red for us to decorate. When I went into his basement the other day, he probably had about 200 cans lined up, all neatly painted and ready to go, just as I would have expected ofhim.”

Norman E. Scherdt of Saline, Michigan, age 91, died Thursday, January 6, 2005 in Saline, Michigan. He was born February 12, 1913 in Lodi Twp., Michigan the son of Emanuel and Martha (Geisel) Scherdt. He had been a Saline-Lodi Twp. resident all of his life. On May 14, 1938, from her parent's home in Lodi Twp., Michigan he was married to Lorena Wolfe and she preceded him in death on October 23, 1996. Norm was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Company for over 39 years until his retirement in 1978 and the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline for over 45 years.

Survivors include one daughter, Betsy (Gary) Marl of Saline, Michigan and one grandson, Brian Marl, also of Saline. Other survivors include three sisters-in-law, Margaret Feldkamp, Virginia Hieber, Esther Schaible; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 8, 2005 at 11:00 A.M. from the St. Paul United

Church of Christ of Saline with Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Envelopes will available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 7 from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until time of service. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home.

More About Norman Emanuel Scherdt:
Burial: 08 Jan 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1939 - 1978, employee Ford Motor Company
Occupation 2: employee Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 45 years
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Scherdt and Lorena Wolfe:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Scherdt and Lorena Wolfe is:
+ 823 i. Betsy Jane[11] Scherdt, born 29 Oct 1953.

472. Doris Katharine[10] Niethammer (Clara Caroline[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Dec 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Miles Walter Wilson** 06 May 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arba Wilson and Rhoda Gannet. He was born 20 Nov 1906 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Katharine Niethammer:
Doris K. Wilson, 4790 Saline-Ann Arbor Road, died September 6, 1982 at Saline Community Hospital. She was 70. She was born December 12, 1911, the daughter of Albert and Clara Scherdt Niethammer. On May 5, 1938, she married Miles Wilson in Ypsilanti; he survives. A former nurse's aide at the University of Michigan Hospital, Mrs. Wilson resided in the Saline area her entire life, was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, and was active in community and church affairs.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: one daughter, Mary and her husband Matthew Katalinich of Saline; two sons, John of Phoenix, Arizona and James of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren, Annette, Lisa and Michael Katalinich; and an aunt, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her brother Leonard Katalinich.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Oak wood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital, Visiting Nurse Association of Huron Valley, or the Evangelical Home.

More About Doris Katharine Niethammer:
Social Security Number: 382-40-2064

More About Miles Walter Wilson:
Social Security Number: 372-20-0630

More About Miles Wilson and Doris Niethammer:
Marriage: 06 May 1938, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Niethammer and Miles Wilson are:
+ 824 i. Mary[11] Wilson, born 20 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
825 ii. John Wilson, born Aft. 1940.
826 iii. James Wilson, born Aft. 1941.

473. Leonard Miles[10] Niethammer (Clara Caroline[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1979 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married **Verna Pauline Clevidence** 29 Oct 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Vernie Clevidence and Mabel Raybern. She was born 31 Oct 1917 in Williamstown, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Miles Niethammer:
Social Security Number: 385-10-7859

More About Verna Pauline Clevidence:
Social Security Number: 366-28-8521 or 370-03-3724

More About Leonard Niethammer and Verna Clevidence:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Niethammer and Verna Clevidence are:

\+ 827 i. David Miles[11] Niethammer, born 18 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2012 in Ovid, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

828 ii. James Wesley Niethammer, born 13 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

829 iii. Douglas Albert Niethammer, born 04 Jan 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Karen Ann Jonas 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Nov 1944.

More About Douglas Albert Niethammer:
Residence: 1993, 210 S. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Niethammer and Karen Jonas:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

830 iv. Marilyn Gale Niethammer, born 04 Feb 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Turner Oct 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1947.

More About Kenneth Turner and Marilyn Niethammer:
Marriage: Oct 1967, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

474. Erwin Edward[10] Scherdt (Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2003 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Lucille Steinecker** 19 Jul 1944 in Camp Ritchie, Maryland, daughter of Arthur Stienecker and Ava ?. She was born 11 Feb 1920 in Venturia, McIntosch Co, North Dakota, and died 22 May 2004 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Erwin Edward Scherdt:
1: excellent singing voice
Baptism: 05 Sep 1915
Confirmation: 24 Mar 1929
Occupation: 1935, laborer Michigan League Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bell Telphone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2003, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 860 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1164

More About Lucille Steinecker:
Emigration: Oct 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral Home Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Occupation: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: volunteer at Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

More About Erwin Scherdt and Lucille Steinecker:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1944, Camp Ritchie, Maryland

Children of Erwin Scherdt and Lucille Steinecker are:
+ 831 i. Barbara D.[11] Scherdt, born 16 Apr 1947.
+ 832 ii. Donald Edward Scherdt, born 10 May 1950.

475. Wilma Louise[10] Scherdt (Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1978 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married **Joseph Lawrence Kelly** 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Winfred Kelly and Josephine ?. He was born 21 Aug 1910 in Minden, Rusk Co, Texas, and died 13 Dec 1999 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Joseph Kelly and Wilma Scherdt:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Scherdt and Joseph Kelly are:
833 i. John Thomas[11] Kelly, born 27 Jun 1954.
834 ii. Kenneth Ray Kelly, born Oct 1959. He married Tommie Jean Daniel 07 Jun 1980; born 24 Oct 1960.

More About Kenneth Kelly and Tommie Daniel:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1980

835 iii. Jo Lynn Kelly, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Jones.

476. Stanley Arthur[10] Scherdt (Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1983 in Pharr, Hidalgo Co, Texas. He married **Betty Caroline Behnke** 04 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Behnke and Anna Mulholland. She was born 24 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2003 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co,Texas.

More About Stanley Arthur Scherdt:
Burial: Nov 1983, cremation
Occupation: 1955, Behnke Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 508 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-4096

Notes for Betty Caroline Behnke:
Betty C. Scherdt Pharr, Texas age 80, passed away suddenly September 3, 2003 in McAllen, Texas. Betty was born January 24, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Oscar and Anna (Mulholland) Behnke. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and St. Joseph Mercy School of Nursing in Detroit. On June 4, 1944 she married Stanley A. Scherdt and after 39 years of marriage he preceeded her in death. On March 22, 1986, she married Julius E. Blaess, a lifetime friend; he survives. Betty was a loving mother, a great-grandmother, a caring nurse, a member of Pi Epsilon Alpha, Tri-County Sportsman, and a lifetime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She enjoyed her home in Texas and visiting the Leelanau Peninsula in northwestern Michgan. The high light of her summer was a cruise through southeastern Alaska.

Surviving are two daughters: Karen (Robert) Moore of Huntington Woods and Martha (Dennis) Wolfgang of Signal Mountain, Tennessee, five grandchildren: Thomas (Leslie) Wolfgang, Joel (Gina) Moore, Lisa (Troy) Helmick, Timothy (Marjorie) Wolfgang, Trisha (Stephen) Ellis, one great grandson, Dylan Wolfgang, brother Robert (Barbara) Behnke, several nieces and nephews, two stepdaughters: Patricia (Tim) Whitesall of Chelsea and Judi (Douglas) Willson of Manchester, six step-grandchildren, and

five step- great-grandchildren.

A Celebration of Lifewill be 2pm Sunday, September 28th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial donations may be made to Bethlehem UCC Roofing Fund or to American Cancer Society. Arrangements were entrusted to the care of Skinner Silva Funeral Home of Pharr.

More About Betty Caroline Behnke:
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: St. Joseph Mercy School of Nursing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse

More About Stanley Scherdt and Betty Behnke:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Scherdt and Betty Behnke are:
+ 836 i. Karen Sue[11] Scherdt, born 20 Sep 1946.
+ 837 ii. Martha A. Scherdt, born 06 May 1950.

477. Mildred Lenore[10] Scherdt (Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1998 in Sun City West, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Herbert Ewart Smith, Jr.** 19 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Smith and Sarah White. He was born 11 Jun 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Ewart Smith, Jr.:

Herbert Ewart Smith, age 87, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Feb 28, 2012. Herb was born in Battle Creek, Michigan on June 11, 1924. His terrific sense of humor will be greatly missed. Herb graduated high school from Franklin Academy in Malone, New York where he was actively involved with the Boy Scouts, achieving the rank of Eagle Scout. He went on to earn a BS Degree from the University of Michigan College of Engineering. His time at the U of M was interrupted while he served his Country in the European Theater during World War II.

After receiving a Master's Degree from the Chrysler Institute in 1949 he began a 32 year career with Chrysler Corporation. He retired from Chrysler in 1981 as Plant Manager of the Belvidere Assembly Plant in Belvidere, Illinois. After retirement Herb spent summers at Lake Titus in northern New York State and moved to Sun City West, Arizona in 1992. He returned to the Ann Arbor area in 2006. Herb was involved with many civic organizations through the years including Boy Scouts of America, Kiwanis Club, U of M Clubs and the Masons. He also served on the Board of Trustees at Rock Valley College in Rockford, Illinois. Herb was preceded in death by his wife Mildred (Scherdt) in 1998 after 50 wonderful years of marriage.

He is survived by his daughter Susan S. Franke (Art) of Ann Arbor, Michigan and son Stephen H. Smith (Terri) of Phoenix, Arizona. Grandchildren include Elizabeth Daly (Ryan) and Arthur J. Franke all of New York City, Robert Franke of Madison, Wisconsin, Eric Smith of Newport Beach, California, Sarah Smith of Tempe, Arizona. Herb will be missed by many nieces and nephews as well as his dedicated caregiver, Cheryl Hegwood.

A Memorial Service is planned for 2pm on April 21, 2012 in the chapel at Huron Woods, 5361 McAuley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48106. Gifts in Herb's memory may be made to the Boy Scouts of America; to Huron Woods – Program Fund; The Lake Titus Protective Association, 47 Smallman Drive, Malone, NY 12953; or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements under the direction of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Herbert Ewart Smith, Jr.:
Education: 1949, student University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 214 S. Thayer, Apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Rockford, Illinois

More About Herbert Smith and Mildred Scherdt:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Scherdt and Herbert Smith are:
+ 838 i. Susan S.[11] Smith, born 27 Jan 1952.
+ 839 ii. Stephen H. Smith, born 16 Jul 1956.

478. Milton Andrew[10] Hartman (Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Apr 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Louise Clay** 10 Mar 1945 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Thurman Clay and Ezoa Potter. She was born 17 Feb 1922 in Caro, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Andrew Hartman:
Home with their honorable discharge papers, Milton and Willard Hartman discovered and each was discharged on the same date, Oct. 15, 1945. Cpl. Willard Hartman received his papers at Billings General Hospital, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, following two years and seven months of duty with the 592nd Field Artillery. He was wounded in action in Germany Dec. 17, 1944, where he participated in the Ardennes Campaign. Machinists Mate first class Milton was discharged from the Coast Guard Personal Separation Center No. 9 in Detroit. His total service amounts to three years and nine days, with 22 months spent in the Pacific. He was entitled to wear the American Area Campaign medal; Asiatic-Pacific Campaign medal with one bronze star and the Coast Guard Good Conduct medal. He was separated by reason of eligibility under the point system. 'Bill'' wore the European African Middle Eastern Campaign medal with one bronze star, the Purple Heart and the Army Good Conduct medal. He was separated with a certificate of disability for discharge.

More About Milton Andrew Hartman:
Burial: 04 Mar 2001, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bef. 1946, US Coast Guard during World War II
Military service 2: machinist's mate 1/C, US Navy
Occupation: Aft. 1946, Hartman Insurance Agency Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: served on boards of Saline Community Hospital, Saline Savings bank & Foundation of Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 217 Detroit Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Catherine Louise Clay:
Catherine Louise Hartman of Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Monday, March 29, 2010. She was born February 17, 1921 in Caro, Michigan, the daughter of Thurman and Ezoa (Potter) Clay. She had been a Saline resident most of her life graduating from Saline High School, Valedictorian of the class of 1938. She continued her education at Michigan State University earning a Business degree. On March 10, 1945 in East Lansing, Michigan, she married Milton Andrew Hartman and together they raised five children and he preceded her in death on March 1, 2001. She took her role as a stay-at-home mom seriously and joyfully. She spent her days caring for her family and others in need and because she made time for reading God's word, she offered countless prayers for those she loved.
Survivors include: Al (Lisa) Hartman of Saline, Michigan, Rob (Stephanie) Hartman of Wichita, Kansas, Cyndy (Dutch) Nyboer of Spring Lake, Michigan, Dennis (Marion) Hartman of Milan, Michigan and Jane (Dave) Sherwin of Berrien Springs, Michigan. Other survivors include 19 grandchildren and 12 great-grand-children; two sisters, Betty (Don) Francisco of Midland, Michigan, Jeannette (Max) Collins of Saline, Michigan; a brother, Bob (Teri) Clay of Florida; a sister-in-law, Phyllis (Ed) Doll of Milan, MI; many nieces and nephews. She was a long-time member of the Ann Arbor Seventh-Day Adventist Church and

held many offices during that time.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 2, 2010 at 11 a.m. At the Ann Arbor Seventh- Day Adventist Church, 2796 Packard Road, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Danny Velez, officiating. Friends may greet the family 1 hour prior to the service. Private Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday, April 1, 2010 between the hours of 2-4 p.m. And 6-8 p.m.

More About Milton Hartman and Catherine Clay:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1945, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: The People's Church East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Hartman and Catherine Clay are:

+ 840 i. Alan Milton (Alfred)[11] Hartman, born 25 Jul 1947.
+ 841 ii. Robert M. (Rob) Hartman, born 16 Aug 1948.
+ 842 iii. Cynthia Sue (Cyndy) Hartman, born 16 May 1952.
+ 843 iv. Dennis John Hartman, born 20 May 1958.
+ 844 v. Jane Anne Hartman, born 04 Aug 1961.

479. Ruth Marie[10] Hartman (Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 May 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2006 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Herman Edwards** 1941. He was born 23 Apr 1921 in Grayson Co, Kentucky, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Ruth Marie Hartman:
Residence: 2002, 1516 Arborview; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Edwards and Ruth Hartman:
Marriage: 1941

Children of Ruth Hartman and Herman Edwards are:

845 i. Willard H.[11] Edwards, born 23 Apr 1942. He married Laura Lee Demoto Aft. 1972; born 1954.

More About Willard Edwards and Laura Demoto:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

846 ii. Janice Edwards, born 16 Sep 1947. She married Arthur W. Brown Aft. 1965; born 1934.

More About Arthur Brown and Janice Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

847 iii. Nancy Edwards, born 03 Dec 1948.

480. Willard Gottlieb[10] Hartman (Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vida Dawn Shipley** 16 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Dec 1932, and died 20 Dec 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dawn ?** Bef. 1999. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Willard Gottlieb Hartman:

Willard Gottlob Hartman, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Age 81, Died on Wednesday, May 10, 2006, at the Saline Evangelical Home. Born on November 21, 1924 to Andrew and Amanda (Scherdt) Hartman. He Fought in the Battle of the Bulge War. Was married to Vida Dawn Shipley on August 16, 1952. Active Member in the Saline American Legion Post 322. Retired from Ford Motor Co. Saline Plant in 1987.

He leaves behind his daughter Karen (Hal) Baker, grandchildren; Drew and Hailey, sisters; Jean

Radloff and Phyllis (Ed) Doll, Sister-in-law Catherine (Milton) Hartman, along with many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by brother Milton Hartman, wife Vida Hartman sister Ruth (Herm) Edwards.

Visitation will be from 3-7, on Saturday May 13 at Muehlig Funeral Home. Funeral serv ices will be held at 11 a.m. on Monday May 15 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 West Liberty, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Willard Gottlieb Hartman:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1967 - 2002, 1025 Morningside Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vida Dawn Shipley:
Burial: 27 Dec 2003
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Hartman and Vida Shipley:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Hartman and Dawn ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1999

Child of Willard Hartman and Vida Shipley is:
+ 848 i. Karen Lynn[11] Hartman, born 23 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

481. Jean Elizabeth[10] Hartmann (Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Dec 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Radloff** 06 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Radloff and Maggie ?. He was born 09 Feb 1928, and died Mar 1993.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Hartmann:

Jean Elizabeth Radloff, 80, of Saline died July 7, 2008, at the Evangelical Home of Saline after an extended illness. She was born Dec. 7, 1927, to Andrew and Amanda (Scherdt) Hartman. Mrs. Radloff was a lifelong resident of Saline and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was retired from the University of Michigan Alumni Records Office. She was an active member of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority.

She is survived by her son, Rick (Barbara) Radloff of Saline; two granddaughters, Melissa (Joshua) Reeves of Saline and Laura Radloff of Canton; a great-grandson, Noah Reeves; and a sister, Phyllis (Ed) Doll of Milan. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brothers, Milton Hartman and Willard Hartman; and her sister, Ruth Edwards.

A funeral was held Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home. The Rev. Patti Kenney officiated. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Herman Radloff:
Burial: Mar 1993, cremated

More About Herman Radloff and Jean Hartmann:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jean Hartmann and Herman Radloff is:
+ 849 i. Richard Lynn (Rick)[11] Radloff, born 04 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

484. Robert Charles[10] Scherdt (Alfred Julius[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Mar 1929 in Maplewood, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 11 May 1992 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married **Carolyn Ruth Kerr** 03 Aug 1968 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon. She was born 08 Oct 1929 in Mexico, Audrain Co, Missouri, and died 01 Sep 2011.

More About Robert Charles Scherdt:
Burial: May 1992, Riverview Mausoleum Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1992, 6542 Palomino Way; West Linn, Oregon

More About Robert Scherdt and Carolyn Kerr:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon

Child of Robert Scherdt and Carolyn Kerr is:
850 i. Mary L.[11] Scherdt, born 13 Jan 1961.

485. Virginia Ann[10] Scherdt (Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob D. (Jack) Danner** Aft. 1941. He was born 14 Mar 1917 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1975 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Albert Fernand Boissonneault** Aft. 1950. He was born 25 Oct 1926 in Quebec, Canada, and died 17 Nov 2002.

Notes for Virginia Ann Scherdt:
Virginia Ann Danner, a longtime resident of Dexter, daughter of Otto W. and Anna F. Scherdt, died at home June 24, 2007, surrounded by her loving family. She was 83. She was preceded in death by her husband Jack, her son Alan, and two brothers Neil and Art. She will be missed by her four children, Kathleen (William) Overkamp, Lon Danner, Carmen Danner, and Colleen Danner (partner Cari); by her sister Betty Schultz of Florida, formerly of Dexter; three grandchildren Khory, Karre (husband Jason), and Jacob; and one great-granddaughter, Kyla.

She will never be forgotten by those who loved her. The family will receive friends on Friday, June 29 from 4-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. The funeral service will take place on Saturday at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial following service, at Arborcrest Memorial Park, Ann Arbor.

More About Jacob Danner and Virginia Scherdt:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Joseph Albert Fernand Boissonneault:
Residence: Lake City, Michigan
Residence 2: 909 Scepter Ave; Brooksville, Florida

More About Joseph Boissonneault and Virginia Scherdt:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Virginia Scherdt and Jacob Danner are:
+ 851 i. Kathleen Ann (Kass)[11] Danner, born 10 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2021 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
852 ii. Karen Lynn Danner, born 08 Mar 1957; died 08 Mar 1957.
853 iii. Carmen Lynn Danner, born 24 Nov 1959. She married ? Kroske.
854 iv. Colleen Dawn Danner, born 13 Jan 1961. She married Darrell Perez 28 Jul 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Darrell Perez and Colleen Danner:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

855 v. Lon Aaron Danner, born 14 Jul 1964.

486. Arthur Otto[10] Scherdt (Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Werdna Opal (Polly) Denton** 23 Aug 1944 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1924. He married **(2) Charlene Kay Schlegel** 27 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claude Schlegel and Ruth Neff. She was born 24 Apr 1939.

More About Arthur Otto Scherdt:
Burial: 09 Nov 2005, cremated
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: Bef. 1986, carpenter
Residence: 1999, 3200 Baylis Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Scherdt and Werdna Denton:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1944, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Scherdt and Charlene Schlegel:
Marriage: 27 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Scherdt and Werdna Denton are:

\+ 856 i. Arthur Otto (Bud)[11] Scherdt, Jr., born 01 Feb 1947 in Jackson, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2013 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

857 ii. James Paul Scherdt, born 11 Aug 1948. He married Dana Kay Williams 27 Apr 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About James Scherdt and Dana Williams:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

858 iii. Randall James (Randy) Scherdt, born Jan 1950.

859 iv. Judy Lynne Scherdt, born 24 Sep 1954. She married Dave Lee Pherson 27 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Nov 1954.

More About Dave Pherson and Judy Scherdt:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

860 v. Ronald L. Scherdt, born 05 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1989 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald L. Scherdt:
Ronald L. Scherdt, 7435 Ann Arbor Rd., Dexter, age 34, died Wednesday, Nov. 8, 1989 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born Nov. 5, 1955, in Ann Arbor, the son of Arthur and Werdna (Denton) Scherdt. He was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, G.R.S.B.M., and Michigan State University. He had attended Grace Bible Church in Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his father, Arthur Scherdt, Sr., of Ann Arbor; his mother, Werdna Basler of Ann Arbor; grandmother, Anne Scherdt of Whitmore Lake; one sister, Judy Pherson of Redford township; four brothers, Arthur Scherdt, Jr., of Manchester, James and Randal Scherdt, of Saline, Dennis Scherdt of Ann Arbor; two half-brothers, Jeffery and Robert Scherdt, both of Ann Arbor; a stepbrother, Randy Basler; aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 10, 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, in Chelsea with the Rev. Russell Kaufman officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Bible Church Missionary Christmas Fund.

\+ 861 vi. Dennis Ray Scherdt, born 11 Apr 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Arthur Scherdt and Charlene Schlegel are:

862 i. Jeffrey D.[11] Scherdt, born 1966.

More About Jeffrey D. Scherdt:
Residence: 3200 Baylis Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 863 ii. Robert Lee Scherdt, born 01 Jun 1968.

488. Betty Louise[10] Scherdt (Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Lewis Schultz, Sr. twin** 26 Dec 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Brenton Schultz and Bertha ?. He was born 08 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2006 in Lake Placid, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis Schultz, Sr. twin:
Schultz, Robert L., Sr. Lake Placid, FL Age 75, passed away Thursday evening April 20, 2006 at his residence. Born in Detroit, MI to parents Brenton Sr. and Bertha Schultz. A member of Dexter MI High School football team that was unscored upon one year and undefeated another, receiving personal congratulations from University of Michigan football coach Bo Schembechler at a house party. Served his country in the U.S. Army for six years, stationed in Alaska, Virginia, and Washington. A charter member of the Dexter Lions Club and a member of the Washtenaw County Sheriffs skin diving recovery team. Before moving to Belle Glade, he was the owner of the Mill Creek Sporting Goods Store in Dexter and he continued repairing Evinrude motors and golf course grounds maintenance in Florida.
He is survived by his loving wife of 55 years, Betty; daughters, Pamela (Jay) Tasker, Susan (Ross) Davenport; son, Bobby (Debbie) Schultz, Jr.; grandchildren, Britt (Julie) Tasker, Karra (Andy) Dettling, Joshua, Jacob, Jesse Schultz, Rebecca, Sarah, Zachary Davenport; twin great- grandchildren; mother, Bertha; twin brother, Brenton Jr. (Marcie); sister, Marielayne (Raymond) Newell. Services to be held at a later date in Michigan. Family suggests memorial donations to Good Shepherd Hospice, 4418 Sun 'N' Lake Blvd., Sebring, FL 33852. Arrangements entrusted to SCOTT FUNERAL HOME, Lake Placid, FL 863-465-4134.

More About Robert Lewis Schultz, Sr. twin:
Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army station in Alaska, Virginia and Washington 6 years

More About Robert Schultz and Betty Scherdt:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Scherdt and Robert Schultz are:
+ 864 i. Pamela Louise[11] Schultz, born 1954.
+ 865 ii. Susan Ann Schultz, born 1962.
+ 866 iii. Robert Lee (Bobby) Schultz, Jr., born Aft. 1953.

491. Evelyn Ruth[10] Paul (Lawrence Elmer[9], Gottlieb Wilhelm[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 May 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Louis Bittorf Washburne** 03 Jan 1942 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Washburne and Mary Mulcay. He was born 26 Apr 1912 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1983 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Lawrence C. Glancy** 12 Sep 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1924 in Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Ruth Paul:
Evelyn A. Glancy, age 91 passed away May 25, 2012 at Jackson County Medical Care Facility. She was born May 12, 1921 in to Lawrence (Ruth Marhle) Paul. Evelyn married Lawrence Glancy and he preceded her in death in 1994. She is survived by her sons David (Martha) Glancy and Rick (Sharon) Glancy of Onsted, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.
A Healing Farewell will begin with gathering on Tuesday May 29 from 4-8 p m at Borek Jennings

Funeral Home in Brooklyn Michigan, and a service will be held Wednesday at 12:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will be in Norvell Twp. Cemetery. Donations can be given to Lenawee Humane Society.

More About Evelyn Ruth Paul:
Baptism: 05 Jun 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bittorf Washburne:
Census: 26 Apr 1950, 215 1st Street (first floor); Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-53 sheet 74
Occupation: 1950, door-to-door salesman vacuum cleaners Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Washburne and Evelyn Paul:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1942, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Glancy and Evelyn Paul:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Paul and Lawrence Glancy are:
+ 867 i. David Lawrence[11] Glancy, born 12 Jun 1947.
+ 868 ii. Rick Paul Glancy, born 10 Jun 1949.

493. Arlene Magdalene[10] Westphal (Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9], Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Feb 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2006 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harlan Ceigle Barber** 16 Dec 1942 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1975 in Franklin, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Leonard William Merritt, Jr.** 06 Sep 1952 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Leonard Merritt and Antoinette Gasilo. He was born 27 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Magdalene Westphal:
Arlene M. Merritt of Tecumseh, Michigan (formerly of Saline) age 82, died January 5, 2006, at home. She was born February 12, 1923, in Bridgewater Twp., the daughter of Arthur Theodore and Vera (Zahn) Westphal. She was married to Leonard W. Merritt. He preceded her in death. Arlene was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater Township. She enjoyed going to the Tecumseh Senior Center.

Arlene is survived by three children, Sandra Wagener of Richmond, Virginia, Jerry (Alice) Merritt of Tecumseh, and Pamela (John) Davis of Tecumseh; eight grandchildren; five great grandchildren; two sisters, Janice (Alfred) Gross of Saline, Michigan, and Joyce Goupill of Clinton, and one brother Ted (Shirley) Westphal of Brownsville, Texas.

Memorial services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, January 7, 2006, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater Twp., with Rev. Kathy Meyersofficiating. A luncheon will follow at the church. Friends may call one hour prior to the memorial service at the church on Saturday. Interment of Arlene's cremains will take place at St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bridgewater Twp. at a later date. Memorial contributions in memory of Arlene may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater Twp. or the Tecumseh Senior Center. Arrangements by Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Arlene Magdalene Westphal:
Burial: 07 Jan 2006, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Ceigle Barber:
Social Security Number: 385-16-7032

More About Harlan Barber and Arlene Westphal:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1942, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Leonard William Merritt, Jr.:

Leonard W. Merritt, Jr. of Tecumseh (formerly of Saline), 72, died April 24, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Leonard was born May 27, 1926 in Detroit, the son of Leonard W. Sr. and Antoinette (Gasilo) Merritt. On September 6, 1952, he married Arlene Westphal in Angola, and she survives. Leonard was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater and served in the U.S. Army during World War II as a military policeman. For more than 40 years, Leonard had been employed as a plasterer.

In addition to his wife, Arlene, he is survived by: two daughters, Sandra Kay Wagener of Richmond, Virginia, and Pamela (John) Davis of Tecumseh; a son, Jerry Lee (Alice) of Jonesville; eight grandchildren; four greatgrandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother.

At his request, Leonard's remains were donated to the University of Michigan Medical School's department of anatomy. No services were held. A wake took place on April 27 at the Polar Bear Lounge. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Leonard William Merritt, Jr.:
Baptism: Catholic
Burial: Apr 1999, remains donated to University of Michigan Medical School
Confirmation: 14 Dec 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US World War II as a military police
Occupation: plasterer for over 40 years
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10570 Burmeister Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Merritt and Arlene Westphal:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1952, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Arlene Westphal and Harlan Barber are:

869 i. Sandra Kay[11] Barber, born 22 Jan 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Howard Wagener 03 Feb 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942. She married (2) Donald Scott Howie 20 Sep 1986 in Portsmouth, Virginia; born 29 Nov 1950.

More About Sandra Kay Barber:
Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Richmond, Virginia

More About Thomas Howard Wagener:
Residence: Richmond, Virginia

More About Thomas Wagener and Sandra Barber:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Howie and Sandra Barber:
Divorce: 09 May 1991, Richmond, Virginia
Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Portsmouth, Virginia

\+ 870 ii. Jerry Lee (Barber) Merritt, born 19 May 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Children of Arlene Westphal and Leonard Merritt are:

\+ 871 i. Pamela Sue[11] Merritt, born 07 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

872 ii. Michael D. Merritt, born 16 May 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael D. Merritt:
Burial: 17 May 1963, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth

494. Theodore Thomas (Ted)[10] Westphal (Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9], Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Dec 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Mae Eschelbach** 10 Jun 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Eschelbach and Dorothea Trolz. She was born 19 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2019 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Thomas (Ted) Westphal:
Confirmation: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brownsville, Texas

Notes for Shirley Mae Eschelbach:

Shirley Mae Westphal of Tecumseh, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Friday, July 12th, 2019, at her home in Tecumseh. Her husband, Theodore Thomas Westphal and her daughter, Cory Montagano of Sarasota, Florida, were by her side. Shirley was born August 19, 1927 in Manchester and was the only child of Oscar Julius and Dorothy Mae Eschelbach. She spent her childhood in Manchester, attending school and working by Dorothy's side at the local IGA store while Oscar was a butcher in Clinton. Shirley went on to Eastern Michigan University, attaining her teaching degree in 1949. She was a charter member of Beta Phi Chapter of Pi Omega Pi.

While in college, Shirley met the love of her life, Theodore Thomas Westphal, and they married four years later. From 1952 thru1963 they were blessed with three daughters, who Shirley is also survived by; Cindy Dempsey (Terrence), Colby Westphal and Cory Montagano (Pat). She had two grandchildren, Thomas Singer (Cecilia Alcala) and Brittany Haley, and last but not least one great-granddaughter, Bianca Singer. Bianca was born on Ted and Shirley's wedding anniversary, five years ago.

Shirley always loved church and music. She was the organist at the United Church of Christ in Manchester for years. After college, Shirley began her teaching career in Clinton, later moving to Northville with Ted's promotion at Consumers Power. She taught at Bentley High in Livonia for over 25 years. Shirley and Ted both retired at the age of 58. Soon after, they sold their home and purchased their 1st motorhome. They spent their winters, as Snowbirds, in Texas and traveled around the U.S., visiting most states, including Alaska, and making several trips to Florida and California to visit their daughters. In over 20 winters at Fun N Sun motorhome park, in San Benito, Texas, Shirley was part of the clogging and tap dance group that routinely performed, in costume, to audiences of over 1,000 people. She assisted with many activities in the senior park, which were the best years of her retirement. Shirley delighted in bringing her grandchildren, Tom and Brittany, on numerous vacations to show them the sights and even took them to the BB57 Battleship reunions in South Dakota. Shirley shared a special bond with her grandson, Tom, while helping to take care of him as a child. She also was close with her granddaughter, Brittany (both shared a love of reading romance novels) and her face lit up when seeing her little great granddaughter, Bianca, who endearingly called her 'Super Grandma'. She truly loved her Family and cherished any moments spent with them. She lovingly referred to her three daughters as The Three C's. In 2011, Shirley and Ted sold their last motorhome, when they were both in their 80's and purchased their final home in Tecumseh. Until their last day together, Shirley and Ted were always holding hands and by each other's side. A special Thanks to all the caregivers that have helped Shirley and Ted during the last three years especially Katie, Krissy and Pamela. The Family requests any donations be made to Michaeljfox.org for Parkinson's Disease, in Shirley's name.

More About Theodore Westphal and Shirley Eschelbach:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Westphal and Shirley Eschelbach are:

873 i. Cindy Lee[11] Westphal, born 15 Jul 1952. She married (1) Terrence Dempsey; born 22 Aug 1948. She married (2) Charles James Kalep; born 12 Dec 1946.

More About Cindy Lee Westphal:
Residence: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles James Kalep:
Residence: San Leandro, California

874 ii. Colby Lynn Westphal, born 08 Mar 1955. She married (1) ? Lytle; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) James Bernard Wolf; born 03 Aug 1956.

More About Colby Lynn Westphal:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 7: Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 8: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About ? Lytle:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

875 iii. Cory Lou Westphal, born 13 Jan 1963. She married Patrick Vincent Montagano 24 Dec 1991 in Douglas Co, Nevada; born 17 Mar 1931.

More About Patrick Montagano and Cory Westphal:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1991, Douglas Co, Nevada

496. Janice Diane[10] Westphal (Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9], Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Sep 1937 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Waldo Gross** 25 Jul 1959 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler. He was born 25 Oct 1937 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Sep 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Diane Westphal:
Confirmation: 28 May 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred Waldo Gross:
February 3, 1955 - Alfred Gross, better known to sports fans and his teammates as Al, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo “Jim” Gross. Al, a handsome, well-built lad stands 5 ft. 11-1/2 inches tall and weighs about 155. This is his second year on the Varsity team where he plays one of the guards. He received earlier experience playing on the Junior Varsity team. Sports fans will remember this lad for his sportsmanship and clean playing. Although he has only cashed in a total of 56 points this season many a game would not have been won if it had not been for this fast, quick thinking fellow. An all-round athlete, Gross has received three Varsity letters in football and baseball. Playing in the quarterback position on the football team and as shortstop on the Hornets baseball team. Fishing and hunting are high on Al’s hobby list as are all outdoor sports. Al’s father, Jim Gross, takes a keen interest in sport activities and has been a vervant follower of the Hornets.

January 24, 1957 – Army Pvt. Alfred W. Gross, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo H. Gross, 111 N. Davenport, Saline, Michigan recently participated with the 8th Infantry Division in “War Hawk,” a field training exercise in Germany. Gross is a gunner in Battery B of the division’s 43d Field Artillery Battalion. The 955 Saline High School graduate entered the Army in February 1956 and completed basic training at Fort Carson, Colorado before arriving overseas in August.

Alfred W. Gross of Saline, Michigan, age 74, died on Sunday, September 2, 2012 at the Saline Evangelical Home after a two year battle with cancer. Al was born on October 25, 1937 in Oak Park, Illinois, the son of Waldo and Esther (Hertler) Gross. On July 25, 1959 in Bridgewater, Michigan, he married Janice D. Westphal and she survives. During his life Al served in the United States Army (infantry), had a 35 year career as a local 190 Union Plumber, and was City Plumbing Inspector for many years. He enjoyed fishing, bowling, golfing, playing pool at the Senior Center, and playing cards with

family and friends.

In addition to his wife Janice survivors include their two sons Jeffrey (Tammy) Gross of Clinton, and Darin Gross of Saline. Other survivors include five grandchildren Krystal, Tiffany, Alexis, Austin, and Taylor, one brother Ralph (Esther) Gross of Saline, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother Richard.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Pastor Kathleen Meyers, officiating. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, September 14, 2012 between the hours 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Janice Westphal and Alfred Gross:

In an evening ceremony Saturday July 25, 1959 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Janice Diane Westphal became the bride of Alfred Waldo Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Gross of Saline. The Rev. Harry Ray conducted the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Westphal, of 10763 Burmeister Rd., Manchester.

The bride wore Chantilly lace and nylon tulle over slipper satin, with a sabrina neckline of scalloped lace, trimmed in pearls and sequins. Her costume featured long pointed sleeves, a full skirt of ruffled tulle, and a fingertip veil of English illusion lace, secured by a pearl and sequin-trimmed crown. She carried a white orchid and a white Bible. Mrs. Leonard Meiritt, of Manchester, the matron of honor, wore a cotillion blue, ballerina length gown, and carried blue and white carnations. Bridesmaids, in powder blue, were Mrs. Donald Goupill, of Milan, and Mrs. Ted Westphal, of Saline.

More About Alfred Gross and Janice Westphal:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Richard Hoeft & Arlene Merritt

Children of Janice Westphal and Alfred Gross are:
+ 876 i. Jeffrey Dean[11] Gross, born 20 Apr 1962.
+ 877 ii. Darin Alfred Gross, born 17 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

497. Richard James[10] Paul (Richard Rudolph[9], Richard Rudolph[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Goldsmith** 29 Nov 1987. She was born 25 Feb 1963 in Mission Hills, California.

More About Richard Paul and Linda Goldsmith:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1987

Children of Richard Paul and Linda Goldsmith are:
878 i. Ryan[11] Paul, born Aft. 1987.
879 ii. Heather Paul, born Aft. 1988.

498. Duane Paul[10] Braun (Heinrich Alfred Paul[9], Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2019. He married **Jean F. McInnis** 16 Jun 1947 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1927 in McMillan, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Paul Braun:

Duane Paul Braun passed away early November 24, 2019 peacefully at home. Born June 26, 1927 to Paul H. Braun and Melvina Clough. He lived a rich and happy life. His early years were in the Ann Arbor and Saline area, then in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan where he met his wife of 72 years, Jean (McInnis). They married in June of 1947 and soon moved back to the Ann Arbor area settling in Dexter where they raised three children, Andy, Bob and Cheri.

Duane made many lifelong friends. Many whom he met while working in the Ann Arbor area at King Seeley, Chrysler, Sycor, Northern Telecom and Hy-Stat as a Set-up man, and eventually, Foreman. Not only was he a mentor to those at work, but he developed close friendships with them. He reinforced those friendships by spending time outside of work - auto-racing, bowling, hunting, golfing, fishing, and playing cards. He was very social! Friendships continued even after his retirement to Florida in 1985. A great do-it-yourselfer, he was always willing to help on a home project, car issue, and give you the confidence to just try, even if you had to do it again. A conversation, game of cards and a beer were always available. Family and friends were the most important things to him, consequently the Braun home (and garage) was full of laughter and fun, resulting in many stories. He loved people. During his 92 years, Duane loved his life and lived it to the fullest - even while fighting health challenges. His family will miss him dearly and appreciates the example he set on how to love others.

Duane is survived by his wife Jean F. (McInnis); Sister Geraldine McInnis (Robert “Pete” - deceased); Sister, Paula LaRoy (Gus); Brother-in-Law, Richard McInnis (Jeannie Jones); Son Andrew (Pamela Tyskiewicz); Son, Robert (Kimberly Gagnon); and Daughter Cheryl Braun; and many beloved grandchildren, great-grandchildren nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Duane Braun and Jean McInnis:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1947, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Braun and Jean McInnis are:

880 i. Andrew Duane (Andy)[11] Braun, born 12 Aug 1949. He married Pamela Ann Tyskiewicz 25 Apr 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1951.

More About Andrew Braun and Pamela Tyskiewicz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

881 ii. Robert (Bob) Braun, born Aft. 1949. He married Kimberly Gagnon; born Aft. 1950.

882 iii. Cheryl (Cheri) Braun, born Aft. 1950.

503. Eugene David (Gene)[10] Braun (Arthur Herman[9], Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1997 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Ann Reeder** 27 Aug 1955 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Reeder and Helen Payne. She was born 15 Mar 1933, and died 08 Dec 2019 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Ann Reeder:

Joyce Ann Braun 86, of Charlotte, Michigan, formerly of Bridgewater, passed away peacefully on Sunday, December 8, 2019 with her family by her side. Joyce was born March 15, 1933 to the late Arthur and Helen Reeder. On August 27, 1955 she married the late Eugene D. Braun.

Joyce is survived by her children, Beverly (Duane) Feldkamp, Patti Braun and Karen (Mike) Miller; grandchildren, David Feldkamp, Beth Feldkamp, Matthew (Tammi) Miller and Christopher Miller; 12 great grandchildren and 1 great great-granddaughter. Joyce and her late husband Eugene owned Braun Implement in Bridgewater for many years.

A memorial service will take place on Friday, December 13, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating the service. Burial will follow at Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association and envelopes will be available at the church.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder:

Joyce and Gene Braun of Bridgewater will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary on Sunday, August 24, 1980, with a reception-buffet and open house from 1:30-6 p.m. at the Tri-County Sportsmans League, 8640 Moon Rd. The couple's friends, relatives and neighbors are invited. Included among the celebrants will be Lydia Braun, Gene's mother; the couple's three daughters, Beverly Feldkamp and Patrice and Karen Braun, their son-in-law Duane, and their two grandchildren, David and Beth Feldkamp. All the family members live happily next-door to each other in Bridgewater. Gene was born and raised in

Washtenaw County.

He and Joyce first met after Gene and her brother-in-law met as G.I.s Germany during the Korean conflict. When the two servicemen returned home, Gene visited his buddy in Carson City -- and met his future wife. With his father, the late Arthur Braun, Gene founded Braun Implement in Bridgewater in 1947. He and Joyce Were engaged in 1955, and on August 27, 1955, the two were married in the United Methodist Church of. Carson City, Michigan, Joyce's home town. All but three of their wedding party will be present at the anniversary celebration. One of the original group is ill, and the other two have moved too far away to be able to return.

More About Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder are:

+	883	i.	Beverly Ann[11] Braun, born 21 Jan 1957.
+	884	ii.	Karen Braun, born Aft. 1958.
	885	iii.	Patrice Lynn (Patti) Braun, born 21 Jun 1960.

504. James Lewis[10] Schellenberger (Minola Mathilde[9] Braun, Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Oct 1932. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1931. He married **(2) Mary Erna Haab** 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth. She was born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:
Residence: 2004, Freemont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:
Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Schellenberger and ? are:
+ 886 i. Cheryl Lynn[11] Schellenberger, born 1960.
+ 887 ii. Anne Rose Schellenberger, born 1962.

505. Dorothy H.[10] Bauerle (Paul Gottlieb[9], Gottlob Frederick[8] Bauerly, Margaretha Esther[7] Paul, Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2006. She married **Vaughn Eugene Lake** 03 Jul 1937 in Indiana, son of Virgil Lake and Venice Hall. He was born 04 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2002.

More About Vaughn Eugene Lake:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1201 DeGroff Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-18 SD 3 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1940, upholster Fisher Body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Vaughn Lake and Dorothy Bauerle:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Indiana

Child of Dorothy Bauerle and Vaughn Lake is:
888 i. Carolyn[11] Lake, born 1939 in Michigan.

507. Marilyn Jane[10] Bauerle (Paul Gottlieb[9], Gottlob Frederick[8] Bauerly, Margaretha Esther[7] Paul, Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Jan 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Paul W. McKim** 09 Jul 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William McKim and Mildred Wright. He was born 30 Nov 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 2012 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Marilyn Jane Bauerle:
Marilyn J. (Bauerle) McKim of Lansing, age 67, went to be with the Lord. Loving wife, mother and passed away at her home on October 31, 1997. Marilyn was raised in Lansing by her now de ceased parents, Paul and Marion Bauerle, owners of a local flower shop where Marilyn worked before becoming a mother and homemaker. She loved flowers, decorating and arts and crafts. She was known fondly by her Gulf Shores friends as the "craft lady." Many years of enjoyment came from the time spent with her family at their cottage on Crooked Lake. Marilyn was a charter member of Good Shepherd Lutheran Church and also served for 25 years as a volunteer for the Mary Magdalen League at St. Lawrence Hospital.

Surviving are her husband, Paul; daughters, Susan Oberlin and Mary Lou (Don) Hunsaker; son, Timothy (Terri) McKim; brother and sister-in-law, Richard and Ruth Bauerle of Delaware, Ohio; sister and brother-in-law, Dorothy and Vaughn Lake of Rogers, Arkansas; 5 grandchildren, Chad and Michelle Oberlin, Heather Hunsaker, and Tyler and Trisha McKim; cousin, Paul Neihaus, Jr.; aunt, Esther Winfield; and nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. on Sunday, November 2, 1997, and from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Monday, November 3, 1997, at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel and Mrs. McKim will lie-in-state at the Church from 10:30 a.m. until service time on Tuesday. Funeral services will be conducted by Pastor Roger Straub at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, November 4, 1997, at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church with interment in Evergreen Cemetery. For those desiring, a memorial contribution may be made to Hospice of Clinton Memorial and Sparrow, Sparrow Foundation, P.O. Box 30480, Lansing, Michigan 48909-9986, or to Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, 7000 W. Saginaw, Lansing, in memory of Marilyn McKim.

Notes for Paul W. McKim:
Paul W. McKim, 84, of Waupun, Wisconsin, formerly of the Lansing, Michigan area, went to be with the Lord Wednesday, October 17, 2012. Paul and Jean were married February 8, 2003, in Gulf Shores, Alabama, where they wintered. Paul was an avid sportsman, especially enjoying golf and spending time

with his family and friends at his cottage at Crooked Lake. Paul retired as a journeyman electrician at Lansing IBEW 665.

Paul is survived by his wife, Jean of Waupun, Wisconsin; his three children, Susan Oberlin, Mary Lou (Don) Hunsaker, and Tim (Terri) McKim; four step-children, Debbie Bleich, Ron (Sue) Reichhoff, Noma (Eric) Ramsett, and Joanne Hamberger; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; and nine step-great-grandchildren.

Paul was preceded in death by his first wife of 47 years, Marilyn; his parents, William and Mildred McKim; and two brothers, Doug McKim and Joe McKim.

Funeral services for Paul McKim will be held Monday, October 22, 2012, at 11 a.m. at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, 7000 West Sagninaw Hwy, Lansing, Michigan. Friends and relatives may call on the family on Sunday, October 21, 2012, from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 6 to 8 p.m. at Estes-Leadley Funeral Homes, 325 W. Washtenaw Street, Lansing, Michigan. A special thank you to the staff and volunteers at the Christian Homestead of Waupun, Wisconsin and Heartland Hospice of Fond du Lac, WI for their care and kindness. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association. Werner-Harmsen Funeral Home of Waupun and staff are serving the family.

More About Paul W. McKim:
Burial: Oct 2012, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Bauerle and Paul McKim:

Lansing, May 25, 1950 - Miss Marilyn Bauerle, bride-elect of Paul McKim, July 9, was honored Wednesday evening at a miscellaneous shower given by Mrs. G. Fred Bauerle, grandmother of the bride-elect, and Mrs. Harry Winfield at their home, 2000 N. East St. Yellow roses and lilies of the valley were the floral centerpiece on the dining room table. Mr. Winfield played harp selections while refreshments were being served. Prizes were won by Mrs. Paul Bauerle and Miss Esther Knab.

Twenty guests were present. Guests were Mrs. William McKim, Mrs. Frank McKim, Mrs. Walter Wright, Mrs. Paul Bauerle, Mrs. Willard Horn, Mrs. Albert Bauerle, Mrs. J. W. Gier, Mrs. Alex Andros, Miss Amelia Maier, Miss Linda Maier, Mrs. Clara Astley, Mrs. Vaughn Lake, Mrs. Maynard Gates, Mrs. Lynn Goble, Mrs. James Brooks, Mrs. Paul Niehaus, Mrs. Theodore Paul, Dee Ann Lake and Carolyn Lake.

Lansing - A garden wedding uniting Miss Marilyn Jane Bauerle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Bauerle, 2008 N. East St., and Paul Wright McKim was performed Sunday July 9, 1950 at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. A. D. Hocksiday performed the double ring ceremony. Mr. McKim is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William McKim, 314 Bingham St.

Wearing a white taffeta gown with full skirt and lace jacket, the bride carried a crescent shaped bouquet of white orchids she had designed. Her gown was fashioned with a Peter Pan collar, long pointed sleeves and tiny buttons up the front. Mrs. Vaughn Lake, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her yellow dress was styled with a lace jacket over a full hooped skirt. She wore orchids in her hair and carried a crescent bouquet of orchids.

The bridesmaids, Miss Barbara Davies and Miss Carolyn Lake and the flower girl. Miss Dee Ann Lake, wore yellow gowns similar to Mrs. Lake's. They also, wore orchids in their hair and carried bouquets of orchids. Douglas McKim was his brother's groomsman. Serving as ushers were Richard Cline and Gene Mc Kim, brother of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Bauerle chose an aqua lace dress with white accessories and an orchid corsage. Mrs. McKim donned a rose suit with white accessories and an orchid corsage. Paul Niehaus of Chelsea, the bride's uncle, was soloist. Another uncle of the bride, Harry Winfield, played harp music.

A reception for 150 guests followed in the garden. Assisting were Miss Pearl Bushee, Miss Rose Ickes, Mrs. Kathryn Grimm, Mrs. John Johnson and Mrs. Keith Diener. A wedding trip to Canada and Niagara Falls was planned by the pair. Following their return to Lansing July 16, they will be at home at 1521 W. Saginaw St.

More About Paul McKim and Marilyn Bauerle:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Bauerle and Paul McKim are:

889 i. Susan[11] McKim, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Oberlin; born Aft. 1945.
890 ii. Mary Lou McKim, born Aft. 1952. She married Don Hunsaker; born Aft. 1948.
891 iii. Tim McKim, born Aft. 1953. He married Terri ?; born Aft. 1954.

Generation No. 11

508. Ruth Rosina[11] Lindenschmidt (Julius Henry[10], Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia)[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 May 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1996 in Springfield, Missouri. She married **Raymond Walter Niles** 28 May 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1904, and died 20 Mar 1970.

Notes for Ruth Rosina Lindenschmidt:

Ruth Rosina (Lindenschmidt) Niles of Republic, Missouri (formerly of Saline), age 91, died Tuesday, Sept. 3, 1996 in Springfield, Missouri. She was born on May 14,1905 in the home her father built in Saline. She was the daughter of Julius Henry and Clara (Sturm) Lindenschmidt. Before moving to Republic to live with her daughter in 1990, she was an active member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, and Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners. She was past-president of the Washtenaw County Federation of Women's Clubs and had held offices including presidency of the state and other local women's clubs. She also did volunteer and charity work throughout her life. After moving to Republic she looked forward daily to meeting her friends at the Senior Center for lunch and other special activities.

She married Raymond Walter Niles, Sr. on May 28, 1932 in Ann Arbor, and he preceded her in death on March 20,1970. Also preceding her in death were two brothers, Louis and William Lindenschmidt and one grandson, Eric Niles. She is survived by one daughter, Zoa Niles Oliver of Republic; one son, Raymond W. Niles, Jr. and his wife, Lois, of Springfield, Missouri; four grandsons, Shawn Oliver of Springfield, Matthew Oliver of Republic, Raymond W. Niles III of Republic, and Daniel Niles of Oak Harbor Washington; one granddaughter, Sandra (Mrs. Marvin Heim) of Chelsea; four great-grandchildren, Kelli, Jill and Henry Heim of Chelsea, Michigan and Trisha Niles of Corvallis Oregon, as well as many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held on Sunday, Sept. 8, 1996 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial took place in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline.

More About Ruth Rosina Lindenschmidt:
Occupation: 1930, filing clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Lindenschmidt and Raymond Niles:

Miss Ruth Lindenschmidt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Lindenschmidt of Ann Arbor, and Ray W. Niles of Ann Arbor were quietly married Saturday afternoon May 28, 1932 at the home of the bride's grandmother, Mrs. Rosina Sturm. The ceremony was performed in the presence of the immediate relatives, Rev. S. Schofield officiating.

The bride was beautifully gowned in a poudre blue crepe dress with a flesh-colored lace yoke. She carried a bouquet of cream roses, delphinium and white sweet peas. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Esther Sturm, of Ypsilanti, who wore a poudre blue chiffon frock. Her bouquet was made up of pink roses, pink sweet peas and delphinium Walter Sturm of Ypsilanti, uncle of the bride, was best man. Mr. Niles is employed in the engineering department of the Hoover Steel Ball Company and Mrs. Niles is in the business office of University of Michigan. After a short wedding trip the couple will reside at 1513 Montclair Avenue in Ann Arbor.

More About Raymond Niles and Ruth Lindenschmidt:
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Lindenschmidt and Raymond Niles are:

+ 892 i. Zoa[12] Niles, born Aft. 1932.
+ 893 ii. Raymond Walter Niles, Jr., born Aft. 1934.

509. Louis Henry (Lewis)[11] Lindenschmidt (Julius Henry[10], Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia)[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Jun 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Estelle Willard** 25 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Willard and Theo ?. She was born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Henry (Lewis) Lindenschmidt:
Burial: Jul 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, machinist auto parts factory Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louis Lindenschmidt and Martha Willard:
A pretty wedding took place in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Ann Arbor, Saturday Jan. 25, 1941 when Miss Martha Estelle Willard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Willard, became the bride of Louis Henry Lindenschmidt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Lindenschmidt, of Saline. The bride carried some Irish lace made by her grandmother, a handkerchief which both her mother and grandmother had carried at their weddings, and the tiara which held her veil was also of the lace. Rev. Henry Lewis read the service and George Faxom presided at the organ. The maid of honor, Miss Audrienne Hale, of Ionia, and bridesmaid, Bettie Cranston of Ironton, Ohio, were cousins of the bride. Ray W. Niles was best man. Ushers were Laurence Willard, Homer Rueger and J. F. Bartus of Ann Arbor and William Lindenschmidt of Saline.

A reception at the Woman's League for 250 guests followed the ceremony. Mrs. Walter Sturm of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Ray Niles were among those who assisted at the tables. After a wedding trip through the south, the bride and groom will be at home at 426 Hill Street, Ann Arbor. The bride attended Hillsdale and Cleary Colleges. The groom attended Ann Arbor High School and has a position with the Hoover Ball and Bearing Company of Ann Arbor.

More About Louis Lindenschmidt and Martha Willard:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louis Lindenschmidt and Martha Willard is:
894 i. ?[12] Lindenschmidt, born Aft. 1935.

511. Willard Aaron[11] Feldkamp (Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Lucile Hanson** 10 Sep 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. She was born 03 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willard Aaron Feldkamp:
Willard A. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 88, passed away Thursday, April 13, 2006 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital located in Ann Arbor, MI. He was born October 29, 1917 in Saline, MI the son of Aaron and Bertha (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. On September 10, 1941 he married Arleen Hanson and they enjoyed 59 years of marriage together until her death on November 20, 2000. Willard was a member of the United States Navy serving during WW-II aboard the USS Yorktown. Following the war he worked for the city of Ann Arbor's waste water treatment plant until retiring in the late 1970's. Willard was a life-long active member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, MI.

Survivors include one daughter, Julie Feldkamp and granddaughters, Kristen (Dan) Miller and Erin (Scott) Grace. He is also survived by four great-grandchildren; Madison and Sam Miller, and Emma and Morgan Grace, all of whom he loved dearly. Other survivors include his brother Leon (Lois) Feldkamp,

sisters Ellen (Albert) Easudes, Sylvia Kalmbach, Marian (Charles) Allmand, brother-in-law Glenford Hanson and sister-in-law Geraldine Feeman. In addition to his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by his infant brother Waldo, brothers- in-law Herschel Feeman and Elmer Kalmbach and sister-in-law Dorothy Hanson.

Willard was a kind and generous man who loved God, his family and friends, camping, travel and helping others. He died a gentle and quiet death and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him. Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, April 19, 2006 at 11 a.m. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Bethel UCC or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, April 18, 2006 between the hours of 2-5 and 6-8 p.m. and at the Church on Wednesday, April 19, 2006 from 10 a.m. until time of Service. Burial will take place at the Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery following the service.

More About Willard Aaron Feldkamp:
Burial: 19 Apr 2006, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1931, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II aboard USS Yorktown
Occupation: 1940, operator portable mill Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1974, operator City Sewage Treatment Plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 520 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Zephyrhills, Florida

Notes for Arlene Lucile Hanson:

Arleen Lucile Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 80, passed away November 20, 2000 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital from complications following a hip fracture. She was born June 3, 1920 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Otto and Elsie (Smith) Hanson. On September 10, 1941 in Saline she married Willard A. Feldkamp and he survives. Arleen was an active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, Michigan and had worked for the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Conservation and Stabilization office for many years before her retirement in the mid-80's. Arleen and Willard enjoyed many years of camping, traveling and their retirement home in Zephyrhills, Florida.

Survivors include her husband of 59 years, Willard; her daughter, Julie Feldkamp of Saline; granddaughters, Kristen (Dan) Miller of Saline and Erin Maki of Chicago, Illinois; one brother, Glenford (Dorothy) Hanson of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Geraldine Feeman of Ocala, Florida. She is also survived by her brothers and sister-in-law, Leon (Lois) Feldkamp, Ellen (Albert) Easudes, Sylvia (Elmer) Kalmbach, Marion (Chuck) Allmand; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother-in-law, Hershal Feeman.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday November 25 from the Bethel U.C.C. of Manchester with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating Burial will take place in the Bethel U.C.C. Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Bethel U.C.C. or Saline Evangelical home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline where friends may begin calling Friday from 2-6 p.m. and at the church on Saturday from 10 a.m. until time of service.

More About Arlene Lucile Hanson:
Burial: 26 Nov 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee for the US Dept. of Agriculture's Convervation & Stabilization office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Willard Feldkamp and Arlene Hanson:

A very pretty home wedding took place at 8 o’clock Wednesday evening, September 10, 1941, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Hanson when their daughter, Arleen Lucile, was united in marriage to Mr. Willard Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Feldkamp, of Bridgewater. Mr. Erwin Schmid, a cousin of the bride, sang “Because” after which to the strains of Lohengrin’s “Wedding March” the bridal party took

their places before an altar of palms and gladiolas lighted by tall candelabras, where the bride was given in marriage by her father. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht of the St. Paul's Church performed the impressive double ring ceremony.

The bride chose a street length dress of soldier blue crepe with which she wore shoulder corsage of pink roses. The bride's only attendant was her sister, Mrs. Herschel Feeman, who wore a jacket dress of soldier blue velvet with a shoulder corsage of talisman roses. Mr. Leon Feldkamp was his brother's best man. The bride's mother chose a brown crepe dress with which she wore a shoulder corsage of yellow roses. Mrs. Feldkamp chose a navy crepe dress and wore a shoulder corsage of white roses.

Following the ceremony a reception was held for about eight-five quests. The bride and groom left on a motor trip through several western states.

More About Willard Feldkamp and Arlene Hanson:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Hershel Feeman & Leon Feldkamp

Child of Willard Feldkamp and Arlene Hanson is:
+ 895 i. Julie Ann[12] Feldkamp, born 23 Sep 1949.

513. Leon Elmer[11] Feldkamp (Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Jeannette Klager** 10 Feb 1945 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Erwin Klager and Flora Schaible. She was born 01 Aug 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Elmer Feldkamp:

Leon Elmer Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 90, passed away Saturday, June 2, 2012 at Brecon Village in Saline. He was born July 22, 1921 at home in Lodi Twp., the son of Aaron and Bertha (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. He married Lois Klager on February 10, 1945 at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater and she survives. He was a graduate of Saline High School Class of 1939. Leon farmed in Lodi Twp. for many years. Later he worked in maintenance at the Ann Arbor News. He was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and was a member of the church board and served as Secretary twice. He also served on various committees and was the first receipient of Bethel's Hospitality Award. He was also a member of the Farm Bureau and served many years on the Lodi Twp. Zoning Board.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his children, Marcia (Joseph) Cromas of Northville, Martin Feldkamp of Evanston, Illinois, Keith Feldkamp of Saline, Six grandchildren, Jared and Casey Cromas, Heather, Andrew, Brian and Megan Feldkamp, two sisters, Sylvia Kalmbach and Marian Allmand, both residents of Brecon Village, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brother, Willard Feldkamp and his wife Arlene, sister, Ellen Easudes and her husband Albert and brother-in-laws Elmer Kalmbach and Charles Allmand.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, June 5, 2012 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., with Rev. David Bucholtz, officiating. Visitation will be held on Monday, June 4, 2012 from 3:00 - 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline and on Tuesday, June 5, 2012 at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions are requested to the church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Leon Elmer Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1935, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Occupation 3: Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8275 Saline-Waterworks Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lois Jeannette Klager:

Lois (Klager) Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 91, passed away on Friday, December 13, 2013. Lois was a resident of Brecon Village in Saline. She was born on August 1, 1922 in Bridgewater, MI, to Erwin and Florence (Schaible) Klager. She graduated from Saline High School in 1940. She married Leon Feldkamp on February 10, 1945 at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI. He preceded her in death in 2012. They were married for 67 years. Lois lived her whole life in the Bridgewater/Saline area. She and her husband farmed in Lodi Township for a number of years. She worked at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor for five years before and five years after her marriage. She later worked at the Ford Plant in Saline in the cafeteria. She was a very active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, MI. She and Leon were also Farm Bureau members for many years. She especially enjoyed watching her grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include children: Marcia (Joseph) Cromas of Northville, Martin Feldkamp of Evanston, IL, and Keith Feldkamp of Saline and six grandchildren: Jared and Casey Cromas, Heather, Andrew, and Brian Feldkamp and Megan (Blake) Jackson. Although Lois had no siblings she was very close to her husband's family. Survivors include sisters-in-law Sylvia Kalmbach and Marian Allmand, both residents of Brecon, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brothers and sisters-in-law Willard and Arleen Feldkamp, Albert and Ellen Easudes, Elmer Kalmbach and Charles Allmand.

Cremation has taken place and burial will take place at a later date. A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, December 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, MI, with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Monday, December 16, 2013 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and at the church on Tuesday, December 17, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Lois Jeannette Klager:
Occupation: Goodyear & Canteen Food Services
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Marriage Notes for Leon Feldkamp and Lois Klager:

Miss Lois J. Klager, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Klager of Bridgewater and Leon E. Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Feldkamp of Saline, were united in marriage at 7:30 Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1945 at St. John's Church at Bridgewater, Rev. M. C. Phillips performing the ceremony. Mrs. Marion Stricter sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" with Miss Dorothy Betz at the organ. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore an olive green suit and carried a nosegay of violets and roses. Miss Ellen Feldkamp, amid of honor and sister of the groom, chose a gold suit and carried blue iris. Willard Feldkamp, brother of the groom acted as best man. Following the ceremony a reception for about forty guests was held at the home of the bride.

Leon and Lois (Klager) Feldkamp celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary Feb. 10, 2005. They were married Feb. 10,1945 at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Leon's brother and sister, Willard Feldkamp and Ellen Feldkamp Easudes, were their honor attendants. The anniversary couple are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. They have lived in the Bridgewater area their entire lives. Leon is retired from farming and The Ann Arbor News maintenance department.

Their children include Marcia (Joseph) Cromas of Northville, Martin of Evanston, Illinois, and Keith of Saline. They also have six grandchildren, Jared Cromas of Naperville, Illinois, Casey Cromas of Ypsilanti, Heather Feldkamp of Indianapolis, Andrew Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Brian Feldkamp of Chicago, and Megan Feldkamp of Saline. The couple's anniversary celebration was held at the Olive Garden and was attended by family members.

More About Leon Feldkamp and Lois Klager:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1945, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Willard Feldkamp & Ellen Feldkamp

Children of Leon Feldkamp and Lois Klager are:

+ 896 i. Marcia Lynn[12] Feldkamp, born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

897 ii. Martin George Feldkamp, born 02 Sep 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janis Parker 22 May 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin George Feldkamp:
Residence: 2424 Cowper Ave; Evanston, Illinois

More About Martin Feldkamp and Janis Parker:
Divorce: Apr 1981
Marriage: 22 May 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 898 iii. Keith Leon Feldkamp, born 16 Dec 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

514. Ellen Viola[11] Feldkamp (Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Mar 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2009 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Frank Easudes** 21 Jul 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Anthony Easudes and Julia ?. He was born 04 Jan 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2007.

Notes for Ellen Viola Feldkamp:

Ellen V. Easudes of Sharon Township, Michigan, age 86, died peacefully Wednesday morning, December 16, 2009 at her home in the company of her daughter-in-law and youngest son. She was born March 24, 1923 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Aaron & Bertha (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Mrs. Easudes worked as a nurse in her youth. Her husband, Albert F. Easudes, was a friend of her brother Leon, but she first met Albert when he was brought in on a stretcher as a patient. Their flirtation and companionship during Albert's hospital stay led to marriage on July 21, 1945, after which she ceased working as a nurse and devoted her life to home and family. Those lucky enough to be close to her knew that her no-nonsense manner masked a tender heart.

She and Albert raised three sons, taking them camping and fishing and giving them what her eldest son Steve described as an "idyllic" childhood. Their grandson Jesse feels equally lucky to have been able to spend many wonderful summers with Ellen and Albert while growing up. At Albert's parents' farm, where they lived after his retirement from Ford, Ellen loved watching the wildlife and the changing seasons and feeding the many lucky birds, including her favorites, hummingbirds. She enjoyed planting flowers and making flower arrangements using beautiful wildflowers and lovely blooming weeds. She was very social, enjoying Sunday dinners at the farm with family and friends and Christmas festivities with her sons, grandson, siblings and all their families, and remaining active in her church, Zion Lutheran, for as long as she was able. For many decades Ellen kept meticulous diaries and photo albums documenting her life and the lives of family and friends.

Ellen's dear husband Albert preceded her in death on September 10, 2007. She was also preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Waldo and Willard Feldkamp. Survivors include three sons, Steve (Anna) Easudes of Chelsea; Tom (Lorrie) Easudes of Pittsburgh, Pennsylavania; Jeff Easudes of Sharon Township; a beloved grandson Jesse (Eliza Hall) Easudes of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and his mother Jeannie Koda; and Ellen’s siblings, Leon (Lois) Feldkamp, Marian Allmand, and Sylvia Kalmbach.

The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Saturday, December 19 from 2-5 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Ellen Viola Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1937, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Mercy College Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Albert Frank Easudes:

Albert F. Easudes, born January 4, 1922 in Sharon Township. Died September 10, 2007. Married to Ellen V. Feldkamp on July 21, 1945, and she survives. Together they raised three sons, all of whom survive: Steve (Anna) Easudes of Chelsea, Michigan; Tom (Lorrie) Easudes of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania;

and Jeff Easudes of Sharon Township, Michigan. He is also survived by his grandson, Jesse (Eliza Hall) Easudes of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Jesse's mother Jeannie Koda of Grass Lake.

Albert was a gentle man who loved his family and his dog, Trixie. He enjoyed fishing and sailing, even building his own cabin trimaran sailboat. He was the official photographer to family and friends for many years, as well as a skilled woodworker who made many beautiful pieces that are still being used and loved by the grateful recipients. He loved nature and walking in the woods. His garden was his pride and joy, with fall being the time that neighbors and family enjoyed the bounty.

His family will receive family and friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, September 12, from 5 to 8 p.m. A special memorial service will follow in the fall for the scattering of his ashes in the woods he loved. Albert was so loved and will be missed by all who knew him.

More About Albert Frank Easudes:
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel
Occupation: Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ellen Feldkamp and Albert Easudes:

Miss Ellen Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Feldkamp of Saline, was married to Albert Eusades, son of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Eusades of Grass Lake, in a ceremony held Saturday July 21, 1945 at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. W. F. Baumann officiated at the double ring ceremony. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white eyelet dress and a purple orchid corsage. Miss Sylvia Feldkamp served as her sister's maid of honor. Best man was Leon Feldkamp, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception was held for 60 guests. A graduate of Saline High School and Mercy College in Detroit, the bride is employed at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. Mr. Eusades is a graduate of Manchester High School and is employed by the Ford Motor Company. After a wedding trip to northern Michigan, the couple will temporarily make their home with Mr. Eusades' parents.

More About Albert Easudes and Ellen Feldkamp:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Feldkamp and Albert Easudes are:

\+ 899 i. Steven Albert[12] Easudes, born 16 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

900 ii. Thomas Anthony Easudes, born 13 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lorraine Ann Mogus 14 Aug 1982 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1948 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Anthony Easudes:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Easudes and Lorraine Mogus:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1982, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

901 iii. Jeffrey Aaron Easudes, born 17 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Aaron Easudes:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

515. Sylvia Edna[11] Feldkamp (Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 May 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer F. Kalmbach** 07 May 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Kalmbach and Emma Rettig. He was born 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Edna Feldkamp:

Sylvia Edna Kalmbach, age 92, of Saline, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, April 23, 2019. Sylvia was born on May 22, 1926 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Aaron and Bertha (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. On May 7, 1949 she married Elmer Kalmbach and he preceded her in death on April 6, 2002. Sylvia graduated from Saline High School in 1943. She attended Business School in Ann Arbor and worked at Argus, where she met her husband. She later worked for Bendix Corporation until her retirement. Sylvia enjoyed staying busy and was in a bowling league for many years. She volunteered with a group of woman who square danced monthly with residents at the Veteran's Hospital. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was active in the Mother's Study Circle. Sylvia was very close to her siblings and their families. She always hosted Thanksgiving dinner, which included up to 35 family members. "Aunt Sylv's" creamed onions were requested for every family gathering. She retained her good sense of humor until the end. She will be missed. A special thank you to the staff at EHM-Saline for the caring attention she received while a resident there.

Survivors include her daughter Linda (John) Townsend of North Muskegon, Michigan, and her son Michael Kalmbach of Tolland, Cconnecticut. Also surviving are her grandchildren John (Laura Ozios) Townsend, Kelly (Lance) Townsend-Hullinger, Lara (Josh) Traczynski, Andrew (Jenn Barry) Kalmbach Brian (Brittany Debelius) Kalmbach, great-granddaughter Samantha Traczynski, and her sister Marian Allmand.

Sylvia was preceded in death by her parents and by siblings Willard (Arleen) Feldkamp, Leon (Lois) Feldkamp, Ellen (Albert) Easudes, and brother-in-law Charles Allmand.

A memorial service will take place on Saturday, May 25, 2019 at 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Diane White officiating. Friends may join the family at the funeral home from 2:00 P.M. until the time of service at 3:00 P.M. Inurnment will take place in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Bethlehem U.C.C. and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Sylvia Edna Feldkamp:
Baptism: 1940, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer F. Kalmbach:
Occupation: 1949, driver Culligan Soft Water Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: King Engineering
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2002, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 313 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 803 Duncan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kalmbach and Sylvia Feldkamp:
Marriage: 07 May 1949, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sylvia Feldkamp and Elmer Kalmbach are:
+ 902 i. Linda Sue[12] Kalmbach, born 02 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 903 ii. Michael Don Kalmbach, born 09 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

516. Marian Louise[11] Feldkamp (Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Jul 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Melvin (Chuck) Allmand** 22 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Allmand and Laurie Becker. He was born 22 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Louise Feldkamp:

Marian L. Allmand, age 91, passed away peacefully on Sunday, June 2, 2019 in Saline, Michigan. She was born on July 28, 1927 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Aaron and Bertha (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. On July 22, 1950, she married Charles M. Allmand in Ann Arbor. Marian graduated from Saline High School in 1944. She was an active member of First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor

and the United Methodist Women and Miriam Circle since 1951. Member of Waterman Alumnae Group, was a volunteer for Motor Meals of Ann Arbor from 1975-2005 and a volunteer for the American Red Cross. She was happy being a wife, mother, grandmother, sister, aunt and friend to many.

Surviving are three children, Barbara (Michael) Bolton of Grosse Pointe Woods, David (Patricia) Allmand of Tampa, Florida and Catherine (Scott) Pardon of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Jeffrey (Bridget) Bolton, Sarah (Joseph) Borgesen, Kevin Pardon, Cara Pardon and Hayley Marian Allmand; three great-grandchildren, Nolan, Mya and Melanie Bolton. Also survived by sister-in-law Tudy Reeves and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Chuck, her parents Aaron and Bertha, brothers Willard (Arleen) Feldkamp and Leon (Lois) Feldkamp, sisters Ellen (Albert) Easudes and Sylvia (Elmer) Kalmbach, and sister-in-law Joanne (John) Reeves.

A memorial service will be held at First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on Saturday, June 15, 2019 at 2:00 P.M. A reception will follow the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church, 120 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 or Evangelical Homes of Michigan, 34024 W. 8 Mile Rd. Ste. 101, Farmington, Michigan 48335.

More About Marian Louise Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1942, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 313 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Melvin (Chuck) Allmand:

Charles Melvin "Chuck" Allmand of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 83, died Friday, October 24, 2008 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born June 22, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Earl and Allene (Becker) Allmand. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943, the University of Michigan, with a BBA in 1950, MBA in 1951 and Masters degree in Hospital Administration in 1958. He served with the Air Force in the Philippines and Japan during World War II. On July 22, 1950 he married Marian L. Feldkamp and she survives. He worked at the University of Michigan for 33 years, retiring as the Assistant to the Vice President of Academic Affairs. He also spent one year working at the University of California. He was active in the community as a member of the Ann Arbor Jaycees; Kiwanis; Rotary Club, Legion VFW, member of First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, serving on its board; member and chairman of the board of the Methodist Retirement Community for 30 years; U of M Club; U of M Retirees; and member of the College and University Personnel Association. After retiring, he delivered Motor Meals. He enjoyed attending U of M football and basketball games for 50 years. He also enjoyed golf, bowling, fishing, and meeting his friends for coffee or breakfast. He was a loving, caring husband, father, grandfather and friend, a true gentleman who will be missed by many.

He is survived by his wife, Marian Allmand; his children, Barbara (Michael) Bolton of Grosse Pointe Woods; David (Patricia) Allmand of Tampa FL; and Catherine (Scott) Pardon of Ann Arbor; grandchildren, Jeffrey Bolton, Sarah Bolton, Kevin Pardon, Cara Pardon and Hayley Allmand. Also surviving are brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, Leon and Lois Feldkamp; Ellen Easudes; Sylvia Kalmbach; John and Tudy Reeves; one cousin, Evelyn Stevens and many nieces and nephews and friends. He was proceeded in death by his sister, Joanne Reeves; brothers-in-law, Albert Easudes, Willard Feldkamp and Elmer Kalmbach; and sister-in-law, Arleen Feldkamp.

Services will be held on Thursday, October 30, 2008 at 3 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, 120 South State Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. Joanne Bartelt, officiating. Memorial contributions may be given to the First United Methodist Church, Ann Arbor or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling at 1 p.m. until time of Service. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Melvin (Chuck) Allmand:
Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1946, US Army Air Force World War II
Occupation: assistant to vice-president Academic Affairs University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Allmand and Marian Feldkamp:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Feldkamp and Charles Allmand are:
+ 904 i. Barbara Ellen[12] Allmand, born 23 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 905 ii. David Charles Allmand, twin, born 14 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 906 iii. Catherine Marie Allmand, twin, born 14 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

517. Erwin Rueben[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jan 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hermine Amanda Kohler** 10 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Kohler and Amanda Guenther. She was born 25 Jan 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1994 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Rueben Feldkamp:
Burial: 18 Dec 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6035 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-18-0431

Notes for Hermine Amanda Kohler:

Hermina A. Feldkamp of Lodi Twp., age 73, died June 15, 1994 at Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh. She was born on January 25, 1921 in Saline Township, the daughter of Herman and Amanda (Guenther) Kohler. On August 10, 1940 in Saline Township, she married Erwin Feldkamp, and he preceded her in death on December 15, 1974. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Arnold Lake Group, St. Paul Ladies Guild, and the Saline Senior Citizens.

She is survived by: one daughter, Juanita (Raymond) Buss of Saline; one son, Eugene (Gini) Feldkamp of Saline; four grandchildren, Rodney (Holli) Buss, Michelle (Thomas) Haeussler, Scott (Kathy) Feldkamp, and Steven Feldkamp and his fiancee, Heather Hartmann; one great-grandchild, Brittany Paige Buss; four sisters, Mildred Klager of Saline, Florence (Robert) Everley of Wayne, Dorothy (Robert) Girbach of Saline, and Wilma (Ed) Bailey of Tucson, Arizona; two brothers, Herman (Norinne) Kohler of Ypsilanti, and Willard (Lois) Kohler of Clinton; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and one son-in-law, Raymond Buss.

Funeral services were held on Friday at St. Paul Church with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Hermine Amanda Kohler:
Burial: 17 Jun 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-8213

Marriage Notes for Erwin Feldkamp and Hermine Kohler:

An attractive but simple wedding was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Kohler Saturday evening August 10, 1940, when their daughter, Hermina, became the bride of Erwin Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp, of Saline Township. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white satin with a lace bodice waist and lace straps across the shoulder. Her veil was shoulder length with lace insets and held in place by a narrow tiara of roses. She carried a colonial bouquet of white rosebuds.

The bridesmaid, Miss Mildred Kohler, sister of the bride wore a floor length gown, of pale blue net and carried a colonial bouquet of yellow rosebuds.The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Miss Dorothy Kohler a sister of the bride, as the bride ascended the stairs on the arm of her bridesmaid and the entire party formed in from of groupings of palms and baskets of garden flowers Preceding the

serve, Miss Hilda Hertler and Mrs. Leland Dicks, aunt of the bride sang “Oh Sweet Mystery of Life” and“I Love You Truly.”

The other attendants were Miss Hertler, as junior bridesmaid, and Maxine Hertler, flower girlboth cousins of the bride. Melvin Roehm, a nephew ofthe groom, carried the ring on a white satin pillow.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held for the immediate families and friends, and assisting in serving were Miss Wilma Kohler, Florence Kohler and Mrs. Ida Brown. Guests were present from Saline, Clinton and Ann Arbor.The bride’s table was decorated with a three-tier wedding cake with miniature bride and groom, flanged by silver candelabra holding tall white tapers. Mr. and Mrs. Feldkamp left onshort wedding trip and on their return will be at their home which they recently purchased on the Ann Arbor-Saline Road. A week ago last Saturday a shower was held for the couple by a large group of friends and relatives at the Polar Bear Inn. They received many lovely gifts.

More About Erwin Feldkamp and Hermine Kohler:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Feldkamp and Hermine Kohler are:
+ 907 i. Juanita Amanda[12] Feldkamp, born 26 Aug 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 908 ii. Eugene Erwin Feldkamp, born 01 Feb 1946.

518. Loretta Viola[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Herman Roehm** 05 May 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Roehm and Clara Seckinger. He was born 27 Mar 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loretta Viola Feldkamp:

Loretta Viola Roehm of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Monday, July 231, 1997 at her home. She was born July 3, 1912 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Ruben and Amanda (Giesel) Feldkamp. She had been a Saline resident all of her life. On May 5, 1935 she married Clarence H. Roehm in Saline and he prececed her in death on August 5, 1973. Loretta was a member of St. James United Church of Christ for over 62 years where she belonged to the Women's Guild and was a Church Sextant for over 55 years. She was also a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She really enjoyed taking care of her garden, her chickens and helping with the Church dinners.

Survivors include three children, Melvin (Joanne) Roehm of Clinton, Janice (William) Wheeler of Webberville and Shirley (Paul) Rothfuss of Saline; seven grandchildren, Donna (David) Jedele, Roger Roehm, Lisa (Darren) Wenk, Alan Wheeler, David Wheeler, Stephen Rothfuss, and Keith Rothfuss; four great grandchildren. Additional survivors include, three sisters, Erma (Louell) Roehm, Alice Wiedmayer, Doris, (Herman) Marion; two brothers, Glen (Lucille) Feldkamp and LeRoy Feldkamp; three sisters-in-law, Margaret Feldkamp, Josephine Feldkamp and Margaret Feldkamp. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by five brothers, Erwin, Milton, Rudolph, Lloyd and Neil.

Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Thursday, July 24, 1997 at the St. James United Church of Christ with Rev. Sherrie Schacht officiating. Burial will take place in the St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling this evening from 7-9 p.m.. Wednesday from 2-9 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday from 12 Noon until the time of service.

More About Loretta Viola Feldkamp:
Burial: 24 Jul 1997, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-58-2985

More About Clarence Herman Roehm:
Burial: Aug 1973, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4350

More About Clarence Roehm and Loretta Feldkamp:
Marriage: 05 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Feldkamp and Clarence Roehm are:
+ 909 i. Melvin Clarence[12] Roehm, born 18 Oct 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 910 ii. Janice Loretta Roehm, born 14 Feb 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 911 iii. Shirley Ann Roehm, born 11 Sep 1947.

519. Milton Jacob[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Sep 1913 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Christina Finkbeiner** 01 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz. She was born 24 May 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Jacob Feldkamp:
Milton J. Feldkamp, 11600 W. Michigan, died Friday, August 15, 1980, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born September 26, 1913, in Pittsfield Township, he was the son of Reuben and Amanda Geisel Feldkamp. On November 1, 1941 he married Margaret Finkbeiner in Saline Township; she survives. Mr. Feldkamp was a member of the St. James United Churchy of Christ, a lifelong Saline, area farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: his wife; two sons, Albert and Kenneth of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Earl (Diane) Horning of Manchester and Mrs. James (Janet) Wholehan of Saline; two grandchildren, Jeffrey and Tricia Horning; four brothers, Glen of Saline, LeRoy of Dexter, Rudolph and Lloyd of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Loretta Roehm of Saline, Mrs. Louell (Erma) Roehm of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Raymond (Alice) Wiedmayer of Manchester, arid Mrs. Herman' (Doris) Marion of Saline; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at the St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Neil McShane officiating. Burial was in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Milton Jacob Feldkamp:
Burial: Aug 1980, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee King-Seeley Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11600 W. Michgan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3137

Notes for Margaret Christina Finkbeiner:
Feldkamp, Margaret C. Saline, Michigan, age 88, passed away Sunday, January 7, 2007 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Born May 24, 1918, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Fred and Matilda (Glatz) Finkbeiner, and was a Saline Township resident all of her life. On November 1, 1941, she married Milton J. Feldkamp. He preceded her in death on August 15, 1980. Mrs. Feldkamp was a life long member of St. James United Church of Christ and the Women's Guild. She also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. Along with being a homemaker, she was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother.

She is survived by four children: Diane (Earl) Horning of Manchester; Albert Feldkamp; Kenneth (Nancy) Feldkamp; and Janet (James) Wholehan, all of Saline. She is also survived by seven grandchildren: Jeffrey (Lynda) Horning, Tricia (Don) Burke, Amy Feldkamp (fiancé Bryan Marr), John Feldkamp, Jennifer (Jeffrey) Bosscher, Jason and Justin Wholehan; and five great-grandchildren: Katelyn, Natalie, and Mason Horning; Megan Heydlauff, and Joel Burke. She is also survived by a

brother, Alwin Finkbeiner, and five sisters-in-law: Doris Marion, Irma Roehm, Lucille, Margaret, and Josephine Feldkamp, and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by five sisters-in-law: Marie Finkbeiner, Loretta Roehm, Alice Wiedmayer, Blanche and Hermina Feldkamp; ten brothers-in-law: Erwin, Glen, Leroy, Rudolph, Lloyd and Neil Feldkamp; Herman Marion, Raymond Wiedmayer, Clarence and Lowell Roehm.

Funeral services will take place on Wednesday, January 10, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the St. James United Church of Christ in Saline, with Reverend Orval L. E. Willimann officiating. Burial will follow the service in the St. James UCC Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Memorial contributions may be made to St. James UCC. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, of Saline, where visitation will be held Tuesday, January 9, 2007 from 2 to 8 p.m., and from the church on Wednesday, from 10 a.m. until the service begins at 11a.m.

More About Margaret Christina Finkbeiner:
Confirmation: 1933, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Milton Feldkamp and Margaret Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp, of 11600 W. Michigan Ave., were guests of honor at an open house Sunday Oct. 30, 1966, given by their children, Mrs. Earl (Diane) Horning of Manchester and Albert, Kenneth, and Janet, all at home. The occasion was the Feldkamps' 25th anniversary, more than 150 guests from Detroit, Williamston. Clinton, Manchester, and Saline attended. The honored couple were married November 1, 1941, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner, of Saline. The pastor was the Rev. C. A. Haneberg, who served St. James Church at that time. The Feldkamp's have lived in this area all their lives; he is engaged in farming.

More About Milton Feldkamp and Margaret Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: her parents home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Alice Feldkamp & Alwin Finkbeiner

Children of Milton Feldkamp and Margaret Finkbeiner are:

+ 912 i. Diane Margaret[12] Feldkamp, born 01 Mar 1943.

913 ii. Albert Milton Feldkamp, born 23 May 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Milton Feldkamp:

Albert M. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away on Monday, June 5, 2023 at Select Specialty Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan, following a brief illness. He was born in Saline on May 23, 1946 and was the son of Milton and Margaret (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Kenneth Feldkamp.

He is survived by his sisters - Diane (Earl) Horning and Janet (Jase) Wholehan, and sister-in-law, Nancy Feldkamp, as well as his 7 nieces and nephews - Jeff (Lyn) Horning, Tricia (Don) Burke, Jennifer (Jeff) Bosscher, Jason (Angela) Wholehan, Justin (Cory) Wholehan, Amy (Bryan) Marr, and John Feldkamp; 9 great nieces and great nephews - Katelyn (Joe) Packard, Natalie (Ben) Holbrook, Mason Horning, Megan Heydlauff, Joel Burke, James Bosscher, Jacqueline Bosscher, Jack Wholehan, Frank Wholehan, Aiden Marr, and Allison Marr; and 1 great-great niece - Eliana Holbrook.

Albert was a lifelong farmer on the family farm in Saline. He farmed with his brother, Kenneth, until the time of Kenneth's death in 2017; after that, Albert continued running the family farm with the help of his family and friends until the time of his own passing. Throughout their farming careers, the "Feldkamp Brothers" enjoyed raising pigs, sheep, and crops, as well as going to auctions and farm shows. Throughout his childhood, Albert was a member of the Saline 4-H Farmers, where he showed pigs, and Saline High School Future Farmers of America Chapter, where he received the State Farmer Degree. Albert graduated from Saline High School in 1964. In addition to farming, he worked for the Ford Motor Company Saline Plant as a Hi-Lo Driver, retiring in 2000 after 35 years of service. Albert was also a lifetime member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline.

A funeral service will be held on Friday, June 9, 2023 at 11:00 AM at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, with Pastor Case Van Kempen officiating. Visitation will be held at St. James United Church of Christ on Thursday, June 8, 2023, from 3:00 PM until 8:00 PM and Friday, June 9, 2023 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Burial will take place at the St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ, and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Albert Milton Feldkamp:

Confirmation: 1961, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Residence: 11600 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 914 iii. Kenneth George Feldkamp, born 10 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2017 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 915 iv. Janet Marilyn Feldkamp, born 22 Oct 1955.

520. Glen Elmer[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Oct 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Harriett Finkbeiner** 19 Jan 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Finkbeiner and Cora Weidmayer. She was born 28 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Elmer Feldkamp:
Burial: 07 Dec 1998, St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7887 Klager Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 8591 Austin Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-3049

Notes for Lucille Harriett Finkbeiner:

Lucille Harriet Finkbeiner Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 89, passed away peacefully on Friday, September 16, 2011, in the care of her loving family and staff of the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born November 28 on Thanksgiving Day in 1921, in Saline Twp., the daughter of Christian and Cora (Wiedmayer) Finkbeiner. She had been a life-long Saline township resident. On January 19, 1946 she married Glen E. Feldkamp at St. James UCC, and he preceded her in death on December 4, 1998.

Glen and Lucille operated their farm until retirement; and then enjoyed their home in Bridgewater. She was active all her life at St. James UCC. She valued years of friendship and fellowship with the folks in the Union Farm Bureau Group, Saline Garden Club, and helping out in the canning division at the Saline Fair. In the 7th grade her school teacher gave her a cake decorating set; a self-taught art which led to making cakes for special events in the lives of many relatives, friends, and neighbors. As a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home for several years, she gained many new friends and participated in all of the activities.

Survivors include: son, Marvin (Trudy) Feldkamp, and daughter Marilyn (Mark) Lowell. She treasured her three granddaughters, Rachel (Matt) Flaten, and Jessica and Dana Lowell, who also survive her. For three years Lucille found special joy in great-grandsons, James and Jack Flaten, who also survive. Lucille was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her parents, infant daughter, Kathryn Kay, brothers Emerson and Albert, and sister, Dorothy.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, September 20, 2011, at 2:00 p.m. at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, with Reverend Wallace Tatara, officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to St. James United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Monday, September 19, 2011, between the hours of 4:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Tuesday, September 20, 2011, from 1:00 p.m. until time of service at 2:00 p.m.

More About Lucille Harriett Finkbeiner:
Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glen Feldkamp and Lucille Finkbeiner:

A lovely wedding took place at St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church, Saline, Michigan, January 19,1946, at 3 o'clock, when Miss Lucille H. Finkbeiner daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christ P. Finkbeiner was united in marriage to Glen E. Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp. The double ring ceremony was performed Rev. C. A. Haneburg. The church was decorated with baskets of mixed flowers, with candelabra on the altar. Preceding the ceremony Mrs. Melvin Armbruster and Mrs. Dicks, sang "Oh, Promise Me" and "I Love You Truly." Mrs. Robert Girbach, church organist, played the wedding music. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of satin bodice with long sleeves that came to a point and sweetheart neckline. The skirt was of net with a long train with satin flowers throughout the skirt and train. Her veil fingertip length was held by a tiara of pearl beads. She wore a cameo necklace that that was her grandmother's and a blue rhinestone bracelet a gift of the groom. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses and snapdragons. Miss Ruth Bertke, a friend of the bride was maid of honor. She wore a light blue net with lace and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons. The bridesmaids were Miss Lois Finkbeiner, cousin of the bride and Miss Betty Feldkamp, cousin of the groom. They wore identical gowns of light pink satin and net, and carried bouquets of pale pink snapdragons. Janice Roehm, niece of the groom acted as flower girl. Her full length dress was of peach taffeta. Larry Finkbeiner, cousin of the bride was ring bearer and carried the rings on a white satin pillow. Rudolph Feldkamp, served as best man and Albert Finkbeiner brother of the bride and Lloyd Feldkamp brother of the groom were ushers. Mrs. Finkbeiner, the bride's mother wore a dress of orchid with black accessories Mrs. Feldkamp was dressed in deep purple, with black accessories for her son's wedding. Both had shoulder corsages of carnations. Mrs. Clarence Hertler had charge of the guest book.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for about 80 guests, at which the parents also celebrated their 80th wedding anniversary. The bride's table was covered with a white linen cloth, centered with a three-tier wedding cake, flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall white tapers. Those assisting in serving the guests were cousins of the bride and groom, also Mrs. Ida Braun and Mrs. Carl Hertler. Mr. and Mrs. Feldkamp left for a wedding trip to California to visit the bride's aunt and uncle. For going away he bride wore a brown gabardine suit with brown accessories and a carnation corsage. Mrs. Feldkamp is employed at Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. and Mr. Feldkamp is employed on a farm. On January 11 a shower was held at the bride's home.

The Feldkamp's 25 Years Ago The Silver Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, Klager Rd., will be celebrated Sunday, Jan. 17, 1971, at an open house at St. James United Church of Christ, the scene of their marriage 25 years ago. Present at the Sunday gathering, along with other relatives and friends of the couple, will be all the members of their wedding party: Mrs. Albert Finkbeiner, who served as maid of honor; Mrs. Roland Fiegel and Mrs. Kenneth Savery, who were bridesmaids; Mrs. William Wheeler, of Webberville, who was a very young flower girl; Rudolph Feldkamp, best man; Lloyd Feldkamp and Albert Finkbeiner, ushers; and Larry Finkbeiner, ringbearer. The wedding couple, Lucille Finkbeiner and Glen Feldkamp, were married Jan. 19, 1946 by the Rev. Carl Hanneberg, pastor of the church at that time. They have two children, Marvin, 16, and Marilyn, 14 — who are arranging the Sunday festivities with the help of friends, neighbors and relatives. Hours of the open house are 2 to 5 p.m.

More About Glen Feldkamp and Lucille Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Feldkamp and Lucille Finkbeiner are:

916 i. Kathryn Kay[12] Feldkamp, born 20 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathryn Kay Feldkamp:
Burial: 1949, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 917 ii. Marvin Glen Feldkamp, born 13 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 918 iii. Marilyn Sue Feldkamp, born 03 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

521. LeRoy Miles[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jul 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche Annabel Walter** 07 Aug 1943 in Laurel, Mississippi, daughter of Isaac Walter and Minnie Schlee. She was born 27 Mar 1918 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Miles Feldkamp:
Burial: 25 Sep 2000, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: sergeant US Army World War II
Occupation: farmer
Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1948, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6985

More About Blanche Annabel Walter:
Social Security Number: 364-16-5857

More About LeRoy Feldkamp and Blanche Walter:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1943, Laurel, Mississippi

Children of LeRoy Feldkamp and Blanche Walter are:

+	919	i.	Carolyn Ann[12] Feldkamp, born 11 Mar 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	920	ii.	Michael LeRoy Feldkamp, born 18 Dec 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	921	iii.	Barbara Joanne Feldkamp, born 11 Oct 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	922	iv.	Reuben Carl Feldkamp, born 03 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	923	v.	Charles Truman Feldkamp, born 01 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

522. Rudolph Clifford[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Nov 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1990 in Dundee, Michihgan. He married **Margaret May Wolfe** 03 Apr 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, daughter of John Wolf and Laura Weidmayer. She was born 08 Feb 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Clifford Feldkamp:
December 21, 1944 - Mrs. Rudolph Feldkamp received the Honor Medal of her husband, which was awarded to him for his courage and bravery in saving the lives of 50 men while serving on the Anzia beach head. Pfc. Feldkamp has been overseas 23 months and saw action in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, Anzio Beach head with the 5th Army in Rome, Southern France and is now with the 7th Army in Germany.

May 24, 1945 - Evidence of proof that Saline boys were among the conquerors of Nazi Germany are beginning to arrive in the homes of the community and Mr. and Mrs.Ruben Feldkamp are quite proud of the collection they have already received from their son, Cpl. Rudolph Feldkamp, of the Anit-Tank Co., 30th Infantry, with the Seventh Army. During the past couple of weeks they have not had a letter from him, but several packages have arrived with interesting contents. Just a few days ago they received one containing a German Gun, a regular shotgun with three barrels, two of which are average size and the third about have as large as the others. The cartridges are contained ina special compartment in the stock. It is complete with carrier strap.

Articles included in other packages were several steins. One was of clear glass with a patriotic crest on the front side. Another was an ornate affair of porcelain, standing almost a foot high including the cover, which was of carved metal on top of which was the replica of a German infantryman. Around the sides of the stein in vivid colors and embossing were pictures of German infantrymen and other battle scenes. An inscription around the top and another around the bottom indicated that it was a souvenir in

memory of service granted during a previous war to the Duchy of Hesse and an allied province. On one side was a toast in rhyme to the valor of the German Infantry and on the other side was a toast to the Duke and the Fatherland. One cup of ordinary size had the colored picture of a patriotic crest around which was the inscription: “Wir Deutsche fuerchten Gott und Niemandanders”. (We Germans fear God and no one else). There were two briar pipes of unique shape. One bore the inscription on the bowl, hardly viable, “Heidelburg, SS 1910’’, and the other had a metal plate on the front with the words “ZurErinnerung on meineDienstzeit’’ (In memory of my period of service).

There were numerous other insignia, some presumably dedicator name plates, and fronts of plaques. Several pieces of jewelry, a traveler’s clock, a ring and necklace, bore the trademark of a Frankfurt jeweler. One package had been wrapped in a peculiar leather-like waterproof paper, and the individual articles were wrapped in the magazine sections of a Berlin paper. It is an interesting display and one thought crosses one’s mind when looking at the articles—How deeply engrained in the minds of the German people was the life of militarism and the glories of war that it was even imprinted on their pipes, glassware and earthenware. They never allowed to forget them.

August 23, 1945 – Home with his honorable discharge papers which he received at Indiantown Gap, Mil Res., Pennsylvania, August 12, 1945, Cpl. Rudolph Feldkamp served overseas 30 months during which he took part in many battles. He served with the third division of the Seventh Army in Algeria, French Morocco, Tunisia, Sicily, Naples, Foggis, Rome, Arno, Southern France, Rhineland, and Central Europe.

A member of the third division, which had more causalities than any other division I the European Theatre, Cpl. Feldkamp was never injured, although having close calls. A jeep driver all of the time, he had a total of 124 points, taking part in the battles of Algeria, French Morocco, Tunisia, Sicily, Naples, Foggis, Rome, Arno, Southern France, Rhineland, and Central Europe. His hardest battle was on the Anzio Beachhead. Besides his truck driver’s badge Cpl. Feldkamp wore the Soldier’s Medal, Good Conduct Medal, Distinguished Unit, European, Africa, Middle Eastern Service Medal with eight bronze service stars and five overseas bars. After putting all these ribbons, stars and medals away with his uniform, the civilian now wears a small lapel button which represents his honorable discharge. It took, the corporal just four days from the time he left Casablanca, Africa, to get home and be a civilian again. He returned to the States by plane. A resident of Washtenaw County all his life, he is the husband of the former Margaret Wolf. He was in the armed forces 4 years, 5 months and 20 days. He feels pretty happy to be home again.

RUDY CELEBRATED HIS 63RD BIRTHDAY on November 16, 1980. Two days earlier, as a young man of only 62 years, Rudy Feldkamp reached another milestone that set him apart from practically everyone in this self-centered world. As he has done for many, many years, he gave another pint of blood at die Saline Red Cross Bloodmobile Clinic—and with that gift, Rudy Feldkamp became a 10-gallon giver. Red Cross officials declare that such a record is almost unheard-of anywhere. Young Rudy plans to keep adding to it, with more gifts of life. And he has a lot of helpers. Nephew Luther Marion in photo below with nurse and volunteer helper Mrs. Ed Barrett is building his pint-total just as Rudy did. Also noted as a special helper: Cathy Suiter Hills, who traveled over 100 miles to her former hometown and gave her pint here in Saline.

Rudolph C. (Rudy) Feldkamp of 8400 Weber Road, Saline 72, died suddenly February 9, 1990 in Dundee while unloading hay. He was born November 16, 1917 in Pittsfield Township, the son of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. Rudy had been a Saline area resident all of his life. He was a member of the United States Army serving in World War II. On April 3, 1942 in Tacoma, Washington, he married Margaret Wolfe of Saline and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and had served on the church board and cemetery committee for several years. He dedicated his life to his family and farming and had been a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Arnold Lake Farm Bureau Group.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: one daughter, Eleanor Feldkamp Beitelshees and her husband Terry of Saline; three beloved grandchildren, Kevin, Scott, and Kristen; two brothers, Glen Feldkamp and his wife Lucille of Saline, LeRoy and his wife Blanch of Dexter; four sisters, Mrs. Clarence (Loretta) Roehm of Saline, Mrs. Louell (Erma) Roehm of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Raymond (Alice) Wiedmayer of

Manchester, and Mrs. Herman (Doris) Marion of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, four brothers, Neil, Erwin, Milton, and Lloyd (Shorty) Feldkamp.

Funeral services were held on Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township with Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home.

More About Rudolph Clifford Feldkamp:
Burial: Feb 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-14-8403

Notes for Margaret May Wolfe:

Margaret Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan died on Friday, August 24, 2012 at home, at the age of 92. She was born on February 8, 1920, the daughter of John and Laura (Weidmayer) Wolfe. She resided in the Saline area her entire life, first on her farm and then in the city. Margaret was a dedicated farm wife to Rudy Feldkamp who she married on April 3, 1942 in Tacoma, Washington. He preceded her in death in 1990.

She is survived by one daughter, Eleanor (Terry) Beitelshees of Saline, her three beloved grandchildren, Kevin (Michele) Beitelshees of Macomb Township, Scott Beitelshees of Commerce Township, and Kristen (Ben) Burgess of Grand Haven, her five great-grandchildren, Zach, Mia and Dylan Beitelshees, Owen and Adeline Burgess, and one sister, Esther Schaible of Ann Arbor. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, neighbors and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rudy, two sisters, Lorena Scherdt and Virginia Hieber, and her dog and best friend, Marley.

Funeral services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline on Monday, August 27, 2012 at 11:00 A.M. with Pastor Judy Jahnke, officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contribution may be made to Arbor Hospice or Ronald McDonald House of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Sunday, August 26, 2012, between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, August 27, 2012 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will follow immediately after the service at Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery in Manchester, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Feldkamp and Margaret Wolfe:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1942, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Rudolph Feldkamp and Margaret Wolfe is:
+ 924 i. Eleanor M.[12] Feldkamp, born Aft. 1942.

523. Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Apr 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louell Nelson Roehm** 25 Sep 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Roehm and Sophia Finkbeiner. He was born 05 May 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erma Louise Feldkamp:

Erma Louise Roehm of Freedom Twp., Michgan, age 89, died Saturday, June 28, 2008, at home with her family by her side. Erma was born April 10, 1919, in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. On September 25, 1937, she married Louell N. Roehm, and he preceded her in death on January 27, 1998. Erma had been a resident of Freedom Twp., Michigan most of her life, and a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Twp. Beyond her Church activities, Erma loved gardening, fishing, raising chickens, baking pretzels, and playing her favorite card game, Euchre.

Survivors include five sons: Richard (Liz) Roehm of Ann Arbor, Larry (Margaret) Roehm of Saline, David (Sharon) Roehm of Chelsea, Herbert (Gayle) Roehm of Ann Arbor, and Robert (Vickie) Roehm of

Ann Arbor; three daughters: Joann (Ron) Finkbeiner of Saline-Bridgewater, Mary (Jim) Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Linda Young also of Ann Arbor. Other survivors include one sister, Doris Marion of Saline, 21 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by six brothers: Erwin, Milton, Glenn, Rudy, LeRoy, and Lloyd Feldkamp; two sisters Loretta Roehm and Alice Weidmayer, and one son-in-law Dave Young.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 1, 2008 at 11 a.m. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan with the Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow in the Bethel U.C.C. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, MI where friends may begin calling on Monday, June 30, 2008 from 2-8 p.m. Visitation will continue on Tuesday, July 1, at the Church from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erma Louise Feldkamp:
Burial: Jun 2008, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louell Nelson Roehm:

Louell Roehm of Ann Arbor, 87, died January 27, 1998 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Mr. Roehm was born May 5, 1910 in Saline, the son of William and Sophie (Finkbeiner) Roehm. On September 25, 1937, he married Erma Feldkamp and she survives. Mr. Roehm had been a Saline resident all of his life and a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. Mr. Roehm was a lifelong farmer and sheep shearer.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Roehm is survived by: eight children, Richard (Liz), Larry (Margaret), Joann (Ron) Finkbeiner, David (Sharon), Linda Young, Mary (Jim) Jedele, Herbert (Gayle), and Robert (Vickie); 21 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; and a sister-in-law, Esther Roehm. He was preceded in death by: his parents; two brothers, Leonard and Delmar; two sisters, Beulah Schnurstein and Melinda Roehm; and a son-in-law, David Young.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Jan. 31 at 11 a.m. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial will follow in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home where friends may call Friday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Louell Nelson Roehm:
Burial: 31 Jan 1998, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1925, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer & sheep shearer
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9221 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-40-2886

Marriage Notes for Erma Feldkamp and Louell Roehm:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp was the scene of a very pretty wedding Saturday evening September 25, 1937 when their daughter, Erma, became the bride of Louell Roehm, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Roehm of US-112. As Miss Florence Girbach of Pittsfield played the Lohengrin wedding march the bridal party entered the room. Miss Beulah Roehm, sister of the groom, and Milton Feldkamp, brother of the bride, were the attendants. They took their places before an improvised altar banked with palms and flowers. Here Rev. C. H. Wittbracht read the marriage service. The bride wore a floor length gown of white organza with a corsage of pink tea roses held at the waist by a bow of white tulle. The bridesmaid wore green silk with a corsage of dainty rosebuds. The house was beautifully decorated for the occasion, pink and white being the color scheme, which was carried out in the refreshments.

Ice cream and cake were served to the 32 guests following the ceremony. George J. Feldkamp of Saline, grandfather of the bride, was present and also George Finkbeiner of Dexter, grandfather of the groom. Many lovely gifts were received by the bridal couple. The groom is employed west of town at present and the bride is employed in Ann Arbor.

Erma (Feldkamp) and Louell Roehm mark their 60th wedding anniversary on September 25, 1997. The couple was married on September 25,1937 at the Feldkamp farm on Bemis Road. Honor attendants were Milton Feldkamp and Beulah Roehm Schnurstein. The couple celebrated their anniversary at the Freedom Township Hall with family and friends. Erma and Louell have eight children, 21 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Feldkamp and Louell Roehm are:

+	925	i.	Richard Louell[12] Roehm, born 14 Mar 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	926	ii.	Larry Earl Roehm, born 08 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	927	iii.	Joann Marie Roehm, born 13 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	928	iv.	David Neil Roehm, born 20 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	929	v.	Mary Jane Roehm, born 06 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	930	vi.	Linda May Roehm, born 04 Jan 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	931	vii.	Herbert Carl Roehm, born 23 Nov 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	932	viii.	Robert Lee Roehm, born 07 May 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

524. Alice Mae[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 2001 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Alfred Wiedmayer** 30 Nov 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann. He was born 02 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Mae Feldkamp:

Alice M. Weidmayer of Manchester, Michigan, age 79, died Wednesday, February 21, 2001 at her home. She was born on March 8, 1921 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Rueben and Amanda (Giesel) Feldkamp. On November 30, 1945 in Saline, she married Raymond A. Weidmayer and he preceded her in death on February 12, 1986. She was a Manchester resident most of her life and a member of the Bethel UCC of Freedom Township.

Survivors include two sons, James (Lora) Wiedmayer of Saline and Gary (Diane) Wiedmayer of Manchester, Michigan; six grandchildren, Scott (Nikol) Wiedmayer of Charleston, SC, Ryan Wiedmayer of Alexandria, Virginia, Eric Wiedmayer of Saline, Jason Wiedmayer of Manchester, Hillary Wiedmayer of Rochester, Minnesota and Dieter Wiedmayer of Manchester; one great grandson, Cale Wiedmayer of Charleston, SC; two sisters, Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor, Doris (Herman) Marion of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by seven brothers and one sister; Erwin, Milton, Glenn, LeRoy, Rudolph, Lloyd, Neil and Loretta Roehm.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, February 24, 2001 from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethel U.C.C. Cemetery, Freedom Township. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Dutchman Firefighters Association. Envelopes will be made available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may call today 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Alice Mae Feldkamp:
Burial: 24 Feb 2001, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Raymond Alfred Wiedmayer:

Raymond A.Weidmayer of Manchester, Michigan, age 68, died Wednesday, Feb. 12, 1986, at the Evangelical Home - Saline. He was born Dec. 2, 1917, in Saline, the son of William and Christina (Hartmann) Wiedmayer. On Nov. 30, 1945, he married Alice M. Feldkamp in Saline; she survives. Mr. Wiedmayer was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township. He was employed

by the Saline Mercantile for 25 years and retired from Ford Motor Co., Ypsilanti Plant, in 1979. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving in addition to his wife Alice, are two sons, James and his wife Lora, of Saline and Gary and his wife Diane of Manchester; five grandchildren, Scott, Ryan, Eric, Jason and Hillary; five brothers, Clarence, Arthur and Edwin, all of Saline, Paul of Clinton and Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti; one sister, Mrs. Dorothy Collins of Florida; one aunt Gertrude Hartmann of Saline; many nieces and nephews. Two sisters, Erma Alber and Elsie Bredernitz, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 15, 1986, from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will follow in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline or the charity of one's choice.

More About Raymond Alfred Wiedmayer:
Burial: 15 Feb 1986, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II
Occupation: Saline Mercantile - Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti Plant
Residence: 9464 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-1518

Marriage Notes for Alice Feldkamp and Raymond Wiedmayer:

A lovely wedding took place Friday evening, November 30, 1945, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Feldkamp on Bemis Road, when their daughter Alice, was united in marriage to Raymond Wiedmayer son of son of Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer of Ypsilanti, formerly of Saline Township. The service for the double ring ceremony was read by the Rev. Alvin Siemsen at seven-thirty o'clock before an improvised alter formed with two large bouquets of yellow and white baby mums and white snapdragons, palms and two candelabra. Miss Clara Schroen presided at the piano playing the wedding march and accompanying her sister, Mrs. George Wood, who sang "Because."

The bride was lovely in a gown of white net over satin, fashioned with a sweetheart neckline and short sleeves. She wore a strand of pearls, and a shoulder length veil. Her flowers were a bouquet of white roses. Miss Mildred Burmeister, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor attired in a gown of yellow net and satin. Her flowers were Talisman roses. Edwin Weidmayer, of Slater, Missouri served his brother as best man. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Feldkamp chose a lavender dress with black accessories and Mrs. Wiedmayer wore a black dress trimmed in white. Both wore corsages of red roses and white baby mums.

Raymond and Alice Wiedmayer of Manchester will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary with a buffet luncheon at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club in Saline on December 1, 1985. The event will be hosted by the couple's children, James and Lora Wiedmayer of Saline and Gary and Diane Wiedmayer of Manchester. The Wiedmayer's were married at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Rueben (Amanda) Feldkamp, in Saline on November 30, 1945. The honor attendants at their wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Victor Hauessler of Bridgewater. Raymond and Alice have lived in the Manchester-Saline area for all of their lives. Mr. Wiedmayer is retired from Ford Motor Co. in Ypsilanti, while Mrs. Wiedmayer is an active homemaker and grandmother. The Wiedmayer's are members of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. They have five grandchildren who also will help celebrate the 40th wedding anniversary. The grandchildren include Scott, Ryan and Eric Wiedmayer of Saline, and Jason and Hillary Wiedmayer of Manchester.

More About Raymond Wiedmayer and Alice Feldkamp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: bride's home Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Feldkamp and Raymond Wiedmayer are:

+ 933 i. James Raymond[12] Wiedmayer, born 16 Jan 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 934 ii. Gary Ruben Wiedmayer, born 24 Nov 1951.

525. Doris Amanda[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Walter Marion** 23 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Amanda Feldkamp:

Doris A. Marion, age 99, passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022 at her home in Saline. Doris was born May 23, 1923 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan, the daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. On May 23, 1942 in Saline, Michigan, she married Herman W. Marion, and he preceded her in death on April 13, 2003. Doris was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a loving mother and grandmother who loved to work in the garden when she could.

Survivors include her children Paul (Connie) Marion, Luther (Sharon) Marion, Ted (Gloria) Marion, Betty Blumenauer, Lee (Marilyn) Marion, twenty Grandchildren, thirty Great-Grandchildren, five Great-Great-Grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Doris was preceded in death in addition to her husband Herman by her Grandson Matt Marion, and Great-Grandson Jeffrey DeZwaan. She was also preceded in death by seven brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, October 11, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Church on Monday, October 10, 2022 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Doris' name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the Church.

Notes for Herman Walter Marion:

Herman Walter Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, April 13, 2003, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born October 20, 1916, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Lydia (Braun) Marion. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On May 23, 1942, in Saline, he married Doris A. Feldkamp and she survives. Herman had been a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church Council, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the M.M.P.A. He had farmed all of his life.

In addition to his wife Doris, survivors include four sons, Paul (Connie) Marion of Saline, Luther (Sharon) Marion of Flushing,Ted (Gloria) Marion Lee (Marilyn) Marion and a daughter, Betty Blumenauer, all of Saline. Other survivors include twenty grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren; a brother, Alwin (Ethel) Marion of Saline; brother-in-law, Norman Bohnett, also of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Rueben, Carl, and Emanuel; two sisters Lorena Marion, Elsie Bohnett.

Funeral services will be held on 11am Thursday, April 17, 2003 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Friends may begin calling at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, on Wednesday, April 16, between the hours of 3-9 pm and from the church on Thursday, April 17, from 10 am until time of service at 11am. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan

More About Herman Walter Marion:
Burial: 17 Apr 2003
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-14-9979

Marriage Notes for Doris Feldkamp and Herman Marion:

A simple but attractive wedding was held Saturday evening May 23, 1942 at 8 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp when their daughter, Doris, became the bride of Herman Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Carl Seeger as the bridal party descended the stairs and took their places before an improvised altar, of palms and garden flowers where the double ring; ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white chiffon attractively designed with puffed sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She earned an arm bouquet of white rosebuds and baby sweetpeas. The matron of honor, Mrs. LouellRhoem, sister of the bride, wore a floor length gown; of pale blue taffeta and lace and; carried an arm bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweetpeas. Alwin Marion, brother of the groom, acted as best man. The other attendants were: flower girl, Delores Marion, niece of the groom, and ringbearer, Richard; Roehm, nephew of the bride, who carried the rings in a white calla.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was served to; 60 guests by Lucille Finkbeiner, Blanche Walter and Alice Feldkamp assisted by Miss Edna Feldkamp, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt, Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer and Glen Feldkamp. The bridal table was decorated with white and blue streamers, centered with a three-tier wedding cake with a miniature bride and groom flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall tapers. Wedding guests were present from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Bridgewater, Milan, Ridgeway and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion will reside at the Julius Marion farm on US-112.

More About Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:
Marriage: 23 May 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Feldkamp and Herman Marion are:

+	935	i.	Paul Herman[12] Marion, born 30 Nov 1943.
+	936	ii.	Luther Reuben Marion, born 01 Jul 1946.
+	937	iii.	Ted George Marion, born 22 Feb 1949.
+	938	iv.	Betty Jane Marion, born 04 Jun 1950.
+	939	v.	Lee Allen Marion, born 31 Aug 1956.
	940	vi.	? Marion, born Aft. 1951.

527. Lloyd George[11] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Mar 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Ann Ford** 23 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Aug 1934 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2021 in Brighton, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd George Feldkamp:

Lloyd G. Feldkamp of 272 Clark Street, Saline age 60, died May 1, 1989 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born March 20, 1929 in Pittsfield Township, the son of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. Mr. Feldkamp has been a Saline area resident all of his life. On May 23, 1953 in Saline, he married Josephine Ford and she survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and had dedicated his life to raising draft ponies and horses.

Survivors in addition to his wife, include: one daughter, Mrs. Bonnie Kanitz and her husband Lonnie of Milan; one son, Robert Feldkamp and his wife Jacqueline, of Saline; four grandchildren; three brothers, Glen of Saline, LeRoy of Dexter, and Rudolph of Saline; four sisters, Loretta Roehm, Erma Roehm, Alice Wiedmayer, and Doris Marion; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death: by one son, Don; his parents, Reuben and Amanda Feldkamp; and three brothers, Neil, Erwin, and Milton Feldkamp.

Creation has taken place. No visitation, at the funeral home will be held. Memorial services will be held on Friday, May 5 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Private burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, envelopes will, be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Josephine Ann Ford:

Saline, Michigan - Josephine Ann Feldkamp, age 86, passed away on Monday, March 1, 2021 under the care of Arbor Hospice at Ashley Court in Brighton. She was born August 24, 1934 in Dearborn, Michigan, the daughter of Don and Grace (Jameson) Ford. On May 23, 1953 in Saline, Jo married Lloyd 'Shorty' Feldkamp. He preceded her in death on May 1, 1989. During her life, Jo truly enjoyed working as the Director of Medical Records at her hometown Saline Community Hospital. She enjoyed being there so much that after she retired, she joined the Ladies Auxiliary and went back to work a year later as a member of the same department, while also driving the lab courier car and guest shuttle. Later she became a hospital volunteer. Jo and Shorty had a lifelong love of horses, which lead to a passion of pony and horse pulling. They spent many years together with their children buying, training and travelling to pulling contests throughout the country, while making lifelong friends. They also shared a passion for the Saline Community Fair. She loved working in the fair office and after Shorty's death Jo inherited his position as director of the horse and pony pulling contests. She later also took on the draft horse show. No one could ask for a better mother or friend.

Survivors include her daughter Bonnie (Lonnie) Kanitz of Milan, son Robert (Valdomero) Feldkamp of Grass Lake, grandchildren Stamatia Feldkamp of Tecumseh, Joshua Kanitz of Saline, Karla Kanitz of Milan, Don Feldkamp of Port Orange, Florida, great-grandson Colin Mitchell of Tecumseh, and brother Thomas (Suzanne) Ford of Sarasota, Florida. She had numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her son, Don Marvin and one brother Jameson Ford of Bradenton, Florida.

Cremation has taken place. At Jo's request, there will be no visitation or funeral. A private burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Saline Community Fair.

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Feldkamp and Josephine Ford:

Josephine Ann Ford Spoke her wedding vows to Lloyd Feldkamp, son of Mrs. Amanda Feldkamp of Saline, in an evening ceremony Saturday, May 23, 1953, at the Saline Methodist Church. Rev. Reginald R. Feuell heard the couple exchange their vows. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Don Ford of Saline, wore a rose point lace and illusion net over satin gown styled with a high neckline. Her fingertip-length veil fell from a Juliet cap set with pearls. Lilies of the valley centered with white roses and streamers of glacial ivy formed her bouquet. Her bridesmaids, Jorun Anderson of Whitmore Lake and Betty Haeussler of Saline, wore ballerina length dresses in lilac and mint green respectively. The gowns were styled of lace and illusion net over taffeta. Their headdresses were fashioned crowns of net and flowers. They both carried bouquets of yellow tea roses. Linda Jameson of Cleveland, Ohio, and Judy Jameson of Grand Rapids, both cousins of the bride were flower girls. Thomas Ford, brother of the bride, was the ring bearer.

Mrs. E. P. Jameson of Linden, grandmother of the bride, poured at the reception held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Also assisting were Mrs. T. A. Hall of Jackson, Mrs. Clark Parker of Fenton, Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer, Miss Sharon Muir, Grace Steeb, Kay Austin and Sue Thomas of Saline. The bride wore a bamboo colored suit with contrasting accessories and the rose corsage from her bridal bouquet for the wedding trip through Northern Michigan. They will live at 306 Bemis Rd., Saline, when they return. Mrs. Feldkamp was graduated from Saline High School and attended Cleary Business College and is now employed at Hartman’s Insurance Co. in Saline. Her husband attended Saline High School and is engaged in farming.

More About Lloyd Feldkamp and Josephine Ford:
Marriage: 23 May 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lloyd Feldkamp and Josephine Ford is:

941 i. Bonnie Jo[12] Feldkamp, born 10 Mar 1955. She married Lonnie Craig Kanitz 15 May 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1950.

More About Lonnie Kanitz and Bonnie Feldkamp:
Marriage: 15 May 1976, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

530. Leonard George[11] Burmeister (Viola Ottilda[10] Feldkamp, Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Jan 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Lesser** 06 Oct 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ezra Lesser and Edna Mast. She was born 01 Jul 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2010 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard George Burmeister:

Leonard G. Burmeister of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 83, died peacefully at his home with his family by his side on Thursday, December 6, 2007. He was born January 31, 1924, in Freedom Twp., MI, the son of George and Viola (Feldkamp) Burmeister. On October 6, 1945, he married Mary (Lesser) Burmeister at the St. Andrew United Church of Christ located in Dexter, MI. They were devoted to each other in marriage for over 62 years.

Leonard was a graduate of Saline High School and long time farmer in Freedom Twp. He was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Twp. where he had been on the building committee for several years. Leonard was past president and founding board member of Washtenaw Farm Council, former 4-H leader, member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, and a member of both the Holstein and Quarter Horse Associations. He was also a member of Saline Community Hospital Foundation.

Survivors in addition to his wife Mary include one son, James Burmeister and his wife Joyce; grandchildren, Stacey, Lisa and Brad Burmeister; step-grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Uranga, and Lorelei Rehmann. Other survivors include one sister, Mildred (Victor) Haeussler; brothers-in-law, Carl (Betty) Lesser, Norwin (Carol) Lesser; sister-in-law, Arlene (Merritt) Honbaum; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two infant daughters, Terri Lynn and Sandra Lee.

Funeral Services will be held 11AM Monday, December 10 at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Twp., with Dr. David Bucholtz and Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow in the Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ or to the Washtenaw Farm Council. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Sunday, December 9 between the hours of 2PM to 4PM and 6PM to 8PM and at the Church on Monday, December 10 from 10AM until the time of service at 11AM. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline

More About Leonard George Burmeister:
Burial: 10 Dec 2007, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lesser:

Mary Elizabeth Burmeister of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 88, died peacefully in her home Thursday, October 14, 2010. She was born on July 1, 1922 in Dexter, Michigan, daughter of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. On October 6, 1945, she was married to Leonard Burmeister at St. Andrew United Church of Christ in Dexter. They were devoted to each other in marriage for over 62 years. Mary was a graduate of Dexter High School class of 1941 and worked actively on the farm with her husband Leonard and son James until the age of 83. Mary was active in 4-H from the age of 12, and a 4-H Leader for over 30 years. She was the founder of the Townline Workers 4-H Group. She was a devoted member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan.

Survivors include her son, James (Joyce) Burmeister; her grandchildren, Stacey, Lisa, and Brad Burmeister; step-grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Uranga, and Lorelei (Pedro) Bennasar; and one step great-grandchild, Carlin Uranga. Other survivors include brothers, Carl (Betty) Lesser and Norwin (Carol) Lesser; sister, Arlene (Merritt) Honbaum; sister-in-law Mildred Haeussler; several nieces and nephews. She was also survived by a special friend and caregiver, Mary Ann Burgess, as well as caregivers from Service First of Chelsea, and Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson, Michigan. Mary was preceded in death in addition to her husband Leonard by two infant daughters, Terri Lynn and Sandra Lee, and brother-in-law, Victor Haeussler.

Funeral Services will be held at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan, on Tuesday, October 19 at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow in Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ, or the Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, MI where friends may begin calling on Monday, October 18, 2010, between the hours of 2 P.M. and 8 P.M. and at the Church on Tuesday, October 19, 2010 from 10 A.M. until the time of Service at 11 A.M. To sign Mary's guestbook or to leave a memory visit http://obits. mlive.com/obituaries/ann arbor/ or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com

More About Mary Elizabeth Lesser:
Burial: Oct 2010, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leonard Burmeister and Mary Lesser:

In a ceremony held Saturday night October 7, 1945 at St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church, Dexter, Mary Elizabeth Lesser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Lesser of Island Lake Road, became the bride of Leonard Burmeister, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Burmeister of Freedom Township. Rev. Edward Drews read the marriage service in the presence of 200 guests. Miss Mildred Burmeister, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, while Victor Haeussler of Freedom Township acted as best man. Arleen Lesser was flower girl for her sister. Seating guests were brothers of the bride, Carl and Norwin Lesser. The bride wore a slipper satin dress with a shoulder length veil and carried a bouquet of white baby chrysanthemums.

A reception was held in the church parlors following which the couple left for a week's trip. Upon return they will live at the Burmeister home. The bride is a graduate of Dexter High School where she was active in 4-H Club work. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High school. Before her marriage Mrs. Burmeister was honored at bridal showers given by Mrs. Reuben Lindemann, Mrs. Chas. Leverett, Mrs. Robert Mast, and Mrs. Ernest Hopkins, and at one given at the bridegroom's home. The rehearsal dinner was held Friday night at the Lesser home.

More About Leonard Burmeister and Mary Lesser:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Burmeister and Mary Lesser are:

942 i. Sandra Lee[12] Burmeister, born 19 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

\+ 943 ii. James Leonard Burmeister, born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

944 iii. Terri Lynn Burmeister, born 24 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terri Lynn Burmeister:

Terri Lynn Burmeister, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Burmeister, 5575 Steinbach Road, Freedom Township, died Wednesday afternoon Sept. 2, 1953 in Saline General Hospital. She was born on Tuesday Sept. 1, 1953. Surviving are the parents, the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Burmeister of Freedom Township and Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Lesser of Dexter; and one brother, James, at home. Burial services were held at the Bethel Church Cemetery in Freedom Township, with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating.

531. Mildred Arlene[11] Burmeister (Viola Ottilda[10] Feldkamp, Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 May 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Abraham Haeussler** 01 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Haeussler and Ottilie Meyer. He was born 01 Jan 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Arlene Burmeister:

Mildred A. Haeussler 92, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Thursday, August 22, 2019. She was born on November 28, 1926 to George and Viola (Feldkamp) Burmeister. On May 1,1948 she married Victor A. Haeussler who preceeded her in death exactly 60 years later on May 1, 2008. She is survived

by their children David V Haeussler and Susan K (Randy) Black; four grandchildren Wendy (Kevin) Payne, Kevin Haeussler, Clifford (Shaelie) Lambarth and Alan (Melanie) Lambarth; eight great grandchildren Houston and Cooper Payne and Owen, Ethan, Ashley, Avery, Claire, and Brynn Lambarth. She was preceeded in death by her brother Leonard Burmeister. Milly was a creative homemaker, avid gardener, worked as a reading tutor for the Saline Area Schools, was active in community events and her church, and enjoyed people. She remained active in the social events at the Saline Evangelical Nursing Home as a resident as well.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, August 27, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Pastor David Bucholtz officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, August 26, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Mildred Arlene Burmeister:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Bank

Notes for Victor Abraham Haeussler:

Victor A. Haeussler of Saline, Michigan, age 84, died Thursday, May 1, 2008 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born January 1, 1924 in Freedom Township, Michigan the son of Oscar J. and Ottilie C. (Meyer) Haeussler. On May 1, 1948 at the Bethel United Church of Christ he married Mildred A. Burmeister and she survives. Vic had retired from King-Seeley Chrysler and farming. He had been an active member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, Tri-County Sportsman League, a 4-H Leader and Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. In addition to his wife, he is survived by his son David Haeussler;his daughter Susan (Richard) Socha; four grandchildren, Wendy Haeussler, Cliff (Shaelie) Lambarth, Alan (Melanie) Lambarth, and Kevin Haeussler; and great-grandson, Owen Lambarth. Two brothers, Glenn (Bea) and Wes (Marie) Haeussler and two sisters, Marge (Don) Stiener and Betty (Joe) Coggins; and many nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Alvin.

The funeral services will be on Monday, May 5, 2008 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan with Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow at the Bethel Church Cemetery. Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home,Saline on Sunday,May 4 from 2-8P.M. and on Monday, May 5 at the Church from 10 A.M. until time of Service at 11 A.M. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital, Saline Evangelical Home, or Bethel Church, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Victor Abraham Haeussler:
Burial: 05 May 2008, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, operator King-Seeley Chrylser Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Haeussler and Mildred Burmeister:
Marriage: 01 May 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Burmeister and Victor Haeussler are:
+ 945 i. David Victor[12] Haeussler, born 11 Apr 1950.
+ 946 ii. Susan Kay Haeussler, born 29 Nov 1952.

532. Eldean Omer[11] Feldkamp (Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8]

Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jun 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Norma Jean Cook** 28 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Cook and Nellie Hentz. She was born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Joan Rudd** 03 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Jul 1932.

Notes for Eldean Omer Feldkamp:

Eldean Omer Feldkamp of Chelsea, Michigan (Formerly of Ann Arbor), 81, passed away Thursday, April 29, 2010 at Chelsea Retirement Center after a four year battle with kidney disease. He was born the son of Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp in Saline, Michigan on June 24, 1928. Eldean married Norma Cook on September 28, 1957 in Ann Arbor, who preceded him in death on January 9, 1996. He moved to Chelsea in 2001 where he married Joan Rudd May 5, 2002 and she survives. He is also survived by his two children, LeAnn (Kurt) Kaiser, Steve (Glo) Feldkamp; four grandchildren, Joe and Jake Kaiser, Brian and Dana Feldkamp and Joan's children, Jody, Elaine, Vicki and Mark. He is also survived by his brothers, Fritz Feldkamp, Don Feldkamp, and Earl Feldkamp; sister, Irene Schneider; and lifelong friends, Smokey and Ed Rentschler. He was preceded in death by sister, Betty Fiegel.

Eldean's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor 48103 on Sunday, May 2nd from 2-4 and 6-8pm. Visitation will continue at the funeral home on Monday, May 3rd from 10am until the time of the funeral service at 11am. A private family interment will take place at a later time. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Wave Bus, P.O. Box 272, Chelsea, Michigan 48118. Please visit his personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

More About Eldean Omer Feldkamp:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1967 - 30 Jun 2000, machine shop repair University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 33 years
Residence: 519 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norma Jean Cook:
Burial: 13 Jan 1996, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: secretary for Judge Deake Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eldean Feldkamp and Norma Cook:

They married September 28, 1957 at Bethlehem Church in Ann Arbor. And now, next Monday, Sept. 27, 1992, Norma and Eldean Feldkamp will mark 35 happy years together. Eldean grew up in Saline, and Norma in Ann Arbor, where they've made their home. He is a UM retiree, and she is also retired from work in Judge Edward Deake's court. The Feldkamps enjoy visits—and euchre—with old and new friends around the county. All their friends, join with LeAnn and Kurt Kaiser, Steve and Geo Feldkamp, and the grandchildren, in wishing Norma and Eldean, "Happy Anniversary and many more to come!"

More About Eldean Feldkamp and Norma Cook:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eldean Feldkamp and Joan Rudd:
Marriage: 03 May 2002, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eldean Feldkamp and Norma Cook are:

+ 947 i. Leann Jean[12] Feldkamp, born 14 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 948 ii. Steven Eldean Feldkamp, born 20 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

533. Betty Lou[11] Feldkamp (Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8]

Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Jul 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roland Arthur (Bill) Fiegel** 24 May 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn. He was born 15 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Lou Feldkamp:

Betty Lou Fiegel of Saline, age 64, died suddenly at her home on January 21, 1994. She was born July 31, 1929 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Mrs. Fiegel had been a Saline resident all of her life. On May 24, 1952 in Saline she married Roland (Bill) Fiegel and he survives. Mrs. Fiegel was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and was a 1947 graduate of Saline High School.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: three children, James (Denise) Fiegel of Clinton, Susan (Jerry) Mashburn of Ypsilanti, and Jean Fiegel of Saline; five grandchildren, Stacie (Doug) McMullen of Clovis, New Mexico, Jon Fiegel of Clinton, Shelly (Keith) Turner of Canton, Heidi and Wendy Mashburn of Ypsilanti; one sister, Irene Schneider of Saline; four brothers, Eidean Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, and Frederick, Donald, and Earl Feldkamp, all of Saline; and many nieces, nephews, great-nieces, and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one grandson, Timothy Mashburn.

Funeral services were held Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial was in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the family. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Betty Lou Feldkamp:
Burial: 24 Jan 1994, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 04 May 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1947, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Saline Saving Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-28-8702

Notes for Roland Arthur (Bill) Fiegel:

Roland A. “Bill” Fiegel, of Saline, Michigan, age 80, died Tuesday, October 9, 2007 after a lengthy illness. He was born February 15, 1927 in Ann Arbor, the son of Arthur and Esther (Zahn) Fiegel. On May 24, 1952 he married Betty Feldkamp in Saline and she preceded him in death on Jan. 21, 1994.

Roland was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. He was a lifelong Dairy Farmer and a 50 Year M.M.P.A. member. Survivors include his children; James (Denise) Fiegel of Clinton, Susan (Jerry) Mashburn of Ypsilanti and Jean Fiegel of Saline, his brothers; Robert (Evelyn) and Paul (Bernice) Fiegel, both of Ann Arbor, five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty and his grandson, Timothy Mashburn.

Visitation will be Thursday, October 11, 2007 from 2p.m.- 4p.m. and 6p.m.- 8 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline. Funeral Services will be held on Friday, October 12, 2007 at 11 a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Funeral Home and at the Church.

More About Roland Arthur (Bill) Fiegel:
Baptism: 20 Feb 1927, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Adolf Fiegel & Klara Zahn
Burial: 12 Oct 2007, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 04 May 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Feldkamp and Roland Fiegel:

Betty Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Omer H. Feldkamp, is engaged Jan. 17, 1952 to Roland

Fiegel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Kegel of Diuble road. Miss Feldkamp is employed at the Saline Savings Bank, and her fiancee is engaged in farming.

Betty L. Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Omer H. Feldkamp, of Saline, became the bride of Roland Fiegel of Diuble Rd. Saturday night May 24, 1952 at the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Mr. Fiegel's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Fiegel of Diuble Rd. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the ceremony. The bride wore a candlelight satin and chantilly lace gown with lace trim and long pointed sleeves and a cathedral length train. Her fingertip veil was held in place by a half-hat of chantilly lace. She carried a rose corsage and ivy streamers on her prayer book.

Sister is matron-of-honor Mrs. Erwin Schneider of Saline sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She wore a maize marquisette and satin gown with a Peter Pan collar. Her flowers were pink carnations. Audrey Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, the bride's cousin, and Mrs. Roy Brassow of Saline, bridesmaids, wore gowns like that of the matron of honor. Barbara Finkbeiner of Saline, cousin of the bride, was the flower girl. Robert Fiegel, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and ushers were Donald Feldkamp, brother of the bride, and Paul Fiegel another brother of the bridegroom.

Reception held in church following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. Assisting about the rooms were Alice Lambarth and Irene Kruger, Mrs. Floyd Finkbeiner, Joyce Braun, Mildred Lambarth, Dorothy Marion, Barbara Marion, Marlene Wild, Marilyn Walker, Mrs. Carl Marion, Mrs. Reuben, Marion, Mrs. Fred Braun, Mrs. Robert Lambarth and Mrs. William Burkhardt. Pouring were Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Mrs. Otto Lindemann. After a wedding trip to Niagara Falls, New York, the couple will make their home of 2370 Weber road. For her traveling costume, the bride chose a silk print dress with a navy topper coat and white accessories. A graduate of Saline High School, the bride was employed at the Saline Savings Bank. Her husband is engaged in farming.

More About Roland Fiegel and Betty Feldkamp:
Marriage: 24 May 1952, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Feldkamp and Roland Fiegel are:
+ 949 i. James Roland[12] Fiegel, born 27 Mar 1953.
+ 950 ii. Susan Marie Fiegel, born 07 Nov 1954.
951 iii. Jean Elizabeth Fiegel, born 30 Oct 1959; died 30 Oct 1959.

534. Irene Mae[11] Feldkamp (Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Jan 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Arthur Schneider** 05 Aug 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Schneider and Lois Olney. He was born 12 Jul 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Mae Feldkamp:

Irene Mae Feldkamp Schneider was born January 30, 1931 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. On March 8, 1931 she was baptized into the Christian faith and reaffirmed her faith at her confirmation March 25, 1944. On August 5, 1950 she married Erwin A Schneider at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Michigan where she was a lifelong member. As a Saline High School student Irene received the DAR award. She was a Sunday School teacher at her church and was employed by the Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria prior to her retirement. Irene loved to cook and bake for her family and friends. On December 5, 2017 Irene was called to her heavenly home to join Erwin, who preceded her in death on November 26, 2017.

She is survived by her children, Richard (Deborah) of Ann Arbor, Kathleen of Edmonds, Washington and Paul (Catherine) of Chelsea, and grandchildren Erin, Derrick and Nicholas. She is also survived by brothers Frederick, Donald and Earl. She was predeceased by her parents, brother Eldean and sister Betty Fiegel.

Cremation has taken place. A joint memorial service will be held for Irene and Erwin on Thursday, December 28, 2017 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan, with

visitation beginning at 10:00 am until the time of the service at 11:00 am. The family is thankful for the loving and compassionate care provided by the staff and volunteers at the Evangelical Home-Saline and Arbor Hospice. Also for the many visits and prayers from Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Evangelical Home-Saline, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Irene Mae Feldkamp:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cafeteria worker area Schools' Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erwin Arthur Schneider:

Erwin Arthur Schneider was born July 12, 1929 in Pittsfield Township, the son of Otto and Lois (Olney) Schneider. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1947 and married Irene Mae Feldkamp at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan on August 5, 1950. Erwin was employed by Universal Die Casting and the City of Saline before his retirement in 1992. He served Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church as Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent and Boy Pioneer leader. On Sunday, November 26, 2017 at the age of 88, Erwin was called to his heavenly home.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Irene, his children Richard (Deborah) of Ann Arbor, Kathleen of Edmonds, Washington, Paul (Catherine) of Chelsea, grandchildren Erin, Derrick and Nicholas. He was predeceased by his parents and brothers Kenneth and Donald.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at a future time.

More About Erwin Arthur Schneider:
Occupation: employee City Wastewater Treatment Plant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9476 W. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Irene Feldkamp and Erwin Schneider:

Irene M. Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Omer H. Feldkamp of Saline, and Erwin A. Schneider, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto H. Schneider of Saline Rd., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening August 5, 1950 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Rev. H. L. Engel read the marriage service. The bride's white satin gown was fashioned with a bertha collar edged with duchess lace and seed pearls. Her fingertip veil fell from a Juliet cap. She carried a white Bible topped with an orchid and ivy streamers. Betty L. Feldkamp, who attended her sister, wore a pink faille gown and mitts and a matching Juliet cap. She carried a bouquet of yellow gladiolus. Cheri Lynne Wood of Saline, the flower girl, was dressed in an aqua gown and wore a matching headdress. She carried a basket of rose petals. Donald Schneider of Saline served as best man for his brother. The ushers were Frederick Feldkamp, brother of the bride, and Holland Schneider of Ann Arbor, the bridegroom's cousin. Mrs. George E. Wood of Saline was the soloist.

A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner of Saline and Marlene Cochran of Ann Arbor poured, Mrs. Kenneth Schneider of Ann Arbor cut the wedding cake, assisted by Mrs. Stanley Gall of Saline. When the newlyweds left for a honeymoon in Northern Michigan, the bride was wearing a yellow summer suit with white accessories and the corsage from her bouquet. After August 12 they will be at home at 4565. Textile Road, Saline. Mrs. Schneider, a graduate of Saline High School is employed at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. Her husband is employed by the Universal Die Casting Co., Saline.

More About Erwin Schneider and Irene Feldkamp:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Feldkamp and Erwin Schneider are:

\+ 952 i. Richard Erwin[12] Schneider, born 20 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

953 ii. Kathleen Sue (Kathy) Schneider, born 15 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Sue (Kathy) Schneider:
Occupation: respiratory therapist

Residence: Portland, Oregon

+ 954 iii. Paul Alford Schneider, born 16 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

535. Frederick Earl[11] Feldkamp (Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene J. Richardson** 26 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Richardson and Marion Beavn. She was born 05 Jul 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Earl Feldkamp:
Frederick Earl Feldkamp of Saline passed away peacefully Wednesday, January 30, 2019. Fritz was born May 2, 1932 to Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. He was preceded in death by his wife Darlene Jeanette (Richardson) and four of his five siblings.

Fritz is survived by his three children Fred, Kelvin (Nancy) Feldkamp, Debbie (Al) Bates, six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, and his brother Earl (Ellen) Feldkamp. At his request, there will be no service and cremation has taken place.

More About Frederick Earl Feldkamp:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9081 Burmeister Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Darlene J. Richardson:
Darleen J. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 76, passed away Friday, August 27, 2010 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born July 5, 1934 in Norrell, Michigan, the daughter of William and Marian (Beavin) Richardson. On July 27, 1955 in Saline she married Frederick E. Feldkamp, and he survives.

Other survivors include her children, Frederick Feldkamp, Jr., Kelvin (Nancy) Feldkamp and Debbie (Al) Bates, six grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, brother, Eugene (Audrey) Richardson, and sister, Carol Kellenberger. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother William Richardson, Jr.

Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be on Monday, August 30, 2010 from 10 a.m. until the time of the memorial service at 11 a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are requested to the church and envelopes will be available there. To sign Darleen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/ or for more information or directions please visitwww.rbfhsaline.com. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Frederick Feldkamp and Darlene Richardson:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Feldkamp and Darlene Richardson are:

955 i. Frederick Earl[12] Feldkamp, Jr., born 23 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Darlene Marie Sancho Aft. 1975; born 15 Jan 1953; died 28 Aug 2005.

More About Frederick Earl Feldkamp, Jr.:
Residence: 9081 Burmeister Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Feldkamp and Darlene Sancho:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

+ 956 ii. Kelvin Lee Feldkamp, born 01 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 957 iii. Debra Ann (Deborah) Feldkamp, born 10 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

536. Donald Richard[11] Feldkamp (Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born

23 Sep 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth May Marion** 23 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz. She was born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Richard Feldkamp:
LOCAL FAMILY IS ONE OF 22 MILLION AMERICANS CARING FOR A LOVED ONE AT HOME

Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs. Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site in Saline, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy.

Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase. On March 1, the Washtenaw County Chapter of the American Red Cross will launch a new program -Family Care giving. This is a nine-part program of one hour classes that help participants provide better care and gain an understanding of several different care giving issues, such as safety, nutrition, general care, legal and financial issues. Classes can be taken singly and in any order.

When asked, how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, he responded, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source an adult day care center."

He goes on to say that not all days run that smoothly. "When the barometer drops it is terrible. It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days," Donald explained.

If you are caring for a parent, spouse or friend at home, you know that ensuring a safe environment and providing even the most basic care can be overwhelming. Family Care giving offers a helping hand. The first classes will be offered in March. For more information about these classes or to register for a class call the Red Cross at (734) 971-5300. Through special arrangements, Help Source will provide respite care for caregivers who wish to attend a class but need assistance with their loved one during their absence.

Donald Feldkamp passed away on July 6, 2018 in Saline. Michigan. He was born September 23, 1933 in Saline, Michigan to Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Donald was Baptized and a Confirmed member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan his entire life. On July 20, 1955, he married Elizabeth May Marion at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Donald was an active member of the church and served on many church boards over the years. Donald was a member of the IBEW Local #252 and had worked at Arrow Electric before retiring to be the devoted care giver for the love of his life Elizabeth, during her later years with Alzheimer's. Donald was a Korean War Veteran and a very proud farmer in Saline for over 50 years.

Donald is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck of Saline; four grandchildren; Andrea (Adam) Raymo, Leah Feldkamp, Brandon Feldkamp & Justin Eck; two brothers Frederick Feldkamp and Earl (Ellen) Feldkamp. He is also survived by close brother and sister-in-laws; Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and Margaret Marion.

In addition to his parents and wife Elizabeth, he was preceded in death by one brother Eldean Feldkamp and two sisters, Betty Fiegel and Irene Schneider.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 9, 2018 from 2-8pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. Funeral Service will be held on Tuesday, July 10, 2018 with visitation at 10am until time of service at 11 am at the church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Alzheimer's Association of Michigan with

envelopes available at the church. Funeral arrangements are under the care of Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Donald Richard Feldkamp:
Military service: Korean War
Occupation: elecrtrician
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8195 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth May Marion:

March 11, 2004 - Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs.

Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy. Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible formost of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase.

When asked how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, Donald says, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source, an adult day care center."

Every day doesn't run that smoothly, though, admits Donald. "When the barometer drops, it is terrible," he says. "It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk,and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days."

Elizabeth May Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 70, died Saturday, January 8, 2005, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She had battled Altzheimers for the past seven years. Elizabeth was born February 20, 1934 in Saline Township, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. She had been a Saline resident since 1950. On July 20, 1955, she married Donald Feldkamp at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and he survives. Elizabeth was an active member of the church and also sang in the choir. She was a 1952 graduate of Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw. More recently, she was employed by the Ann Arbor News, working there for over 13 years.

In addition to her husband Donald, she is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck, also of Saline; four grand children, Brandon Feldkamp, Justin Eck, Leah Feldkamp, and Andrea Feldkamp; two sisters, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; many nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Margaret Marion. Elizabeth was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, John O. Marion.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, January 12, 2005, from the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Rev. William Natsis and Rev Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Altzheimers Association of Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling Tuesday, January 11, between 2-8PM and from the church on Wednesday, from 10 am until the time of service.

More About Elizabeth May Marion:
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1952, Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: battled Alzheimers for seven years
Occupation: Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 13 years

More About Donald Feldkamp and Elizabeth Marion:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Feldkamp and Elizabeth Marion are:
+ 958 i. David Richard[12] Feldkamp, born 24 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 959 ii. Linda Sue Feldkamp, born 10 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 960 iii. Patricia Ann (Patti) Feldkamp, born 03 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

537. Earl George[11] Feldkamp (Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Louise Reed** 17 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Reed and Martha Parrott. She was born 10 Aug 1936 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl George Feldkamp:
Occupation: plumber/pipefitter
Residence: 284 Mark Hannah Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 4318 Pompano Lane; Palmetto, Florida

Notes for Ellen Louise Reed:
Ellen Louise Feldkamp 87, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, February 06, 2024. Ellen was born August 10, 1936 to the late Arthur and Elizabeth Reed. On July 17th, 1954 she married her high school sweetheart, Earl George Feldkamp. Ellen was a devoted wife and mother. She treasured her life as a homemaker and dedicated her time working by Earl's side doing the books for his business. Earl and Ellen spent several years residing in Florida. They enjoyed traveling together throughout the United States in their motor coach. Ellen was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where she was baptized.

Ellen is survived by their four children, Jeff (Sheryl) Feldkamp, Lynn (Dennis) Finkbeiner, Ron (Anita) Feldkamp, all of Saline, and Randy (Lora) Feldkamp of Britton; 6 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren. Ellen's loving husband of 69 years proceeded her in death along with her parents, brothers Arthur J. Reed, James Reed and Donald Reed; sisters Alice Swain, Goldie Malko, and Janet Raus. Cremation has taken place and there will be a private service to honor Earl and Ellen at a later date.

Marriage Notes for Earl Feldkamp and Ellen Reed:
Earl and Ellen Feldkamp of Moon Rd. wish to announce October 22, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Lynn Ellen Feldkamp to Dennis John Finkbeiner, the son of Alwin Finkbeiner of W. Michigan Ave. The couple are planning a February 7, 1981 wedding. Lynn is a 1975 Saline High School graduate currently employed by Saline Community Hospital. Dennis, a 1973 SHS grad, now farms in partnership with his father on the A & D Finkbeiner Farms.

More About Earl Feldkamp and Ellen Reed:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Feldkamp and Ellen Reed are:
+ 961 i. Jeffrey Earl[12] Feldkamp, born 05 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 962 ii. Lynn Ellen Feldkamp, born 27 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 963 iii. Ronald Omer Feldkamp, born 16 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 964 iv. Randy Lee Feldkamp, born 18 Jun 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

538. Mildred Laura[11] Mann (Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 May 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2000 in Gross Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John B. Nill** 30 May 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Mildred Laura Mann:
Social Security Number: 364-46-9423

More About John B. Nill:
Residence: Gross Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Mann and John Nill:

The wedding ceremony uniting Miss Mildred Laura Mann and Dr. John B. Nill, son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Nill of Detroit, took place Saturday, May 30, 1936, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Mann, at Bridgewater. Rev. W. A. Baumann of the Bethel church read the service. Evergreens with peopnies and other garden flowers formed a background before which the bridal party stood, and white ribbons to form an aisle were held by Joan Winkle of Saline and Marjorie Haeussler of Freedom Township, who wore long frocks of yellow organdy. Miss Mann was given in marriage by her father. She wore a princess dress of ivory Chantilly lace over ivory satin, and a long veil of ivory tulle. Her flowers were Johanna Hill roses, lilies of the valley and swansonia. Miss Louise Nill of Detroit, sister of Dr. Nill, was the maid of honor. She wore a printed chiffon dress and the bridesmaid, Miss Doris Alimand, wore turquoise blue lace. Both carried Talisman roses and harmonizing snapdragons. Earl Mann, brother of the bride, and Dr. William Nill attended the bridegroom. Mrs. D. B. Hauessler, aunt of the bride, played the wedding march and Miss Hedwig Schoen of Detroit sang.

A reception for 75 guests was held after the ceremony, Mrs. Edwin Finkbeiner and Miss Muriel of Detroit assisting. Mrs. Nill is a graduate of the school of nursing of the Evangelical Deaconess hospital at Detroit and Dr. Nill received his degree from the University of Detroit. The couple will live in Detroit.

More About John Nill and Mildred Mann:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Mann and John Nill are:

965 i. Christine Laura[12] Nill, born 1947.
966 ii. Carolyn Marie Nill, born 1941.

539. Earl Gerald[11] Mann (Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Mar 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt** 21 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emanuel Sodt and Klara Koch. She was born 11 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Gerald Mann:
EARL GERALD MANN:
FOCUS - Mill's history spans the 20th century
By Nancy Hebb, Special Writer

In 1988 when E.G. Mann and Sons threw a picnic party to celebrate 50 years of the family's service to area farmers, more than 600 customers and friends joined the Mann's for food and fun. Back then, the future looked bright, with the family's fourth generation entering the business as Eric Mann graduated from Michigan State University. This past week, customers and friends came to the E. G. Mann and Sons mill and store on Boettner Road in Bridgewater to commiserate, reminisce, and buy. It was the last chance to get bulk fertilizer and other field applications, feeds, and farming essentials from the historic business, whose doors closed at the end of September.

Glen Mann, the family historian, talked to farmers outside the store as Vic Mann wrote out bulk fertilizer orders and Glen's wife Pat and their daughter Kerry Mann McGuire took care of customers looking for everything from bird feeders to cat toys. Kerry's brother Eric moved between store and mill, doing whatever needed doing. More than a few older men in farm boots hung around, the smiles on their faces bittersweet.

The closing of E. G. Mann and Sons marks the passing of an era that actually began in 1915. Back

then, when Bridgewater was a daily stop on the New York Central rail line, Charles Schurer and William Rentschler built the first Bridgewater Elevator. Schurer and Rentschler were farmers, wool buyers and sellers, and entrepreneurs. They started the Bridgewater Bank, and Schurer continued to manage the elevator after 1918 when it became a farmers' cooperative, The Farmers Produce Company, consisting of 80 farmer stockholders.

Ernest G. Mann, Glen and Vic's grandfather, started working at the co-op in 1926. By 1927 he was the manager, so devoted to the mill and elevator operation that he moved from his farm, located in Freedom Township where Hickory Sticks Golf Course now stands, to Mr. Schurer's house in Bridgewater. By 1938, Mann was eager to branch out from bulk grains and standard milling operations. He proposed selling bagged feeds, but met with resistance from the other shareholders. August Henes and Ray Rentschler bought out the other elevator stockholders that same year. With a view to the future, and unbeknownst to the co-op shareholders, Mann rented the old dance hall located further north on Boettner Road, bought a new truck, and sent his son Earl (Vic and Glen's father) to Ohio for a load of bagged feeds. "When the guys at the mill saw Earl driving by in that new truck, they asked Ernest what Earl was doing," Glen said with a grin. "When my grandfather told them he was opening a feed store in the old dance hall, they said 'Come inside, we need to talk.'"

Ernest opened his feed store in the dance hall on Feb. 7, 1938. A week later, together with his sons Willard and Earl, he purchased Farmers Produce Co. and moved the bagged feed business to the company's current office and store location next to the elevator. So began the history of E. G. Mann and Sons. At that time, farmers were getting 88 cents a bushel for wheat; Mann & Sons charged 62 cents a bushel for corn and 48 cents a bushel for oats. Chicken feed was $2.10 for a hundred pounds, 16% protein dairy cow feed cost $1.90 for a hundred pounds, feed grade livestock salt was $1.10 for a hundred pounds, and a five-seater Ford car could be bought for $600-$700, about the same amount a Model T cost in 1915 when the elevator was built. After only two years, the Mann's bought the Manchester Mill from William Blaess. Willard became the manager in Manchester, and took an active role in the business there until he retired in 1976.

In 1952, Ernest sold his portion of the business to his grandsons Glen and Vic. Willard's son Ron also became a shareholder. The company incorporated in 1963 with Earl and his wife Billie, and Willard and his wife Dorothy, as principal stockholders. When Earl died in 1968, Glen, Vic and their cousin Ron took over more shares.

Willard retired in 1976, and his stock in E.G. Mann and Sons was bought out by Billie, Glen and Vic. Ron Mann became owner of the Manchester Mill, running it as Mann's Feed Mill. "Mom did a lot of the bookkeeping and paperwork," Glen said. "She was here almost every day and was an important part of the business," just as Glen's wife Pat and their children, Eric and Kerry, became. "Mom and I work really well together," Kerry Mann McGuire proclaims. Together, they hope to open a retail and service business in Bridgewater, taking the king-of-the-counter cat, Waffles, to their new establishment. "He'll enjoy basking in the sun as well there as here, I imagine," Pat hopes.

While Vic Mann plans on managing a bagged feed and animal supplies business for Bridgewater Lumber, the other Mann's aren't sure what their future holds. Right now, Glen and Eric are looking forward to hunting season. "It's economics," Glen said in summary when explaining the family's decision to close now. Not only is the number of farms decreasing, but farm commodities themselves haven't kept pace with the rest of the country's economy. While land values and taxes increase, farm equipment prices rise, seed and fertilizer increase in cost, but the value of what the farmer produces hasn't risen proportionately.

In 1988 when spirits were high and the 50th anniversary picnic took place, oats were $2 per bushel compared to 48 cents in '38, corn was $2.39 per bushel compared to 62 cents fifty years before, and feed grade salt was $9.90 for a hundred pounds, compared to $1.10 when the company began.

On September 19, as the family contemplated the close of their four-generation mill, elevator, and store, corn was $2.42 a bushel, just three cents more than 15 years before or just under four times the 1938 price; wheat was $3.84 a bushel compared to the 88 cents it brought in '38, and oats were $1.78 a bushel, just three and a half times the value 65 years ago. Putting that into perspective, if car prices rose at the same pace as grain, we would be able to buy a five-person car for somewhere between around $2,000 to $3,000 today.

With so much agricultural land now converted to smaller parcels and residential tracts, the need for a 70,000-bushel capacity elevator and bulk fertilizer and field applications in the immediate area has

diminished almost as significantly as the price of automobiles has inflated. Unless someone takes over the elevator and mill with an eye to continuing the services E. G. Mann's provided, farmers will have to go further to fill their bulk grain and field application needs.

But, "there just aren't as many farms needing our services," Glen concludes. While the equipment and buildings that comprise E. G. Mann and Sons may fall under the auctioneer's gavel soon, the family's pride in servicing the farm community for 65 years and four generations will not be so easily disbursed. The Mann family has earned a crucial place in the agricultural history of the area.

More About Earl Gerald Mann:
Burial: Jul 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, proprietor partner grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Wilhelmina Ruth "Billie" Mann of Manchester, Michigan, age 85, passed away August 3, 2002. Billie was born January 11, 1917 in Ann Arbor the daughter of Emmanuel J. and Claire (Koch) Sodt. She married Earl Mann on January 25, 1944 and he preceded her in death in 1968. Mrs. Mann was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ. She retired in 1980 after 36 years of service at the family business, E. G. Mann & Sons.

Billie is survived by her four sons: Glen (Patricia), Victor (Susan) both of Manchester, Donald (Roberta) of Dimondale, Michigan, Gerald (Betty) of Manchester; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Billie was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Jean and Virginia; and brother, Emanuel, Jr.

The visitation was held Sunday 2-4 & 6-8 PM at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. The body will also lie in state on Monday, August 5, 2002 at 1:00 PM until the time of the funeral service at 2:00 PM at the Bethel United Church of Christ. Reverend Richard E. Hardy will officiate. Burial will be at Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice or to her Church.

More About Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:
Baptism: 04 Feb 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 05 Aug 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1944 - 1980, employee family business E. G. Mann & Sons
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-1886

Marriage Notes for Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt:

Wedding vows were exchanged Friday evening, Jan. 21, 1944, at the Bethlehem church parlors, Ann Arbor, by Wilhelmina R. Sodt, daughter of Mrs. Clara Sodt of West Huron Street, Ann Arbor, and the late Emanuel Sodt, and Earl G. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Mann of Bridgewater. Rev. Theodore Schmale performed the marriage at seven o'clock before the immediate families. The bride wore a two-piece frock of pale blue crepe with black accessories with a corsageof white carnations centered with a Johanna Hill rose. Her attendant was her sister, Miss Jean Sodt, of Ann Arbor, who wore a brown gabardine suit with brown accessories. Her corsage was similar to the bride's. The groom was assisted by his brother, Willard C. Mann. After the ceremony light refreshments were served at the bride's home. The couple left for a short wedding trip after which they will reside in Bridgewater where the groom is in business—Manchester Enterprise.

More About Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt are:

+ 967 i. Earl Glen[12] Mann, born 26 Jun 1944.
+ 968 ii. Victor John Mann, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 969 iii. Donald Paul Mann, born 1947.
+ 970 iv. Gerald Robert Mann, born 15 Jun 1948.

540. Willard Carl[11] Mann (Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jun 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Agatha Steeb** 24 Jul 1941 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steeb and Karoline Widmayer. She was born 29 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2013 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Willard Carl Mann:
Occupation: 1940, proprietor partner grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4319

Notes for Dorothea Agatha Steeb:

Dorothy Agatha Mann, 93, of Manchester, passed away in her sleep on Friday, March 8, 2013 in Plant City, Florida, after a short illness. She was born April 29, 1919, in Dexter, Michigan. Her parents were Frank and Caroline (Widmayer) Steeb. She attended the Mercy College of Nursing in Detroit, receiving her degree as a Registered Nurse in 1939. On July 24, 1941, she married Willard Mann. She became an active member of her church and her community. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star. She enjoyed playing bridge, bowling, golfing, traveling and "doing" for others.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband, Willard, her son, William, infant twin great-grandchildren, and six brothers, Paul, William, Rolland, LeRoy, Lloyd and Alton Steeb. Dorothy is survived by two sons, Ronald (Judy) Mann and James (Monica) Mann of Manchester, Michigan; and a daughter, Kathryn L. Groves of Plant City, Florida; five grandchildren, Jeffrey (Rebecca) Mann, Thomas (Susan) Mann, Nancy Groves, Michelle (Christopher) O'Rourke, Robin (Jeffrey) Kellbach; three step-grandchildren, Geoffrey (Angela) Brooks, Jessica (Matthew) Dulin, Joseph (Anne) Brooks; ten great-grandchildren, Megan, Ryan, Jessica, Jacob, Courtney, Gassime, Kyle, Isabella, Evelyn, Jackson; and three step-great-grandchildren, Brayia, Alexis, and Raegan. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, cousins, other family members and special friends.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, March 23 at 1:00 PM at Emanuel U.C.C. in Manchester, Michigan. The family will receive visitors at 10:00 AM until the service. The Rev. Marcia Meabon will officiate. Memorials may be donated in her name to Emanuel U. C. C. in Manchester, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb:

St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church in Dexter was the scene of the wedding of Miss Dorothy Agatha Steeb of Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frank Steeb of Dexter, and Willard C. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. E.G. Mann of Bridgewater, last Thursday after July 24, 1941 at 4 o'clock. Rev. Albert Schoen, a former pastor of the church, performed the ceremony and was assisted by Rev. Edward Drews, the new pastor. Mrs. Bruce Waggener of Manchester presided at the organ and Miss Doris Allmond of Detroit was soloist.

The maid of honor was Miss Harriet Simon of Ann Arbor, a former classmate of the bride in the school of nursing of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her dress was aqua organdy and lace with a full skirt and bishop sleeves. A tiny had held a matching veil of shoulder length. Her flowers were yellow roses and pink larkspur. Miss Dorothy Zahn of Dexter was bridesmaid and wore yellow organdy and lace with short sleeves. She wore a matching tiara and carried Briarcliff roses and blue delphiniums. Mildred Nill of Detroit, niece of the groom, was flower girl and wore a floor length dress of coral organdy with matching bonnet and carried pastel flowers. The bride, charming in a dress of white net and lace, with full skirt and short train, short puffed sleeves and lace mitts, wore a fingertip veil which was caught in a tiara or orange blossoms. She carried Johanna Hill roses and swansonia. Her traveling costume was navy blue and white crepe jacket suit with white accessories.

Earl Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Paul Man, another brother, and Leroy Steeb, brother of the bride, were ushers. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Wagner in Dexter. The couple left on a motor trip through the Upper Peninsula and Wisconsin. On their return they will live in Manchester where the groom is associated with his father in the grain elevator business.

More About Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1941, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb are:

+ 971 i. Ronald Ernest[12] Mann, born 07 Feb 1943.
+ 972 ii. Kathryn Laura Mann, born 27 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
973 iii. James Willard Mann, born 10 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Willard Mann:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1948, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Bet. 1961 - 1965, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

974 iv. William Carl Mann, born 25 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2000 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Carl Mann:
Social Security Number: 373-54-6583

541. Paul Ernest[11] Mann (Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jun 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **E. Jean Campbell** 02 Aug 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Campbell and Veva Kirk. She was born 26 Dec 1928 in Caro, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Ernest Mann:

Paul Ernest Mann, 84, of Chelsea died Jan. 26, 2004, in Chelsea. He was born June 15, 1919, in Bridgewater, the son of Laura (Feldkamp) Mann and Ernest Gottlieb Mann. Mr. Mann is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College. He joined the Army in 1942 and spent four years as an Army Air Corps officer. He was proud of having attended Wake Forest University and Duke University as part of his training during World War II. After the war, Mr. Mann joined the State of Michigan Banking Department, where he traveled the state as a bank examiner.

In 1952, he moved to Chelsea to join Chelsea State Bank as a vice president. He became president in 1962, and subsequently served as chairman of the board. Mr. Mann retired as president in 1985 and as chairman in 1990. Through his 40 years of banking in Chelsea and the generous giving of his time and energy, Mr. Mann touched the lives of many people in the community. He was a founder of Chelsea Community Hospital and served as chairman of the board of trustees from 1970 to 1982.

Among his numerous civic activities, he was a lifelong member of the Kiwanis Club, past president of Chelsea school board, founder of the Chelsea Community Chest, now United Way, in 1955, and treasurer of the Michigan Bankers Association. Mr. Mann was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea, the University of Michigan Victors Club, Inverness Golf Club and the Cultural Club.

Mr. Mann was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Mildred Nill; and brothers, Earl and Willard. He is survived by his children and their spouses, Jane and Bill Shrosbree of Chelsea, John and Anne Mann of Chelsea, Laurie and William Porter of London, England, and Susan Mann of Phoenix, Arizona. Mr. Mann was a loving grandfather and thrived in the presence of his nine grandchildren, Alison, Timothy and Stuart Mann; Paul, Thomas and Gus Porter; and Katherine, Sarah and Emily Shrosbree. He is also survived by his sister-in-law, Dorothy Mann of Manchester; stepbrother, Dale (Marilyn) Fosdick of Saline; and many nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Cole Funeral Chapel. A funeral will be held 1:30 p.m. tomorrow at the First Congregational Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Paul Kuntzman will officiate. Private burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital, 775 S. Main St., Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

More About Paul Ernest Mann:
Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, Air Corps Officer US Army
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper bank Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1952, bank examiner State of Michigan Banking Department
Occupation 3: Bet. 1952 - 1962, vice president Chelsea State bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1962 - 1985, president Chelsea State bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1985 - 1990, chairman of the board Chelsea State bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: founder of Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Bet. 1970 - 1982, chairman of board of trustees Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-16-7128

Notes for E. Jean Campbell:

E. Jean Mann Purdy, 76, of Chelsea died March 22, 2005, from complications of Alzheimer's disease at Towsley Village in Chelsea. Mrs. Purdy was born Dec. 26, 1928, in Caro, the daughter of Frank and Veva (Kirk) Campbell. She graduated from Caro High School in 1946, attended the University of Michigan and received her teaching certificate and bachelor's from Central Michigan University in 1951. She earned a master's degree in guidance and counseling from Eastern Michigan University in 1971.

Mrs. Purdy taught for many years in the Chelsea School District and then served as a guidance counselor at Beach Middle School for more than 20 years, retiring in 1992. She married Paul Mann August 2, 1952. He preceded her in death. Together they had four children. Mrs. Purdy was a very involved mother and grandmother. She also did much community work. She was a founding member of the Chelsea Hospital Auxiliary, member of Chelsea Child Study Club, Bridge Club, Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Inverness Golf Club and First Congregational Church of Chelsea, among other groups.

Mrs. Purdy loved her children and grandchildren. She enjoyed sewing, golfing, traveling, singing, cooking, boating, playing bridge and being in charge. She had the most amazing patience, which certainly benefited her children. Mrs. Purdy also was preceded in death by her parents; her son-in-law, Bill Shrosbree; and her brother, Douglas Campbell.

She is survived by her children, Jane Shrosbree of Chelsea, John and Anne Mann of Chelsea, Laurie and William Porter of London, England, and Susie Mann of Scottsdale, Arizona. Mrs. Purdy was a loving grandmother to her nine grandchildren, Alison, Timothy and Stuart Mann; Paul, Thomas and Gus Porter; and Katherine, Sarah and Emily Shrosbree. She is also survived by her sister, Anne Campbell Natvig, and her sister-in-law, Marilyn Campbell, both of Ann Arbor, as well as many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held March 26 at the First Congregational Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Clover Bailey officiated. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel and at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary Scholarship Fund.

More About Paul Mann and E. Campbell:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Mann and E. Campbell are:

+ 975 i. Jane Elizabeth[12] Mann, born 13 Apr 1953.
+ 976 ii. John Kirk Mann, born 06 Jan 1955.
+ 977 iii. Laurie Ann Mann, born Jan 1957.
978 iv. Susan E. Mann, born 1948.

More About Susan E. Mann:
Residence: 2004, Phoenix, Arizona

543. Harold G.[11] Feldkamp (Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jan 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rena M. Blumhardt** 12 Oct 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Blumhardt and Ella Hunt. She was born 19 Jul 1915 in Bridgewater Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold G. Feldkamp:

Harold G. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, September 19, 2000 at Arbor Hospice Residence, in Ann Arbor. He was born January 15, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of Clarence and Lillie (Weber) Feldkamp. He had been a Saline resident all his life. He married Rena Blumhardt on October 12, 1939 in Clinton and she survives. Harold was a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and was co-owner of the Lenawee Tire Company located both in Adrian and Saline. He was also a life-time farmer and a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri County Sportsman League.

Survivors in addition to his wife Rena include three children; Bette (Larry) Tucker, Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp and Duane (Beverly) Feldkamp, all of Saline; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater, Michigan and Leroy (Maxine) Feldkamp of Adrian, Michigan; one sister Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, WV; many nieces and nephews; one sister-in-law, Lucille Blumhardt of Clinton, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Friday, September 22, 2000 from the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with Rev. Erling D. Aaserud officiating. Burial will take place in the St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the St. Johns Church or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline where friends may call 2-9 p.m. Thursday and at the church on Friday from noon until time of service.

More About Harold G. Feldkamp:
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rena M. Blumhardt:

Rena M. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on Thursday, June 7, 2012 at her home. She was born on July 19, 1916 in Clinton, Michigan, the daughter of Fred J. and Ella May (Hunt) Blumhardt. On October 12, 1939 in Clinton, MI, she married Harold G. Feldkamp and he preceded her in death on September 19, 2000. Rena was a lifelong member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri-County Sportsmen League. She loved spending time in Ft. Myers, Florida especially during the winter months, but more than that she loved her grandchildren and her great-grandchildren.

Survivors include children Bette (Larry) Tucker, Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp, Duane (Beverly) Feldkamp, eight grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Arlene Hoeft, and many nieces and nephews. Rena was preceded in death in addition to her husband by one sister and two brothers.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, June 9, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers, officiating. Burial will follow in the St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Saturday, June 9, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Rena M. Blumhardt:
Baptism: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Feldkamp and Rena Blumhardt:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1939, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: brides home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Feldkamp and Rena Blumhardt are:

+ 979 i. Betty Jane[12] Feldkamp, born 10 Jul 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 980 ii. Raymond Harold Feldkamp, born 21 Aug 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 981 iii. Duane Clarence Feldkamp, born 14 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

544. Erwin C.[11] Feldkamp (Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger,

Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Jun 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther L. Wackenhut** 22 Jun 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wackenhut and Emma Burkhart. She was born 29 Nov 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1998 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin C. Feldkamp:

April 23, 1953 - Mr. Erwin Feldkamp, Supervisor of Production Control at the Ford Manchester Plant, resides in Bridgewater. Mr. Feldkamp has been a resident of this area all of his life. He graduated from Saline High School in 1935. Prior to his ten years of service with the Ford Motor Company, Mr. Feldkamp was employed at Goodyear's. He is the father of three children and served as director of the Bridgewater Station School.

Lifelong Bridgewater resident and 37-year Ford Motor Company employee, Erwin Feldkamp, 63, will retire February 29, 1980 from his position as-Superintendent of Material Handling at the Saline plant — and as fate has it, Erwin is working a day extra, this being Leap Year Week! "Ford has been real good to me; it's a good company to work for," Erwin says. Throughout Erwin's years at Ford, his wife Esther and their family have been an important part of his life. "My wife, Esther Wackenhut before we were married, is a local girl and we've known each other our whole lives," Erwin says. "We were married in 1939 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater." In 1943 Erwin quit a job with Goodyear Department Store as home furnishing salesman and installation man — he tiled the basement of the Curtiss Mansion as his first job -- to join Ford. He took a considerable pay cut. "I decided that to get into Ford Motor Co. would be better for the future," Erwin explains. The day after Erwin quit Goodyear's and was hired by Ed Hering at the Ford Soybean Mill (now Weller's), he started as astock handler.

Between that first Ford job and the one he has now, Erwin has been transferred to different jobs and plants seven times. Most of the moves have involved promotions, but he had another reason for welcoming the last change, to head of Material Handling at the Saline plant."I like this last job the best because of the people I work 3- with and because the plant's near home. I like being in my oldhome town!" Erwin says.

Erwin was born in 1916 on the farm where he was 3 raised, in Saline Township. After elementary grades in a one-room school, he attended the Saline Public School's original Union School building for one semester and then helped,move fixtures, etc. to the new building - today's UnionSchool."I remember the old school's rickety stairways," Erwinsays.He graduated from high school May 29, 1935. "Saline has changed tremendously since then; I used to know everyone in town ... funny the way it grows," Erwin says. "Now I read names of streets, in the paper, and I don't even know where they are ... So many names of peopletoo, and I don't know them anymore."But no matter how big Saline grows, Erwin will never losetrack of his family and old friends.

Erwin and Esther have three sons and one daughter. They are: Bob, a Millwright, currently full time Union Representative for Skilled Trades, married to Nancy who owns Arbor's Beauty Shop in Tecumseh; James who works in Sales andPricing in Ford's Electric and Electronic Division at the Ford Rawsonville Plant, married to Carolyn who teaches school in Adrian; Dave, the manager of Lenawee Tire and Auto Supply Co. in Adrian, married to Karol, a teacher in Clinton. Their daughter Kathy is a Research Assistant for the Michigan Evaluation and Resource Center in Ann Arbor. Erwin and Esther have seven grandchildren.

Erwin's mother, who will be 88 soon, lives in the-; Evangelical Home, Saline. His brothers and sisters are: Harold of Saline, LeRoy of Adrian, and Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor. J Erwin and Esther belong to St. John's Church, where they were married. Through the years Erwin has served his church and community in many ways, as a Director of the old grade school in Bridgewater, Director of the Zoning Board in Bridgewater Township, President of the Church Council; and he is currently serving on the Board of Directors of Saline Community Hospital. He has won the Ford Motor Co. Citizenship Award for his years of community service. "I plan to stay in the automotive business, in the sales end, on a part-time basis," Erwin says for the future. Even so, without a doubt, his buddies at the plant will miss him dearly. Erwin's co-workers have planned a retirement party for him at the American Legion Hall, Friday, March 21.

RETIRING THIS FRIDAY FROM FORD'S, after a 37-year career with the automaker, Erwin

Feldkamp reminisces about the good old days. A grouping of Taylor Jacobsen's prints of Old Time Saline, which hangs in the front office at the local Ford Plant, shows some of the buildings that Erwin's life has been involved with. Gordon McKay, Operations Manager at today's Saline Plant, is a willing audience as Erwin points to the shed at the former Soybean Plant [now Weller's] where he-, first worked for Ford. Feldkamp attended the old three-story Union School on McKay and Ann Arbor St. for one year, then helped move into the present-day Union School where he graduated in 1935. He did his banking at the old three-story Citizens Bank and his first job, with Goodyear's Department Store, took him to the Curtiss Mansion for a tiling installation.

Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater, Michigan, age 88, died Saturday, June 5, 2004 at Saline Community Hospital, as a consequence of congestive heart failure. Mr. Feldkamp was born June 22, 1916, in Bridgewater, MI, son of Clarence and Lillie (Weber) Feldkamp. He had been a resident of Bridgewater all of his life and affectionately known too many as the Mayor of Bridgewater. On June 22, 1939, he was married to Esther Wackenhut and she preceded him in death on April 21, 1998. Erwin was a life member of the St. John's Lutheran Church, also in Bridgewater, Michigan. In his professional life, Mr. Feldkamp was employed by Ford Motor Company for 38 years, retiring in 1980. After retiring from Ford he continued employment at George Underwood Lincoln-Mercury Ford Dealership in Clinton, MI, as a car and truck salesperson.

Erwin's survivors include four children, Robert (Pamela) Feldkamp, James (Carolyn) Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh, David (Karol) Feldkamp of Adrian, Michigan, and Kathy (Randy) Johnson of Scotts Valley, California. Other survivors include twelve grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; one brother, Leroy of Adrian, Michigan; one sister, Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, WV; a sister-in-law, Rena Feldkamp of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, Esther; he was preceded in death by one brother, Harold Feldkamp. Erwin was a loving father, grandfather, and husband and will be greatly missed.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 9, 2004 at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, with Rev Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial will follow in the St John's Lutheran Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St John's steeple/elevator fund, or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, June 8 from 1-4 pm and 6-8 pm, and at Church on Wednesday, June 9, from 10 am until time of service.

More About Erwin C. Feldkamp:
Burial: 08 Jun 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congestive heart failure
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1942 - 1980, employee Ford Motor Company 38 years
Occupation 3: Aft. 1980, salesman George Underwood Lincoln-Mercury Ford Dealership Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther L. Wackenhut:

Esther Feldkamp of Bridgewater, 80, died April 21, 1998 at her home under the care of her family and Arbor Hospice, after a long battle with cancer. Esther was born November 29, 1917 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Herman and Emma (Burkhardt) Wackenhut. On June 22, 1939, she married Erwin Feldkamp and he survives. Esther was a homemaker and enjoyed cooking, gardening, and quilting. She was a lifelong member of St. John’s Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, where she sang in the church choir for many years, and was a member of the Ladies’ Gund.

In addition to her husband, Esther is survived by: three sons, Robert (Pamela) Feldkamp and James (Carolyn) Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh, and David (Karol) Feldkamp of Adrian; one daughter, Kathy (Randy) Johnson of Scotts Valley, California; 11 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Esther was preceded in death by: her parents; one brother, Clarence Wackenhut; and one sister, Pearl Wild. Esther will be greatly missedby her family, friends, and relatives.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 24 at 1 1 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Erling D. Aaserud and Rev. Dennis A. Falk officiating. Burial will follow in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Thursday from 1-9 p.m. at and the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Esther L. Wackenhut:
Burial: 24 Apr 1998, St. John's Chruch Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer

Marriage Notes for Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut:

A very pretty wedding took placein St. John's Lutheran Church, inBridgewater last Thursday evening June 22, 1939 when Miss Esther Luella Wackenhut, daughter of Herman Wackenhut of Burmeister Road, became thebride of Erwin C. Feldkamp, son of Mr., and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp. Rev. C. M. Phillipp performed the ceremony using the double ringservice. The bride, who was givenin marriage by her father, was gowned in white silk net and lace. The dress was made with gathered sleeves and trimmed in front with glass orange blossoms which matched her beaded, crowned veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses held together with a large white satin bow. Mrs. Erwin Wild, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She was dressed in peach marquisette and her flowers were yellow daises and lavender sweet peas tied with yellow-satin. The groom was attended by his brother, Harold, and the ring bearer was Donald' O'Hara. Little Betty Noble, daughter of Mrs. D. Noble, was flower girl. The altar was beautiful with palms, roses, delphiniums, white lilies and garden flowers. Miss Dorothy Betz presided at the organ. Miss Marion Horton of Detroit and Mrs. Carl Burmeister sang, "I Love You Truly," preceding the ceremony. Ushers were Clarence' Wackenhut, brother of the bride, Leroy Feldkamp, brother of the groom, Paul Mann, a cousin, and Erwin Wild, a brother-in- law.

Following the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's father. One hundred ten relatives and friends were present. Guests came from Ann. Arbor, Detroit and Saline. Refreshments were served with Mrs. Hulda Armbruster, Hilda Hertler and Gertrude Zahn catering. The wedding day was also the groom's birthday anniversary and the wedding anniversary of the bride's parents. The young couple left on a wedding trip to Niagara Falls and will reside at the home of the bride's father. They received many beautiful wedding gifts. The groom is employed at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor.

Open House Fetes Feldkamps' 25th Between 75 and 100 people called at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp at the open house this week in honor of their 25th wedding anniversary. Guests came from Jackson, Clinton, Manchester, Ann Arbor, Saline, and Bridgewater. Neighbors presented them with a silver dollar tree. They were also presented with a silver ball about the size of a golf ball with a card containing the names of the couples Who had celebrated their silver anniversaries in the family — the Feldkamps in turn are to present it to the next couple to celebrate their 25th. Started as a "sort of joke" a number of years ago, it has now become a tradition in the family.

Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater were honored last Sunday June 24, 1989 with a dinner at the Tecumseh Country Club to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary. Erwin C. Feldkamp married Esther Wackenhut at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater on June 22,1939 in a ceremony witnessed by Pearl Wild, the bride's sister, and Harold Feldkamp, the groom's brother. The two attendants were among the 125 friends and relatives attending the anniversary celebration by the Feldkamps' four children: Bob and Pam Feldkamp and Jim and Carolyn Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh; Dave and Karol Feldkamp of Adrian; and Kathy and Randy Johnson of Aptos, Calif. Also attending from the Feldkamps' wedding party were Donald O'Hara, ringbearer; Leroy Feldkamp, Paul Mann, and Erwin Wild, ushers; Dorothy Armbruster, organist; and Doris Burmeister, soloist.

Following dinner, the couple enjoyed a program that looked back at the past 50 years, recalling some of the family's favorite memories. Florine Rentschler, niece of the couple, and Kelly and Kristy Feldkamp, the eldest of their 10 grandchildren, shared poems and words of love with the group. The highlight of the program was a video presentation set to music and showing photographs of the couple's 50 years together.

More About Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1939, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut are:

+ 982 i. Robert Erwin[12] Feldkamp, born 06 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 983 ii. James Clarence Feldkamp, born 10 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 984 iii. David Allen Feldkamp, born 11 Dec 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
985 iv. Kathy Lynn Feldkamp, born 24 Nov 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Randall Lincoln (Randy) Johnson; born 1952. She married (2) John Hugh McPhee 16 May 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952.

More About Kathy Lynn Feldkamp:
Baptism: 16 Dec 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 17 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Lincoln (Randy) Johnson:
Residence: 2004, Scotts Valley, California
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: San Jose, California
Residence 5: Myrtle Point, Oregon
Residence 6: Aptos, California

Marriage Notes for Kathy Feldkamp and John McPhee:
Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater are pleased to announce Jan. 28, 1981 the engagement of their daughter Kathy Feldkamp to John Hugh McPhee, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. McPhee of Bloomfield Hills. The couple plans a May 16, 1981 wedding. Kathy is a 1974 Saline High School graduate, and attended Western Michigan University. She is currently a part-time student at the U-M and works full time as a research assistant at the Michigan Evaluation Resource Center in Ann Arbor. John is a 1974 graduate of Bloomfield Hills Andover High, a former U-M student. He is now enrolled at Lawrence Institute of Technology, and is a full time sales manager for California Comfort Systems in Ann Arbor.

Kathy Lynn Feldkamp and John Hugh McPhee exchanged wedding vows Saturday, May 16, 1981 in St. John's Lutheran Church. Pastor Dennis Falk officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. McPhee Bloomfield Hills. Matron of honor was Karyl Graser of East Moline, Illinois. Best man was Keith Taylor of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids included Kathy Klein of Lexington, Kentucky, Laura Renner-Moore of Alamogordo, New Mexico, and Sandy Williams of Midland. Brian McPhee, Tom McPhee and Mike McPhee, brothers of the groom, of Bloomfield Hills served as ushers. Kelly and Kristy Feldkamp, nieces of the bride, distributed rice packets. Soloist was Mary Korte, accompanied by Dorothy Armbruster on the organ.
After the ceremony, a reception was held at Roma Hall in Ann Arbor. The cake prepared by Pearl Wild of Bridgewater was served by Florine Rentschler of Saline and Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor. Louise Stagner of Ann Arbor attended the guest book. After a one week trip to Bermuda, the couple will make their home in Pinckney.

More About John McPhee and Kathy Feldkamp:
Marriage: 16 May 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

545. Leroy Clarence[11] Feldkamp (Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Feb 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Mary Underwood** 17 Jun 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren H. Underwood. She was born 31 Jul 1922 in Britton, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2010 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy Clarence Feldkamp:
Leroy C. Feldkamp, age 83, of Adrian, died Friday, May 13, 2005, at his home. Born to Clarence and Lillian (Weber) Feldkamp on February 9, 1922, in Saline, Michigan. He was formerly a farmer, milk hauler and later purchased Lenawee Tire and Supply Company in Adrian and retired from there in 1992. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. He married Maxine Underwood on June 17, 1944, in Tecumseh. They moved from Saline to Adrian in 1973. They have spent winters at their home in Lakeland, Florida, since 1995. Leroy cherished his grandchildren and never missed the chance to be at any of their activities. Leroy was a quiet civic leader who operated his business with great pride

and family values.

In addition to his wife, Maxine, he is survived by two sons, Walter Feldkamp and his wife, Rita of Clinton, and Lee Feldkamp and his wife, Sally of Adrian; two daughters, Jan Campbell and her husband, Bari of Brooklyn, and Jalene Rende and her husband, Kirk of Redford, Michigan; a sister, Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, W.Va.; a sister-in-law, Rena Feldkamp of Saline; nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two daughters, Jean and JoAnn in 1969 and two brothers, Harold and Erwin.

Funeral services for Leroy will be held on Monday, May 16, 2005, at 11:30 a.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Mich., with Pastor Kathy Meyers officiating. Burial will be in the St. John's Lutheran Cemetery in Bridgewater. Visitation will be held on Saturday from 5-8 p.m. and also on Sunday from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Anderson Funeral Home. Visitation will also be held on Monday morning from 10 a.m. until 11:15 a.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The family asks that in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church Steeple and Elevator Fund or the Multiple Sclerosis Foundation. Envelopes are available at the Anderson Funeral Home.

More About Leroy Clarence Feldkamp:
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: owner Lenawee Tire & Supply Company Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: farmer & milk hauler
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Brisgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1973 - 2005, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1995 - 2004, spent winters in Lakeland, Florida

Notes for Maxine Mary Underwood:

Maxine M. Feldkamp, age 88, of Adrian died Saturday, Aug. 14, 2010, at Grand Court. She was born July 31, 1922, in Britton, Michigan, to Warren and Ida (Gittus) Underwood. On June 17, 1944, she was married to Leroy Feldkamp in Tecumseh, and he preceded her in death on May 13, 2005. Maxine was a member of St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan.

She is survived by two sons, Walter (Rita) Feldkamp of Clinton and Lee (Sally) Feldkamp of Adrian; two daughters, Jan (Bari) Campbell of Brooklyn, Michigan, and Jalene (Kirk) Rende of Redford; nine grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, Leroy, she was preceded in death by two daughters, Jean and JoAnn, in 1969.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Aug. 17, 2010, at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, with the Rev. Katherine Meyers officiating. Burial will be in St. John Lutheran Cemetery, Bridgewater. Visitation will be held on Monday, Aug. 16, 2010, from 2 to 8 p.m. at the Anderson Funeral Home, 1448 Short St., Tecumseh, and also at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater on Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, Michigan, Hospice of Lenawee, or the Multiple Sclerosis Society. Envelopes are available at the Anderson Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

Marriage Notes for Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood:

Miss Maxine Underwood of Tecumseh, daughter of Mrs. Ida M. Underwood and the late Warren H. Underwood, became the bride of Leroy Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline, in a ceremony performed at the bride's home Saturday evening, June 17, 1944. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. O. E Priest, pastor of the Congregational Church, Clinton. The bride was lovely in a gown of white silk marquisette over satin. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses and baby breath. She was attended by the bridegroom's sister, Miss Arlene Feldkamp, who wore a gown of Yellow silk marquisette and carried an arm bouquet of white and pink carnations. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Harold Feldkamp, of Saline. Mrs. Underwood, the bride's mother, chose a rayon dress of green and white polka-dot trimmed with black and wore a corsage of pink and white carnations. Mrs. Feldkamp, for her son's wedding chose a rose-figured bemberg dress and also wore a corsage of pink and white carnations.

A dinner was served for the immediate families by a few close friends of the bride. The bride

graduated from the Britton High school in 1940 and previous to her marriage was employed at the United Savings Bank in Tecumseh for the past two years. The couple left on a short wedding trip and on their return will make their home near Saline.

More About Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood are:

986 i. Jo Ann[12] Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jo Ann Feldkamp:
Joint funeral services were held Friday afternoon Dec. 18, 1969 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater for two sisters, Jean Feldkamp, 17, and Jo Ann, 24, who passed away within two days. They were the daughters of Leroy and Maxine Underwood Feldkamp. Surviving, besides the parents are two sisters, Janice and Jalene, both at home; two brothers, Walter of Saline and Lee, at home; the paternal grandmother, Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline; and the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Ida Underwood of Tecumseh; two nephews, and aunts, uncles, and cousins. The Rev. Hubert R. Kaste officiated at the services and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church building fund.

\+ 987 ii. Walter Leroy Feldkamp, born 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

988 iii. Jean Marie Feldkamp, born 01 Jan 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Feldkamp:
Miss Jean Marie Feldkamp, a 17-year-old Saline High School senior, died Tuesday afternoon Dec. 16, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a brief illness. She was the daughter of Leroy and Maxine Underwood Feldkamp, of 8970 Feldkamp Rd. She was president of the Saline Chapter of Future Homemakers' of America, a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, and an active member of the Luther League. She was born Jan. 1, 1952, in Saline.
Surviving besides her parents are three sisters, Jo Ann, Janice, and Jalene, all at home; two brothers, Walter of Saline, and Lee, at home; paternal grandmother, Mrs. Clarence Lillie Feldkamp of Saline; maternal grandmother, Mrs. Ida Underwood of Tecumseh; two nephews, several aunts, uncles, and many cousins. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, the Rev. Hubert Kaste officiating, and burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at Bahnmiller Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Wednesday until 11 a.m. Friday, and at the church from 12:30 p.m. until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church memorial fund.

More About Jean Marie Feldkamp:
Burial: 19 Dec 1969, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 989 iv. Janice Lee Feldkamp, born 29 Dec 1955.
\+ 990 v. Lee W. Feldkamp, born 23 Mar 1960.
\+ 991 vi. Jalene Kay Feldkamp, born 26 Oct 1965.

547. Arlene Lillian[11] Feldkamp (Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Apr 1924. She married **Godfrey Julius Hoeft** 01 Jun 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Hoeft and Louise Herman. He was born 18 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Lillian Feldkamp:
Residence: 2004, 1229 8th Street; Huntington, West Virginia

Notes for Godfrey Julius Hoeft:
Godfrey J. Hoeft of 1149 Sullivan Dr.; Scio Township, age 59, died suddenly yesterday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born September 18, 1914 in Detroit, he was the son of Gottried and Louise Hermann Hoeft. On June 1, 1946 he married Arlene Feldkamp of Saline. Mr. Hoeft was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Hoeft was recently employed as an Office supervisor by Atwell-Hicks, Inc.; having formerly been with the Coca Cola Bottling Co.

Survivors include; his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Louise Stagner of Ann Arbor; two sons, Kenneth of Ann Arbor and Michael of Huntington, W. Virginia; three grandchildren; two brothers, Walter of Walled Lake and Leonard of Detroit; three sisters, the Misses Marion and Phyllis Hoeft and Mrs. Harry (Clara) Kroll, all of Detroit; several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday from the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Norbert Mueller officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Godfrey Julius Hoeft:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arlene Feldkamp and Godfrey Hoeft:

A beautiful candle light ceremony was used at 7:30 Saturday evening, June 1, 1946, at St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater, when the Rev. L. C. George Daschner united in marriage Miss Arlene Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline to Godfrey Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Hoeft, of Detroit. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a white nylon taffeta gown with a marquisette yolk, a fingertip veil that fell from an orange blossom tiara and carried a corsage of white gardenias on a white Bible with white ribbon streamers.

Mrs. Leroy Feldkamp of Saline, sister-in-law of the bride, matron of honor, wore a blue taffeta bodice with a net skirt. She carried a corsage of blue and white carnations on a white Bible with blue streamers. The Misses Marion and Phyliss Hoeft, of Detroit, sisters of the groom, were bridesmaids. Phyliss wore a yellow ninon formal with a corsage of yellow carnations on a white Bible with yellow ribbon streamers. Marion wore a pink ninon formal with a corsage of pink carnations on a white Bible with pink ribbon streamers. Bette Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp, Saline, niece of the bride, wore a white organdy dress and carried a small colonial bouquet of carnations and sweet peas. Karen Kroll, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Kroll of Detroit, a niece of the groom, wore a white organdy dress and carried a small colonial bouquet of carnations and sweet peas. Both were flower girls. The ring bearer was Robert Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp, Bridgewater. He wore a white suit and carried the ring on a white calalily. Mrs. Esther Feldkamp, sister-on-law of the bride and Mrs. Doris Burmeister both of Bridgewater sang two songs, and were accompanied by Miss Dorothy Betz at the organ. The best man was Leonard Hoeft, of Detroit, brother of the groom. Ushers were Leroy Feldkamp of Saline, brother of the bride and Walter Hoeft of Detroit, brother, of the groom. The bride's mother, Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp, chose a black dress with white accessories, and wore a corsage of carnations. The groom s mother, Mrs. Godfrey Hoeft, chose a black and rose print dress and wore a corsage of carnations.

The bride and groom are on a wedding trip in the southern states, and will make their home in Detroit upon their return. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School. The bridegroom recently returned from serving four years in the Army. The church was beautifully decorated with baskets of flowers. The reception was held at the home of Harold and Leroy Feldkamp with one hundred guests attending. The reception was given by the parents of the bride.

More About Godfrey Hoeft and Arlene Feldkamp:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Feldkamp and Godfrey Hoeft are:

992 i. Michael Edward[12] Hoeft, born 22 May 1947. He married Barbara Elizabeth ?; born 12 Nov 1948.
993 ii. Louise Ann Hoeft, born 1949. She married Billy Young; born Aft. 1944.
\+ 994 iii. Kenneth Godfrey Hoeft, born 29 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2006 in Huntington, West Virginia.

548. Luella Edna[11] Feldkamp (Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Alwin Hack** 07 Feb 1942 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele. He was born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Luella E. Hack of Ann Arbor, 83, died Nov. 21, 2001. Luella was born Dec. 17, 1917 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Karl and Edna Feldkamp. She grew up on her parents' farm near Bridgewater. In 1942, she married Ralph Hack and he survives. Luella's favorite pastimes were playing cards with family and friends, fishing, and craft-making. She was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

In addition to her husband, Luella is survived by: one son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; one daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grandchildren, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; three great-grandchildren, Logan and Michael Tate and Austin Couch; and a brother, John Feldkamp. In addition to her parents, Luella was preceded in death by her grandson, Steven Roger Hack; a brother, Wesley Feldkamp; and a sister, Esther Lindemann.

The funeral service was held on Nov. 26 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. A graveside service followed at Arborcrest Cemetery. The family of Luella Hack thanks Dr. Cheryl Huckins and the staff of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the exemplary care of Luella. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Luella Edna Feldkamp:
Burial: 26 Nov 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1411

Notes for Ralph Alwin Hack:

Ralph Alwin Hack of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away, on May 18, 2002. Ralph was born March 2, 1916 in Saline, the son of Fred and Amanda Hack. He grew up on his parent’s farm in Lodi Township. In 1942 he married Luella Feldkamp who preceded him in death. His favorite pastimes were playing cards with friends, fishing, and traveling. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Ralph is survived by son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grand-children, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; five great-grand- children, Logan, Michael, and Bryce Tate, Austin Couch and Steven Couch; and a brother Waldo Hack. Ralph was pre ceded in death by his grandson, Steven Roger Hack; brothers Leon and Roland Hack; sisters Lorena Klump, Ruth Henes, and Doris Frentner. Ralph was a career employee of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (NSK).

Funeral services will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, May 21, 2002 at 10:30 a.m. with graveside services to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Monday, from 6 to 9 p.m. The family of Ralph Hack wishes to thank Dr. J.Peter Longabaugh, and the staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, with special thanks to his friends, Emmet Ulrich, Joe Wright, and Bill Sanford. Also the staff and volunteers of Hospice of Washtenaw and Motor Meals of Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church Missions Fund; 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

More About Ralph Alwin Hack:
Burial: 21 May 2002, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, oil grind operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 305 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-16-2912

Marriage Notes for Luella Feldkamp and Ralph Hack:

Miss Luella Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, and Ralph Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, were united in marriage in St. John’s Church at Bridgewater by Rev. Phillipp, using the double ring ceremony on Saturday. Feb. 7, 1942. It was the 25th wedding anniversary or Mr. and Mrs. Call Feldkamp, also. Mrs. Dale Fosdick, a cousin, sang “Because” and “I Love You Truly,” with Miss Dorothy Betz of Bridgewater accompanying on the organ. Her maid of honor was Miss Esther Feldkamp, a sister. Miss Ruth Hack and Miss Evelyn Pittman of Manchester were bridesmaids. The bride wore white chiffon withlace. Her floor-length gown had short sleeves and a train and was fastened with an orange blossom tiara. She wore a three-strand pearl necklace, the gift of the groom, and carried gardenias. The

maid of honor was dressed in pink Chiffon and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations. The bridesmaids blue chiffon and lace and carried yellow snapdragons. Rolland Hack was best man and Wesley Feldkamp and Waldo Hack were ushers. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 15 relatives and friends.

Ralph and Luella Hack will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday Feb. 1982. The couple were married February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, on the 25th anniversary of Luella's parents, Carl, and Edna Feldkamp (now deceased). Although the Hacks have lived in Ann. Arbor since their marriage, they have deep roots in Saline. Both were born and raised on area farms, Ralph oh Dell Road and Luella on Feldkamp Road. Their daughter, Lois Seeger, is a Saline resident. Their son, Roger Hack, lives in Marquette. They have five grandchildren. " Members of Ralph and Luella's wedding party were also Salinians. Matron of honor was Esther Lindemann and best man was Roland Hack, Ralph's brother. Another brother, Waldo Hack, and Luella's brother Wesley Feldkamp served as ushers for the ceremony, while bridesmaids were Ruth Henes and Evelyn Feldkamp (Wesley's, wife). Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co.

Luella and Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on February 7, 1992.Mr. and Mrs. Hack were honored at a special party on February 8 in Leutheuser's Restaurant. The event, which was attended by friends and family, was hosted by their children, Lois Seeger of Saline and Roger Hack of Marquette, Michigan.Luella and Ralph were married February 7, 1942 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball & Bearing Co., while Luella is a retired homemaker. Mr. and Mr. Hack, who enjoy cards, traveling, and fishing, have five grandchildren, Lisa, Janna, Steven, Scott, and Brian.

More About Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Esther Feldkamp & Rolland Hack

Children of Luella Feldkamp and Ralph Hack are:
+ 995 i. Roger Alwin[12] Hack, born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 996 ii. Lois Jane Hack, born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

549. Esther Marie[11] Feldkamp (Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Herold (Lindy) Lindemann** 14 Nov 1942 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Lindemann and Wilhelmine Renz. He was born 06 May 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Marie Feldkamp:
Esther M. (Mrs. Erwin) Lindemann of 213 Buena Vista, Ann Arbor, age 67, died suddenly Sunday, July 31, 1988 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born November 28, in Saline Twp., a daughter of Karl and Edna (Schill) Feldkamp. She was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. On November 14, 1942, she married to Mr. Lindemann in Bridgewater, Michigan. Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and of the Women of the Church. She had formerly been employed by Hoolver Ball & Bearing Co., Burroughs, Inc. and Information Instruments.

Surviving are; her husband, Erwin; one daughter and son-in-law, Diane and Karlfred Schillcak of Ann Arbor; one grandson, Niklaus; one sister, Luella Hack of Ann Arbor; two brothers; Wesley and John Feldkamp both of Saline; one aunt, Marie Schill of Ann Arbor; Several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Fred Harms officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the General Memorial Fund of Zion Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Esther Marie Feldkamp:
Social Security Number: 376-16-8744

Notes for Erwin Herold (Lindy) Lindemann:
Erwin Harold “Lindy” Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away suddenly Wednesday, May 2, 2001 at his home. Erwin was born on the family farm in Lodi Twp. on May 6, 1913, the son of William Albert and Wilhelmina (Renz) Lindemann. He married Esther Marie Feldkamp November 14, 1942 in Bridgewater Twp., Michigan. She preceded him in death July 31, 1988. He was also preceded in death by a brother- in-law, Wesley Feldkamp. Erwin was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. He worked for numerous area garages and car dealerships, most recently Varsity Ford in Ann Arbor. He enjoyed fishing, driving cars and playing Euchre.

He is survived by his daughter, Diane (Karlfred) Schillack; a grandson, Niklaus Schillack and Niklaus's, fiancee, Whitney Johnson; a brother Walt (Florence) Lindemann and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held Saturday, May 5, 2001 at 1 p.m. at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. David Brackle in presiding. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive visitors on Friday from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Contributions in memory of Erwin may be made to Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Erwin Herold (Lindy) Lindemann:
Burial: 05 May 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, mechanic Dodge Motor Sales Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Varsity Ford (automobile dealership) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1965, parts manager Alfred Gross Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 213 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-10-3472

More About Erwin Lindemann and Esther Feldkamp:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Walter Lindemann & Nora Jean Alber

Child of Esther Feldkamp and Erwin Lindemann is:
\+ 997 i. Diane Kay[12] Lindemann, born 16 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

550. Wesley Karl[11] Feldkamp (Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Fern Pittman** 09 Jun 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Mar 1925 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2012 in Michigan.

Notes for Wesley Karl Feldkamp:
Marriage Notes for WESLEY FELDKAMP and EVELYN PITTMAN:
Manchester-- Mr. and Mrs. George Pittman of Manchester have announced the marriage of their daughter, Evelyn Fern, to Wesley F. Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Feldkamp of Saline. Rev. H.S. Rague performed the ceremony, June 9 at the Emanuel Evangelical church.

The brides attendants were Mrs. Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor, sister of the bridegroom, who was matron of honor, Miss Nina Pittman of Jackson, the brides aunt, maid of honor, and Miss Doris Parr of Jackson and Miss Alma DeLong of Dearborn, bridesmaids. Billie Jo Nortley and Donna Jean Pittman, cousins of the bride, were train bearer and flower girl, respectively, while Dale Blakeman was ring bearer. Erwin Lindeman of Ann Arbor was best man with Richard Nortley and Ralph Hack as ushers. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School and the Snyder School of Cosmetology. She is now employed at the Double A. Products., Manchester.

Notes for Evelyn Fern Pittman:

Evelyn (Pittman) Feldkamp, age 87, passed away on Tuesday, December 25, 2012. She was born March 18, 1925 in Norvell, Michigan, the daughter of George and Bessie (Nortley) Pittman. On June 9, 1945 she married Wesley Karl Feldkamp, and he preceded her in death on May 7, 1992. Evelyn graduated from Manchester High School class of 1942. During her lifetime she owned Evelyn's Beauty Shop, which she operated out of her home. Later she worked for Kirkpatrick Insurance Agency as a Secretary for many years. She will be remembered by her caring and giving heart, love of crafts and love for her two cats. She wanted her children and grandchildren to remember that she taught them to be kind to people.

Survivors include daughters Sharon (Nelson) Turner of Tooele, Utah, and Judy (Bruce) Fritts of Saline, Michigan. She is also survived by 12 grandchildren, 36 great-grandchildren, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Evelyn was preceded in death in addition to her husband by a son-in-law, a granddaughter, and a grandson.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 28, 2012 at 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with Pastor Jay Cummings, officiating. Burial will take place at the Norvell Township Cemetery in Jackson County, MI. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 27, 2012 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, December 28, 2012 from 12:00 P.M. until the time of service at 1:00 P.M.

More About Evelyn Fern Pittman:
Confirmation: 17 Aug 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wesley Feldkamp and Evelyn Pittman:

A lovely wedding took place at 7:20 p.m., June 9, 1945, in Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Manchester, when Evelyn Fern Pittman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Pittman, was united in marriage to Wesley Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, at a double ring ceremony read by the Rev. H. S. von Rague.

Mrs. Wilbur Maurer sang “Because” and “I Love You Truly.” She was accompanied by the church organist, Mrs. Royal Davidter, who also played the wedding marches.
The bride was given in marriage by her father and she was wore an ivory taffeta gown fashioned with long sleeves, sweetheart neckline and basque waist. Her veil was held by a tiara of orange blossoms and she carried a bouquet of red roses and lavender sweet peas. Mrs. Ralph Hack, sister of the groom, of Ann Arbor was matron of honor and wore an orchid gown, and carried a bouquet of rose snapdragons and orchid sweet pears. She also wore a coronet of sweet peas and snapdragons. Miss Nina Pittman, aunt of the bride, wearing a light pink net gown, and Miss Doris Parr of Jackson and Miss Alma DeLong of Dearborn were bridesmaids,
wearing aqua net and yellow taffeta respectively. Their flowers and moronets were of snapdragons and sweet peas. Bille Jo Nortley was train bearer and Donna Jean Pittman the flower girl. The ring bearer was Dale Blackman of Manchester, who carried both rings on a white satin pillow. Edwin Lindemann of Ann Arbor was his brother-in-law’s best man, and the ushers were Richard Nortley and Ralph Hack.

A reception for about 100 guests was held in the church hall after the ceremony. Following a short trip they will be at home for the present with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Feldkamp, near Bridgewater.

More About Wesley Feldkamp and Evelyn Pittman:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wesley Feldkamp and Evelyn Pittman are:

998 i. Sharon Evelyn[12] Feldkamp, born 06 Nov 1946. She married Nelson Ross Turner 13 Nov 1965 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1940.

More About Sharon Evelyn Feldkamp:
Baptism: 09 Mar 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Turner and Sharon Feldkamp:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1965, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 999 ii. Judy Ellen Feldkamp, born 05 Nov 1951.

551. John Charles[11] Feldkamp (Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Dec 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynne Foster**. She was born 15 Aug 1938.

Notes for John Charles Feldkamp:

May 1985 - Already planning to rebuild their fire-damaged farmhouse, the John Feldkamp's are grateful today that there's anything left to restore. A blaze that began Monday morning, in the large barn a short distance upwind from the Feldkamp farmhouse, came close to destroying the family homestead that dates back more than a century.

The fire was jetting through the barn roof when discovered by Glenn Mann, spraying a nearby field. John Feldkamp and his wife had already left for work—he in Manchester and she in Ann Arbor. Their daughter Tammy was alone in the house. Mann raced to the house, gave her the alarm, and the Saline Area Fire Department was called.

The crew responded quickly, but the entire barn was ablaze when they arrived. The Saline volunteers—plus crews from Pittsfield, Milan, Clinton, Manchester and Dexter, 38 units of equipment altogether—put most of their effort into saving the Feldkamp home. The flames, whipped by a breeze that aimed straight for the house, destroyed several outbuildings around the barn, and the flying sparks and intense heat finally set the upper level of the house afire. But a nearby building that reportedly contained ammunition and explosives was saved. If it had gone, the house would have gone too, and possibly some of the firemen who braved the heat and smoke and danger to keep both buildings well-soaked with water.

The roof of the house was mostly destroyed, and the interior was water-damaged. But the structure was saved, and the Feldkamp's quickly decided to restore it. Friends reported Tuesday that the rebuilding will begin as soon as possible. Loss estimates vary from $50,000 to twice as much. Firemen agreed that the blaze was their worst in a long time. Heat from the barn fire set truck and tractor tires ablaze halfway across the yard. Welding chemicals and propane tanks exploded sporadically. Saline's Engine No. 5 Was threatened for a time when heat and flying sparks ignited a protective tarp and some hose, and also set the engine's carburetor ablaze. But alert crewmen quickly doused the flare-ups. An ambulance stood by during much of Thursday. But Craig Hoeft of Saline was apparently the only one who needed; it. He was treated at Saline Hospital for smoke inhalation, and released. Also on hand was the SAFD canteen, ready with sandwiches, coffee, soft drinks. The volunteer crews fought the fire for seven hot, exhausting hours, and the food and drink helped. Also helpful were the Allie Finkbeiner's, whose gravel pit nearby on Michigan Avenue supplied the water needed to keep the tankers in business. A longer run, to a city hydrant, would possibly have whipped the firemen's efforts. To keep the tankers moving, David Finkbeiner directed traffic, clearing the path onto the highway from their drive.

The firemen were still on hand when the Feldkamp's and friends began the immense cleanup job. Tammy—who plans to marry in August—arid Karl, who is slated to graduate from Saline High in early June—are part of the cleanup team, and the near-disaster at their home won't change their big dates. John Feldkamp's collection of old guns is reportedly saved. The family is staying temporarily with neighbors and friends—the Dennis Perkins, Daniel Hoeft's, and the Cornelius family—and there's a possibility that they'll use a camper for their home during the rebuilding. Help from friends and neighbors, from the Red Cross and the Church of Jesus Christ, Latter Day Saints, was offered even before the heat of the fire died down. And by sundown Monday, friends and neighbors had completely cleaned the interior of the house. "We're so very grateful," Mrs. Feldkamp said.

\

John C. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 76, died Wednesday March 5, 2008 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Dec. 4, 1931 in Saline, the son of the late Karl and Edna (Schill) Feldkamp. John was a member of the United States Army serving during the Korean War, and was employed by Johnson Controls in Manchester, Michigan until his retirement. John had a passion for old relics and weaponry.

Survivors include his daughter Tamara (Sherwood) Baker, three sons, Karl (Kelly) Feldkamp, Gary (Jody) Feldkamp, and John Feldkamp. Other survivors include seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother Wesley Feldkamp, two sisters Louella Hack, and Esther Lindemann.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday March 15, 2008 at 2 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Michigan with Bishop Craig Harris, officiating. Burial will follow in the Union Cemetery Saline Twp, Michigan. Friends may begin calling at the funeral home on Saturday March 15, 2008 from 10 a.m. until time of service.

More About John Charles Feldkamp:
Burial: 15 Mar 2008, Union Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Korean War
Occupation: employed by Johnson Controls Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Feldkamp and Lynne Foster are:

1000 i. Tamara Sue[12] Feldkamp, born 07 Sep 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2012 in Riley Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married Sherwood P. W. Baker II 23 Aug 1985 in Washington D.C.; born 08 Nov 1963.

Notes for Tamara Sue Feldkamp:
Tamara Sue Baker, age 47, of Riley Township, died Tuesday morning May 29, 2012 at home following a courageous battle against cancer. She was born September 7, 1964 in Saline the daughter of John and Lynne (Foster) Feldkamp. Her marriage to Sherwood P.W. Baker II was August 23, 1985 at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Washington D.C. Temple in Kensington, Maryland. Tamara was a 1982 graduate of Saline High School. She met her husband at Brigham Young University, Utah where she earned her Bachelor of Science Degree. Tamara and her family moved to Riley Township in 2005 where she enjoyed sewing, planting gardens and growing flowers. She loved spending time with her children. She was preceded in death by her father John C. Feldkamp.

More About Tamara Sue Feldkamp:
Burial: May 2012, Great Lakes National Cemetery Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan section 10 site 242

More About Sherwood Baker and Tamara Feldkamp:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1985, Washington D.C.

1001 ii. Karl Edward Feldkamp, born 06 Nov 1967. He married Kelly ?; born Aft. 1954.

\+ 1002 iii. Gary Foster Feldkamp, born 01 Oct 1971.

1003 iv. John Eric Feldkamp, born 27 Oct 1980. He married Breann Rae Chene 11 Jan 2003; born 1984.

Notes for John Eric Feldkamp:
ENGAGEMENTS – Feldkamp & Chene plan January wedding - FELDKAMP/CHENE:
Breann Rae Chene and John Eric Feldkamp, both of Saline, are announcing their engagement. The bride-elect is the daughter of Christine and James Chene of Saline. A 2002 graduate of Saline High, she is attending Washtenaw Community College where she is majoring in business management. The future groom is the son of Lynne and John Feldkamp of Saline. A 2000 graduate of Saline High, he works as a mechanic.
The couple has planned a Jan. 11, 2003 wedding, and will reside in Saline with their dog, Lady, after their wedding. Both have enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and will leave in June for their respective assignments.

More About John Eric Feldkamp:
Military service: US Air Force

Marriage Notes for John Feldkamp and Breann Chene:
Breann Rae Chene and John Eric Feldkamp, both of Saline, are announcing Dec. 12, 2002 their engagement. The bride-elect is the daughter of Christine and James Chene of Saline. A 2002 graduate of Saline High, she is attending Washtenaw Community College where she is majoring in business management. The future groom is the son of Lynne and John Feldkamp of Saline. A 2000 graduate of Saline High, he works as a mechanic. The couple has planned a Jan. 11, 2003 wedding, and will reside in Saline with their dog, Lady, after their wedding. Both have enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and will leave in June for their respective assignments.

More About John Feldkamp and Breann Chene:
Marriage: 11 Jan 2003

552. Waldo Daniel[11] Luckhardt (Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Mar 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Kohler** 21 Jul 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice (Barton) Root** Aft. 1944. She was born 11 Jul 1912 in New York, and died 27 Jan 2001 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida.

Notes for Waldo Daniel Luckhardt:
Waldo Daniel Luckhardt, 87, of Dexter died Jan. 30, 2005, at Arbor Hospice. He was born March 20, 1917, in Saline, the son of Ernest and Lula (Klein) Luckhardt. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Alice; one great-granddaughter; and four brothers, Roy, Larry, Robert and Wesley Luckhardt.

He is survived by brother, Leo (Lorena) Luckhardt; sister, Lois Hieber; four sons, Karl (Evelyn), Richard (Debbie), Lamar (Pat) and Earl (Connie) Luckhardt; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; ex-wife and good friend, Bertha Luckhardt; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral service was held yesterday at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinksy officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Waldo Daniel Luckhardt:
Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Kohler's family
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer mother-in-law's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-14-0404

Notes for Bertha Kohler:
Bertha Luckhardt, 99, of Dexter, Michigan passed away peacefully on July 26, 2019 with her family by her side. Friends are invited to celebrate Bertha's life with her family on Tuesday, July 30, 2019 from 11:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. with a funeral service starting at 1:00 P.M. at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline. Burial will immediately follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter.

More About Waldo Luckhardt and Bertha Kohler:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1937, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice (Barton) Root:
Alice Root Luckhardt of Fort Pierce, Florida, age 88, died Saturday, January 27, 2001 in Fort Pierce. She owned and operated Avenue A Hamburger Grill. Surviving are her husband, Waldo; three sons, Tom, Roger and James. Funeral 11 a.m. Friday at Haisley- Hobbs Funeral Home, Ft. Pierce, Florida.

More About Alice (Barton) Root:
Cause of Death: lung cancer
Social Security Number: 264-12-8487

More About Waldo Luckhardt and Alice Root:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Waldo Luckhardt and Bertha Kohler are:
+ 1004 i. Karl Ernest[12] Luckhardt, born 05 Oct 1940.
+ 1005 ii. Richard Waldo Luckhardt, born 13 Nov 1942.
+ 1006 iii. Lamar John Luckhardt, born 20 Aug 1944.
+ 1007 iv. Earl Michael Luckhardt, born 25 Mar 1953.

553. Wesley Aaron[11] Luckhardt (Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7]

Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2002 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He married **Rodah Irene Peotter** 10 Nov 1942 in Amarillo, Texas, daughter of Ralph Peotter and Lodica Allison. She was born 23 Mar 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2014 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Wesley Aaron Luckhardt:
Wesley Aaron Luckhardt, 83, died February 6, 2002. A memorial service will be held 3:00 p.m. Sunday, February 10, 2002 at Matthews United Methodist Church. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service at the church.

Surviving are his wife of fifty years, Rodah; his daughter, Shirley Jacobs of Weddington, North Carolina; son, Wesley Luckhardt of Shepherd, Michigan; grandchildren, Jennifer Griffith, Brian Jacobs, Justin Luckhardt, Laura Luckhardt, Rebecca Luckhardt; and great grandchild, Sophia Griffith.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Matthews United Methodist Church Building Fund at 801 South Trade Street, Matthews, NC 28105. Arrangements by McEwen Funeral and Cremation Service, Mint Hill Chapel.

More About Wesley Aaron Luckhardt:
Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-8759

Notes for Rodah Irene Peotter:
Rodah Luckhardt, age 90, of Charlotte, North Carolina, passed away on September 15, 2014. Born March 23, 1924. A Memorial Service will be held at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, September 16, 2014, at the Stallings United Methodist Church, 1115 Stallings Road, Matthews, North Carolina. Pastor Scott Farrell will officiate. The family asks that donations in Rodah's memory be considered to the Alzheimer's Association, 3800 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte, North Carolina 28215.

More About Rodah Irene Peotter:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wesley Luckhardt and Rodah Peotter:
Adrian, Nov. 27, 1943 - Mrs. Wesley Luckhardt, formerly Miss RodahPeotter, has returned from Amarillo, Texas, where she spent a year with her husband Staff Sgt. Luckhardt, who has been transferred to another station. Staff Sgt. and Mrs. Luckhardt were married in Amarillo, November 10, 1942. She will now make her home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Peotter.

More About Wesley Luckhardt and Rodah Peotter:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1942, Amarillo, Texas

Children of Wesley Luckhardt and Rodah Peotter are:
+ 1008 i. Shirley Ann[12] Luckhardt, born 09 Sep 1946.
+ 1009 ii. Wesley Ernest Luckhardt, Jr., born 10 Sep 1950.

554. Leo Klein[11] Luckhardt (Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 May 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2009 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Kohler** 01 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 13 Jun 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Klein Luckhardt:
Leo K. Luckhardt, 89 years, of Pinckney, Michigan died Tuesday afternoon, July 7, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was born May 19, 1920 in Saline, Michigan; the son of Ernest and Lula (Klein) Luckhardt. Leo married Lorena Kohler on November 1, 1941 in Saline, Michigan

and she survives. Leo is also survived by two daughters, Margaret Comfort of Vernon, Florida and Loraine Harwick of Pinckney; one son, Douglas of Pinckney; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren; his sister, Lois Heiber of Canada.

Leo was the owner of Lucko Paint and Assembly of Tecumseh, Michigan and also part-owner of Melco Corp. of Ypsilanti, Michigan; he was also an Army Veteran of WWII; Founding member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Pinckney, Michigan.

Funeral service will be held 11 AM Saturday, July 11, 2009 at Trinity Lutheran Church 5758 W M-36 Pinckney Michigan 48169 with Rev. Merelyn Snider officiating, burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Family will receive friends 2-4 and 6-8PM Friday, July 10 at Shelters Funeral Home 250 N Mill Pinckney, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations are asked to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Leo Klein Luckhardt:
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorena Kohler:

Lorena Luckhardt, age 93 of Pinckney, Michigan died Friday evening, December 7, 2018 at Wellbridge of Pinckney. She was born June 13, 1925 in Saline, Michigan; the daughter of Charles and Matilda (Boettger) Kohler. Lorena married Leo Luckhardt on November 1, 1941 in Saline, Michigan and he preceded her in death July 7, 2009.

Lorena is survived by her two daughters, Loraine Harwick and Margaret Comfort; son, Douglas Luckhardt; five grandchildren, six great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren; her siblings, Bertha Luckhardt, Tema Haab, Lillian Gilbert, Stella Peplau, Charles (Jean) Kohler and Clarence Kohler.

Funeral service will be held 11 AM Tuesday, December 11, 2018 at Shelters Funeral Home 250 N Mill St. Pinckney, Michigan. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Michigan. Family will receive friends 5-8 PM Monday at the funeral home.

More About Leo Luckhardt and Lorena Kohler:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Luckhardt and Lorena Kohler are:

+ 1010 i. Margaret Marleen[12] Luckhardt, born 12 May 1942; died 28 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1011 ii. Loraine Lee Luckhardt, born 13 Aug 1950.
+ 1012 iii. Douglas Leo Luckhardt, born 14 May 1958.

555. Roy Ernest[11] Luckhardt (Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1984 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married **(1) Leona Evelyn Rue** 14 Apr 1947 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida, daughter of Charles Rue and Lois Root. She was born 19 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2015 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married **(2) Mary Hoffmeister** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Roy Ernest Luckhardt:
Burial: 30 Sep 1984, Stuart, Martin Co, Florida
Emigration: Aft. 1940, Florida
Military service: 1945, US Coast Guard during World War II
Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1947 - 1970, owner road construction company
Occupation 3: Bet. 1969 - 1984, owner of Lucky's Flea Market & Storage
Social Security Number: 369-18-9035

Notes for Leona Evelyn Rue:

Leona Evelyn Rue Luckhardt of Stuart, Florida, 96, passed away peacefully on Saturday, September

12, 2015. She was born in 1919, the youngest of the two daughters of Charles H. and Lois E. Rue. As a young child Leona (Nonie) lived in Michigan, but by age 5, she and family had moved to Stuart where Charles and his father, Henry Rue, had purchased a confectionery shop on Flagler Avenue (Rue's Sweet Shop). Leona was a lifelong resident of Martin County. One of her treasured memories was of participating with classmates in the 1926 parade celebrating the formation of the county. Her church affiliation was first with All Saints Church in Waveland and then with St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Stuart, where she was a member of its first junior choir in the early '30s.

She graduated from Stuart High School in 1939 and worked as a nurse's aide at the newly opened Martin County Hospital. During World War II Leona was a civilian volunteer for the Aircraft Warning Service, as an observer for enemy aircraft, ships and submarines from a watch tower on Jupiter Island, her residence at that time. By 1948, Leona had moved to the Casa Terrace subdivision in Stuart, where she raised her children and lived for the remaining 67 years of her life. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Unity Chapter #37 and participated in The Woman's Club of Stuart and also The Garden Club. As a young adult she worked at the Lyric Theatre, Martin County Hospital, Johnson's Dime Store, St. Onge's Grocery and the Firestone Store. In later years she was manager of the Mayfair Theatre and an index clerk at the court house until her retirement in 1985.

Leona was devoted to her parents and was a caring, much beloved mother to her own three children, Grant, Greg and Elisa. She was regarded as a 'second' mom by many of her children's friends as well as those who lived in her neighborhood, often playing with or joining in the youngsters' games. In the late '50s she was involved with the school Band Boosters Club. Leona had countless friends in the community and in earlier years knew most everyone in town. In the late 1980s she organized a Reunion Cruise for classmates and alumni of Stuart High. Being an animal lover since childhood she had owned many pets, most recently a poodle named Shadow, a constant companion. Leona had a deep affection for music and could remember the entire tune and lyrics of hundreds of songs. She also had an innate artistic sense and received a degree in Interior Design. As a lifetime hobby she especially liked scrapbooking and saved photos, documents, memorabilia and other keepsakes through the years, much of which is related to Stuart's history. Leona was a member of Stuart Heritage Museum and retained a wealth of information about the early community and its citizens. She was a guest speaker at museum programs and also recounted stories of life in Martin County for the "Floridays" series radio broadcast.

She is dearly missed by her loving family. Leona was predeceased by her sister, Leila Rue Komara. She is survived by her children: Dr. C. Grant Luckhardt (Arabelle) of Santa Fe, New Mexico, Greg E. Luckhardt (Alice) and Elisa Austin (Jerry) of Stuart, one granddaughter, Cassandra L. Luckhardt (Marco Spinello) of Amsterdam, the Netherlands and one grandson, Brian Austin (Bridget) of Port St. Lucie.

Inurnment will be held at a later date at a private family ceremony in Fernhill Cemetery, Stuart. Anyone who wishes can make contributions in Leona's name to Stuart Heritage Museum, 161 SW Flagler Avenue, Stuart, FL, 34994.

More About Roy Luckhardt and Leona Rue:
Divorce: Sep 1969, Martin Co, Florida
Marriage: 14 Apr 1947, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida

More About Roy Luckhardt and Mary Hoffmeister:
Divorce: 06 Dec 1974, St. Lucie Co, Florida
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Roy Luckhardt and Leona Rue are:

+ 1013 i. Charles Grant Franklin[12] Luckhardt, born 25 Oct 1943.

1014 ii. Gregory Ernest Luckhardt, born 04 Jan 1949 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married Alice Louise Kershaw 27 Aug 1983 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida; born 28 Feb 1950 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Gregory Luckhardt and Alice Kershaw:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Stuart, Martin Co, Florida

1015 iii. Elisa Lois Luckhardt, born 09 Oct 1953. She married (1) Thomas Jacob Leasher, Jr. 15 Apr 1972 in Martin Co, Florida; born 24 Jan 1951. She married (2) Ira Jerry Austin 21 Mar 1986 in Martin Co, Florida; born 19 May 1950.

More About Thomas Leasher and Elisa Luckhardt:
Divorce: 01 Jun 1983, Indian River Co, Florida
Marriage: 15 Apr 1972, Martin Co, Florida

More About Ira Austin and Elisa Luckhardt:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1986, Martin Co, Florida

556. Larry Julius[11] Luckhardt (Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lila Mae (Lela) Roehm** 23 Oct 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Roehm and Clara Seckinger. She was born 05 Jan 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Julius Luckhardt:
Larry J. Luckhardt, 6406 Braun Rd. in Saline Township died Saturday, Oct. 24, 1981, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was 56. Larry J. Luckhardt He was born May 18, 1925 in Saline Township, the son of Ernest and Lula Klein Luckhardt. On October 23, 1948 he married Lela Roehm in Saline Township; she survives. Mr. Luckhardt was a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ. He had resided and farmed on Braun Rd. his entire life and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Mrs. Sherry L. Barbour and Mrs. Dennis (Donna) M. Zink, both of Saline; two grandsons and a granddaughter; five brothers, Waldo and Roy of Florida, Wesley of Ann Arbor, Leo of Portage Lake, Robert of Monroe; one sister, Mrs. Elton (Lois) Hieber of Manchester and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Paul J. Gerhart officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of ' Christ or the American Cancer Society.

More About Larry Julius Luckhardt:
Burial: Oct 1981, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-6492

Notes for Lila Mae (Lela) Roehm:
Lila Mae Luckhardt, passed away on Friday, February 18, 2022 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Saline, Michigan. She had recently celebrated her 100th birthday with her family. She was born in Saline Twp., Michigan on January 5, 1922, the daughter of Daniel and Clara Magdeline (Seckinger) Roehm. On October 23, 1948 in Saline, Michigan at the St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church, she married Larry Luckhardt, and he preceded her in death on October 24, 1981. During her lifetime Lila worked at the Woolen Mill in Clinton, MI for the United States Navy, for 2 years. Later she worked at Tecumseh Products for 4 years, examining shells for the United States Army. Lila was a lifetime member of St. James Church and was long-time member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include her daughters Sherry Barbour and Donna Zink. Other survivors include her grandchildren Jerry (Elizabeth) Birmingham, David (Lauren) Zink, Deanna (Stephen) Shank, Darryl (Jen) Zink, six great-grandchildren, and several nieces, nephews, and friends. She was preceded in death by brothers Albert and Clarence Roehm, and sisters Annetta Roehm, Elva Glatz, Lucilla Finkbeiner, and Wilma Wahl.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at St. James Church in Saline, on Wednesday, February 23rd, 2022 from 9:30 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will take place following the service and will be held in the St. James Church Cemetery. A luncheon will follow the service and be held at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. James Church, and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Larry Luckhardt and Lila Roehm:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Luckhardt and Lila Roehm are:

1016 i. Sherry Lynn[12] Luckhardt, born 03 Dec 1949. She married (1) ? Barbour; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) Larry J. Birmingham 20 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Sherry Luckhardt and Larry Birmingham:
Sherry Lynn Luckhardt became the wife of Larry J. Birmingham last Friday evening, June 20, 1969, in a ceremony contacted at Ann Arbor's St. Thomas Catholic Church. The Rev. Father Patrick Jackson united the couple in the 7:30 p.m. wedding ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Luckhardt, 6406 Braun Rd., Saline. The groom is the son of Mrs. Martha Birmingham and the late Ambrose Birmingham, 615 Flint Rd., Brighton. Mrs. Luckhardt's sister, Donna Luckhardt of Saline, served as maid of honor and Donald Kearns of Whitmore Lake was the best man. The groom's brother, Gary Birmingham of Brighton, and Kenneth Glatz of Saline were the ushers.
The bride graduated from Saline High School and attended Ferris State College. The groom is a graduate of St. Thomas High School. He served four years in the Air Force and presently attend Cleary College. He works at Hoover Chemical Products as a laboratory technician. After the wedding ceremony, a reception was held at, Saline's American Legion hall. The couple is taking a one week honeymoon trip to the West. They will live at 103 Russell St., Saline.

More About Larry Birmingham and Sherry Luckhardt:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1969, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1017 ii. Donna May Luckhardt, born 01 Aug 1953.

558. Lois Mary[11] Luckhardt (Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Dec 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber** 25 Jan 1947, son of Robert Hieber and Ottillie Meyer. He was born 20 Jan 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber:
Elton (Tony) R. Hieber of 10510 Bethel Church Road, Manchester age 66, died August 31, 1989 at the Chelsea Medical Center. He was born January 20, 1923 at his home in Freedom Township, the son of Robert and Ottillie (Meyer) Hieber. He had been a Freedom Township resident all of his life. On January 25, 1947, he married Lois Luckhardt and she survives. Mr. Hieber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, and had been a carpenter and plant supervisor for the University of Michigan for more than 28 years until his retirement in 1984. He had served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the Tri-County Sportsman's League.
Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Marcia) Kuzniar of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. John (Sheryl) Pratt of Rochester Hills; one son, Donald Hieber and his wife Vicki of Clinton; nine grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lorena Wenk and her husband Norman of Chelsea; one brother, Erwin and his wife Betty Hieber of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.
Funeral services were held on Sunday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber:
Military service: TEC5 US Army World War II
Social Security Number: 381-18-9364

More About Elton Hieber and Lois Luckhardt:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1947

Children of Lois Luckhardt and Elton Hieber are:

1018 i. Marcia Lois (Marien)[12] Hieber, born 22 Aug 1949. She married (1) Ronald Kuzniar; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Jeffrey Chapin 06 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald Kuzniar:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Chapin and Marcia Hieber:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1019 ii. Donald Elton Hieber, born 15 Jun 1951. He married (1) Vicki Lee Spiess 07 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1947. He married (2) Nancy Lee Turner 20 May 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1951.

More About Donald Elton Hieber:
Residence: 11214 Tecumseh-Clinton Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hieber and Vicki Spiess:
Marriage: 07 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hieber and Nancy Turner:
Marriage: 20 May 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1020 iii. Sheryl Denise Hieber, born 08 Sep 1953. She married John William Pratt 06 Jun 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2007 in Highlands Ranch, Douglas Co, Colorado.

More About Sheryl Denise Hieber:
Education: 1971, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John William Pratt:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 2100 N. Fairview Lane; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About John Pratt and Sheryl Hieber:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1975, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

559. Daniel Henry[11] Klein (Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1987 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas. He married **Viola Agnes Cartwright** 23 Jan 1943 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas, daughter of Benjamin Cartwright and Mattie Click. She was born 21 Mar 1924 in Wewoka, Oklahoma, and died 10 Sep 2014 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Viola Agnes Cartwright:

Viola Agnes Klein of Saline, Michigan, age 90, died Wednesday, September 10, 2014 at the home of her daughter in Eau Claire, Wisconsin under the care of Hospice. She was born on March 21, 1924 in Wewoka, Oklahoma to Benjamin Spencer and Mattie Belle (Click) Cartwright, the youngest of five brothers and one sister, who all preceded her in death. On January 23, 1943 she married Daniel Henry Klein in Vernon, Texas and he preceded her in death on May 17, 1987.

Viola was an active farm wife and mother, raising her five children on the family farm on Austin Road in Bridgewater, Michigan. She was a faithful, life-long Christian and active in the Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, then in Saline, and most recently the Church of Christ in Gruver, Texas for the last 14 years. She loved the Lord with her whole heart and placed her total trust in Him.

Viola is survived by her children: Cynthia (Jerrel) Thompson, Daniel (Linda Wilfinger) Klein, Kathy (Brian) Keebaugh, Rueben (Vicky) Klein, and Randall (Dawn) Klein. Her grandchildren: Jeffrey Thompson and Jennifer McGalliard; Sean Klein, Tiffany Bardsley and Joel Radenbaugh; Zachary Keebaugh; Jolene Klein and Justin Klein; and Jacob Klein, and great grandchildren: Zoe, Sam and Poppy Thompson; Alex, Henry, John Luke, Endy and James McGalliard; Austin, Grace and Charlotte Klein, Jack Bo Bardsley, Morgan Radenbaugh; Peyton, Mallory and Karsyn Klein; and Ava Klein. Viola's whole wonderful clan of 9 grand and 17 great grandchildren were the joy and pride of her life and the most precious gifts from her children.

A Graveside service will be held 11:00am. Thursday, September 18th at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Michigan where she will be buried next to her husband. Memorial contributions may be made to Tipton Childrens' Home PO Box 370, Tipton, OK 73570.

Marriage Notes for Daniel Klein and Viola Cartwright:

In quiet but impressive rites, Miss Viola Cartwright of Vemo, Texas, and Sergeant Daniel H. Klein, now stationed at Sheppard Field, Wichita Fails, were united in marriage Saturday, Jan. 23, 1943 in a beautiful single-ring ceremony performed at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. Andy Huffman Nick P. Craig, Fargo Church of Christ minister, read the nuptial vows in the presence of a few close friends and relatives. Staff Sgt. Ray G. Schaper of Sheppard Field acted as best man, and Miss Frances Williams was maid-of-honor. Preceding the ceremony Miss Elizabeth Ann Thomas sang "I Love You Truly. Mrs. Garland Black played the traditional wedding march by Lohengrin. A beautiful setting was provided for the wedding. As the vows were read, tire couple stood before a mantle which was banked with white and pink sweet peas, white lilies and pink gladioli. White tapers m double crystal candelabra provided illumination for service. The maid-of-honor wore a tailored two-piece blue suit. Her corsage was of white and pink gladioli and sweetpeas. The bride was charming in. a two-piece suit of victory blue trimmed with large gold buttons. Her corsage was of the same flowers as her attendant's, and she carried a white Bible topped with a bouquet of sweetpeas, tied with white satin streamers. For "something old" she wore a small gold bar pin which has been in the Huffman family for six generations. For "something borrowed" she wore a small heart-shaped locket belonging to her cousin.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held at the Huffman home. The entertaining rooms were beautifully decorated with white and pink blossoms. Centering the dining room table was an arrangement of white flowers on a blue reflector. The five-tiered wedding cake was topped with a miniature bride and groom, and sweetpeas and ferns outlined the cake plate. After the bride had followed the traditional custom of cutting the first piece of cake, it was served by Mrs. Lester Bristo. Mrs. Charles Bolton presided at the punch bowl During the reception, Miss Carol Ann Huffman softly played "Uncle Joe's Cakewalk Tune." The couple left Saturday evening for, Amarilla where they will spend their honeymoon.

More About Daniel Klein and Viola Cartwright:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1943, Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas

Children of Daniel Klein and Viola Cartwright are:
+ 1021 i. Cynthia Louise[12] Klein, born 24 Oct 1943 in Wilbarger Co, Texas.
+ 1022 ii. Daniel Lewis Klein, born Apr 1947.
+ 1023 iii. Kathy Klein, born 1952.
+ 1024 iv. Rueben Oscar Klein, born 15 Apr 1955.
+ 1025 v. Randall Vincent (Randy) Klein, born 25 Sep 1959.

560. Leona Clara[11] Klein (Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Allen Joseph (Al) Faulhaber** 08 Mar 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of John Faulhaber and Anna Ulrich. He was born 14 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Clara Klein:
Burial: Feb 1988, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-14-1445

More About Allen Joseph (Al) Faulhaber:
Burial: Apr 1994, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: World War II
Social Security Number: 369-07-9202

More About Allen Faulhaber and Leona Klein:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Klein and Allen Faulhaber are:
1026 i. ?[12] Faulhaber, born Aft. 1945.
1027 ii. David Allen Faulhaber, born 17 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1948 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1028 iii. Darlene Faulhaber, born 22 Sep 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1957 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

561. Doris Marie[11] Klein (Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1969 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner** 14 Feb 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber. He was born 07 Jan 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Marie Klein:
Burial: Jan 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner:
Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner luckily escaped serious injury about 9:30 Saturday evening October 30, 1948 when their new 1948 Chevrolet left the road and crashed into a tree, on Bemis Road and was badly demolished. Finkbeiner received a broken jaw and facial lacerations, while Mrs. Finkbeiner received bruises and facial lacerations. She was discharged from the hospital Monday but Mr. Finkbeiner will have to remain several more days.

More About Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner:
Burial: Mar 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1311 Jewell Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2560

Marriage Notes for Doris Klein and Lauren Finkbeiner:
A wedding of charming simplicity took place Saturday, February 14, 1942, at the West Saline Lutheran parsonage when Rev. Haneburg united in marriage Miss Doris Klein and Loren Finkbeiner. Miss Klein was attractive in Royal blue velvet and her shoulder corsage was of gardenias. She was attended by her sister, Leona, who wore black and a shoulder corsage of pink rosebuds and white sweet peas. Mr. Finkbeiner was attended by Allen Faulhaber. After the ceremony a reception was held at the bride's home for 30 guests. An attractive lunch was served with a four-tiered wedding cake as the table center-piece. The couple have the best wishes of their many friends. They will make their home with the groom's parents at present.

Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner entertained Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1967 in honor of their silver wedding anniversary. Guests were Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Alber, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dieterle and Sue Ann, the Glen Webers, the David Gordons, Robert Harrison, Robert and Elizabeth, Theophil Alber, and Mrs. William Finkbeiner. Doris Marie Klein and Lauren Finkbeiner were married February 14, 1942, at the St. James parsonage by the Rev. Hanneburg. They have two sons, Lee, who is with the Marines stationed in California, and Dale, at home.

More About Lauren Finkbeiner and Doris Klein:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Klein and Lauren Finkbeiner are:

\+ 1029 i. Lee Allan[12] Finkbeiner, born 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1030 ii. Dale Lauren Finkbeiner, born 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

563. Alice Rose[11] Klein (Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2014 in Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Orren James Hagemeyer**, son of William Hagemeyer and Iva Hupp. He was born 24 Nov 1920, and died 13 Dec 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Alice Rose Klein:

Alice Rose Hagemeyer; age 88; of Highland, Michigan; died peacefully at her home, Tuesday, April 29, 2014. Alice was born September 10, 1925 in Saline the daughter of Oscar and Clara (Bredernitz) Klein. She was a graduate and valedictorian at Saline High School. Alice retired from Bowling Green State University as the Assistant to the President. She had resided in Highland for the past 12 years with her granddaughter, Amanda and husband Rob Moore, coming from Lake Fenton. Alice was a member of Highland Congregational Church in Highland.

Surviving are: two daughters, Darlene Lentz of Brooklyn and Sue Ann Houtz of Cygnet, Ohio; six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Oscar and Clara Klein; two sons, James Lee and Robert Lee Hagemeyer; and five siblings.

Services will be held 3 p.m. Saturday, May 3, 2014 at Highland Congregational Church, 1605 N. Hickory Ridge Rd, Highland, Michigan. Dr. Gary Evans officiating. Visitation will be held at the church Saturday from 1 p.m. until the time of the service. Those desiring may make contributions to the Highland Congregational Church.

More About Alice Rose Klein:
Burial: Apr 2014, creamted Scotch Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Alice Klein and Orren Hagemeyer are:

+ 1031 i. James Lee[12] Hagemeyer, born 27 Sep 1945; died 23 Aug 2011 in Fostoria, Ohio.

1032 ii. Robert Lee Hagemeyer, born 13 Nov 1948; died 30 Aug 1999 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. He married ? 30 Sep 1972; born Aft. 1948.

More About Robert Hagemeyer and ?:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1972

1033 iii. Darlene Ann Hagemeyer, born 27 Oct 1958. She married ? Lentz; born Aft. 1950.

+ 1034 iv. Sue Ann Hagemeyer, born 16 Jul 1962.

566. Wilma Pauline[11] Feldkamp, twin (Osmond Julius[10], Julius Heinrich[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 May 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2012 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Edwin Oscar Wyatt** 19 Aug 1947 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. He was born 16 Jul 1920 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 29 Sep 1985 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Franklin Keith Markee** 1975, son of Archie Markee and Annie ?. He was born 07 Dec 1920 in Junction City, Lane Co, Oregon, and died 12 Apr 1994 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

Notes for Wilma Pauline Feldkamp, twin:

Wilma P. Markee was born on May 29th 1921 and passed away on November 11th 2012; she was 91. She was the first child of Ormond and Josephine Feldkamp and spent the first 7 years of her life on a ranch outside Saline, Michigan. They moved to Oakland, Oregon around 1928. Wilma graduated from Roseburg High School in 1939 where she had been a cheerleader. She studied Business at Oregon State for one year and studied another year at a business school in Portland. She then went to work for Alcoa.

Wilma married Ed Wyatt shortly after World War II. She spend the next 25 years raising three boys. Wilma then married Keith Markee in 1975 spending nearly 20 wonderful years together. Wilma was a devoted mother – she loved her sons and we loved her. She also had a special love for life and took such

joy in simple things like playing bridge, making greeting cards, or just taking a walk. Wilma also enjoyed creating pictures out of dried flowers. She was still walking, driving her car, and enjoying life. If you saw Wilma fun was soon to follow.

Wilma was proceeded in death by her husband's Ed Wyatt and Keith Markee; son David Wyatt; brothers Bob and Jerry Feldkamp. Wilma is survived by her son and daughter-in- law Michael and Sung In Wyatt of New York, son Kelly Wyatt of Roseburg, two granddaughters Jennifer and Wyamone Wyatt of New York, sister-in-law Phyllis Feldkamp, and Nephews Steve Feldkamp his wife Jerry Feldkamp, Doug Feldkamp his wife Mechelle Feldkamp, and nephew Jim Feldkamp.

A memorial service will be held Monday, November 19, 2012 at 11:00 am at Wilson's Chapel of the Roses 965 Harvard Avenue. Following will be a reception at her home at 363 W. Chapman Ave.

More About Edwin Oscar Wyatt:
Burial: 1985, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Edwin Wyatt and Wilma Feldkamp:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1947, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Franklin Markee and Wilma Feldkamp:
Marriage: 1975

Children of Wilma Feldkamp and Edwin Wyatt are:

1035 i. David[12] Wyatt, born Aft. 1945; died Bef. 2011.
\+ 1036 ii. Michael Edwin Wyatt, born 15 Jun 1949.
1037 iii. Kelly Pat Wyatt, born 02 Apr 1953.

569. Lorrin Emmett[11] Feldkamp, Jr. (Lorrin Emmett[10], Julius Heinrich[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Nov 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona, and died 09 Sep 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Betty Lou Crawford**. She was born 18 Nov 1923, and died 20 Jul 2011 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Child of Lorrin Feldkamp and Betty Crawford is:

\+ 1038 i. Gerald Donald (Jerry)[12] Feldkamp, born 31 Jul 1943 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2009 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

575. Marjorie[11] Boettger (Mable Ruth[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Sep 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Green**. He was born Aft. 1919. She married **(2) George Karpenski**. He was born Aft. 1918.

Notes for Marjorie Boettger:

Marjorie M. Karpenski, 82, died Wednesday, June 15, 2005 at Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born on Sept. 14, 1922 in Saline, the daughter of Bernard (Soccer) and Mable (Westphal) Boettger. She had been a Saline resident ail of her life. She was married to the late John Green and George Karpenski. She was a lifetime member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and had been employed by Universal Die Cast in Saline for more than 32 years until her retirement. Marjorie played the piano in a local band, was a member of the Saline Senior Center, was an avid member of T.O.P.S., and enjoyed writing short stories, poems, and songs.

Survivors include: five children, Thomas (Linda) Green of Ann Arbor, Robert Green of Saline, Denny (Carmen) Green of Munich, Germany, Gary Green of Milan, his fiancée Linnette Pfeifer, and Steven Karpenski, also of Saline. Other survivors include: 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; and a longtime, loving friend, Bonnie Armbruster. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husbands, by one daughter, Amy Karpenski; and one sister, Betty Feeman.

Burial took place in the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

Child of Marjorie Boettger and John Green is:

1039 i. Robert B.[12] Green, born 27 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kathleen Louden; born Aft. 1944.

Notes for Robert B. Green:

Robert B. Green, 63, of Saline died suddenly Jan. 28, 2008, at home in Saline. He was born March 27,1944, in Saline, the son of John and Marjorie (Boettger) Green. Mr. Green was the owner of a painting business in Saline, and he was a songwriter and musician. He loved playing pool and he also loved his companion and friend, his dog, Bailey.

Mr. Green is survived by his children, Jason (Shelly) Louden, Jeffery Louden, Jennifer Louden and Jamie Lynn (Robert) Williams, all of Saline. Other survivors include his grandchildren, Desirae, Ayla, Brionna, Maya, Isabella and Olivia; his brothers, Thomas (Linda) Green, Denny (Carmen) Green, Gary (Linett) Green and Steven Karpenski; and his former wife, Kathleen Louden; as well as many aunts, uncles and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and his sister, Amy Karpenski.

A funeral was held Monday at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The Rev. Patti Kenney officiated. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Robert Green Memorial Fund at TCF Bank. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

579. Bonnie Jo[11] Fritz (Louise Violet[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Apr 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles David Youngs** 29 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth E. Youngs. He was born 11 Mar 1942. She married **(2) Dennis Alan Curnes** 05 Jul 1968 in Anchorage, Alaska. He was born 25 Mar 1946.

More About Charles David Youngs:
Residence: 1992, 134 Jewett Street; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Bonnie Fritz and Charles Youngs:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Fritz, of Saline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Bonnie Jo, to Charles D. Youngs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth E. Youngs, also of Saline. Miss Fritz, a graduate of Saline High School, attended Hamilton Business College and is employed at the University of Michigan. Her fiance, also a graduate of Saline High School, is attending Jackson Junior college. A June 29 wedding is being planned.

An evening ceremony at St. Paul's United Church of Christ united Bonnie Jo Fritz and Charles David Youngs in marriage Saturday June 29, 1963. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Fritz of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth E. Youngs are parents of the groom. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt conducted the ceremony. Erwin Schmid was the soloist; Miss Magdalene Raus was the organist.

Miss Barbara Fritz, of Saline, attended her sister as maid of honor; bridesmaids were Mrs. John Schwemmin and Miss Jeanne Levleit of Saline; Miss Dallas Schmid of Ann Arbor; and Miss Dianna Westphal of Dundee. Alan Douglas McKenzie, of Murray, Kentucky, was best man. Guests were seated by Owen Armbruster and Michael Cogar of Saline; John Damron of Detroit; Romiro Russell of Jackson; and Charles Fritz, brother of the bride, junior usher. The bride's cousin, Miss DaAvn Miller of Saline, was flower girl. A reception at Tri-County Sportsman's League followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Owen Armbruster, Mrs. Raymond Daniels, and Mrs. Mabel Boettger, Saline; Miss Barbara Back and Mrs. Alfred Goodhew, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Gerald Bies, Milan; Mrs. Armine Westphal, Dundee; Mrs. Edgar Westphal, Kalamazoo; and Mrs. Jack Walker, Northville.

The couple will make their home at 206 W. Henry St., after a week's wedding trip in northern Michigan. Both are Saline High School graduates. The groom completed two years of college and is now employed at R & B Tool Co. The bride, who attended Hamilton Business College, is employed at the University of Michigan.

More About Charles Youngs and Bonnie Fritz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Bonnie Fritz and Dennis Curnes:

Dennis and Bonnie (Fritz) Curnes of Kenosha are planning to host a weeklong family celebration in

honor of their golden wedding anniversary in Traverse City, Michigan. The couple met and married in Anchorage, Alaska, while he was serving in the U.S. Army, on July 5, 1968. Dennis, a lifelong Kenosha resident, retired as director of manufacturing for Powerbrace Corp. after 42 years. He is a member of American Legion Post 21. Bonnie, who has been a resident of Kenosha for the duration of their marriage, retired as an administrative associate after 32 years of service at Somers United Church of Christ, where they have both served on many committees. She is currently project manager of the Diaper Ministry and Food Pantry there. The avid readers enjoy traveling and attending plays.

Dennis and Bonnie have three children: Kathy (Ronald) Wallace, Christopher (Kelly) Curnes and Mark (Jenny) Curnes; and six grandchildren. They say communication, faith and trust in one another are key to a successful and lasting union.

More About Dennis Curnes and Bonnie Fritz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1968, Anchorage, Alaska

Children of Bonnie Fritz and Dennis Curnes are:
+ 1040 i. Kathy Jo[12] Curnes, born 03 Mar 1969.
+ 1041 ii. Christopher A. Curnes, born 03 Mar 1971.
1042 iii. Mark Phillip Curnes, born 02 Feb 1974. He married Jennifer (Jenny) Gorski; born 07 Aug 1974.

580. Barbara Lou[11] Fritz (Louise Violet[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Shuman**. He was born 01 Sep 1952. She married **(2) David Duncan Reid** 05 Apr 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald B. Reid. He was born 22 Nov 1942.

More About David Duncan Reid:
Residence: 1992, 475 N. Maple Road trailer 68; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Fritz and David Reid:
Barbara Lou Fritz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fritz of 203 S. Ann Arbor St., and David Duncan Reid son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald B. Reid of Ann Arbor, were married Saturday evening April 5, 1969 in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. John Michael at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The couple will make their home at 122 W. Third St., Monroe. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School; the groom attended Ann Arbor High School. Mrs. Raymond Andres, of Kalamazoo, was matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Mrs. Paul Couch and Mrs. Robert Marion of Saline, and Miss Cynthia Martin of Ann Arbor. Best man was Scott Ehnis of Ann Arbor. Guests were seated by Charles Fritz brother of the bride, and Gerald Green of Ypsilanti and Bruce Armbruster of Ann Arbor.

More About David Reid and Barbara Fritz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1969, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Fritz and David Reid is:
+ 1043 i. Lori Kristin[12] Reid, born 11 May 1974.

581. Charles Lee[11] Fritz (Louise Violet[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Aug 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela Kay Cline** 15 Aug 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Cline and Mazie Melching. She was born 30 May 1951.

More About Charles Lee Fritz:
Residence: 230 Towers Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Fritz and Pamela Cline:
St. Paul's United Church of Christ was the scene of an impressive ceremony last Saturday evening August 15, 1970 uniting Pamela Kay Cline and Charles Lee Fritz in holy matrimony. The Rev. John

Michael officiated. Pam, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry G. Cline of 6010 Saline Road, asked her sister Karen Louise, to be her maid of honor. Bridesmaids were the Misses Kathy Krempel, Debbie Taylor, Becky Hehr and Bette Danneffel, all of Saline. Charles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fritz of 203 S. Ann Arbor St., chose Joseph Eugene Eadie of Saline to be his best man. Ushers were Dennis Curnes of Kenosha, Wisconsin, Ronald James, Terry Sheats and Tom Brown of Saline.

A reception was held after the ceremony, at the American Legion in Saline. After their wedding trip to Niagara Falls, the couple will reside at Apt. 8, 290 Clark St., Saline. The new Mr. and Mrs. Fritz are both Saline High graduates. Pam is employed at Edwards Bros., and Charles works at the Ford plant here in Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cline, of 6010 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., have announced June 19, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Pamela Kay, to Charles Lee Fritz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fritz of 203 S. Ann Arbor St. Miss Cline is a 1969 graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Eberbach Corp. in Ann Arbor as a secretary. The prospective bridegroom is a 1968 graduate of Saline High School now serving in the National Guard at Fort Gordon, Georgia. No wedding date has been set.

More About Charles Fritz and Pamela Cline:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Fritz and Pamela Cline are:

1044 i. Jason Allen[12] Fritz, born 06 Dec 1972. He married Sara Elizabeth Kratzer; born 18 Jul 1976.
1045 ii. Nathan Lee Fritz, born 17 Sep 1976.
1046 iii. Jeffrey Allen Fritz, born 01 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Fritz:
Chuck and Pam Fritz, 230 Tower Drive, are the parents of their third child, Jeffrey Allen. The 8 lb., 14 oz., 20-1/4" long baby boy was born May 1,1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Jeffrey's grandparents are Harry and Mazie Cline, and Clarence and Louise Fritz, all of Saline.

583. Alfred L. (Dutch)[11] Daniels (Doris G.[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jul 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 2000 in Dundee, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Bellen** 26 May 1961. She was born Aft. 1937.

More About Alfred Daniels and Judy Bellen:
Marriage: 26 May 1961

Children of Alfred Daniels and Judy Bellen are:

1047 i. Allen[12] Daniels, born Aft. 1961.
1048 ii. Bruce Daniels, born Aft. 1962.
1049 iii. Kit Daniels, born Aft. 1964.

587. Grace Marie[11] Parker (Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 May 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1991 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Ernest Diuble** 04 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Diuble and Louise Wuerth. He was born 28 Feb 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Marie Parker:
Social Security Number: 376-12-0215

Notes for Elmer Ernest Diuble:
Elmer E. Diuble of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, died Sunday, February 13, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Elmer was born February 28, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Adolph and Louisa Diuble. On August 4, 1945 in Ann Arbor he married Grace Parker, who preceded him in death. Elmer was employed in 1940 at Ann Arbor Implement Company which closed in the mid-sixties. In 1968, he began his own company Diuble Equipment Company at his farm, which is still in operation today. Elmer was a

member of the Washtenaw County Farm Council, Pittsfield Grange, The Soybean Association and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was a former leader of the Scio-Lodi Jr. Farmers 4-H Club and a current member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

Survivors include his children; Dianne Diuble, Ronald (Peggy) Diuble and Janet (Edward) Prybys; grandchildren, Scott (Angela), Michael (Sharon), Kevin and Bryan Diuble; great grandchildren, Andrew, Lillian, Lucas, Olivia, Abigail and Elizabeth Diuble; step great grandchildren, Nicole Baldwin and Mitchell McLean and sister-in-law, Carlene Diuble. Elmer was also preceded in death by his parents, and siblings, Raymond, Herbert, Dorothy Girbach, Elmer, Wilbert and Harold.

The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m., Tuesday, February 15th and from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., Wednesday, February 16th at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. A funeral service will be held at 11 a.m., Thursday, February 17, 2011, with visitation from 10 a.m. until time of service at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Elmer's memory may be made to the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Evangelical Home of Saline, 440 W. Russell, Saline, MI 48176 or the charity of your choice.

More About Elmer Ernest Diuble:
Burial: 17 Feb 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2005, 4441 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Grace Parker and Elmer Diuble:

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Diuble, of 4441 Parker Rd., will be honored by their children, relatives and friends, on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary this Sunday, August 2, 1970. The Diubles' children, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Diuble, Dianne, and Janet, will host the celebration, including open house at the Parker Rd. address from 2 to 5 p.m. All relatives and friends are cordially invited. Elmer Diuble and Grace Parker, both lifelong Washtenaw residents, were married August 4, 1945. He has served area farmers as an implement man. Mrs. Diuble has been an active mother and housewife. Both are members of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Pittsfield Grange, and the Farm Bureau.

More About Elmer Diuble and Grace Parker:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Parker and Elmer Diuble are:

1050 i. Diane Kay[12] Diuble, born 13 Feb 1947.

More About Diane Kay Diuble:
Baptism: 04 May 1947
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 419 Timberlea; Rochester Hills, Michigan
Residence 2: 1616 Glen Meadow Court; Rochester Hills, Michigan

\+ 1051 ii. Ronald Elmer Diuble, born 22 Dec 1947.

1052 iii. Janet Marie Diuble, born 06 Oct 1952. She married Edward Prybys 24 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1947.

More About Janet Marie Diuble:
Baptism: 15 Feb 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Prybys:
Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5600 Creekwood; Haslett, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janet Diuble and Edward Prybys:

Janet Marie Diuble and Edward Prybys exchanged wedding vows September 24, 1983 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Orval Willimann, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Diuble of Parker Road with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Valentine Prybys of Detroit. Diane Diuble, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor at the wedding.

Best man was David Prybys, brother of the groom, The bridesmaids included Cheryl Grueneberg and Rita

Ackerman of St. Johns, Carolyn Keating of Livonia, and Kim Cramer of Gilbert, Arizona. Serving as ushers were George Prybys of Tampa, Florida and Jerome Prybys of Detroit, brothers of the groom, John Trobec of Okemos, and Ken Salach of Sterling Heights. The wedding reception took place at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The couple then spent their- honeymoon in Grand Cayman Islands. They now reside in East Lansing.

More About Edward Prybys and Janet Diuble:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

589. Lois G.[11] Parker (Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Wilbert Trinkle** 10 Jun 1944, son of Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer. He was born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois G. Parker:
Burial: 1997, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-26-4070

Notes for Harold Wilbert Trinkle:

Harold W. Trinkle of Dexter, Michigan, age 78, passed away on Thursday, February 19, 2004. He was born June 6, 1925 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Wilbert and Hilda (Bauer) Trinkle. On June 10, 1944 he married Lois Parker and she preceded him in death in 1997. He was a farmer, and lived in the area all of his life, owning the business well known as Harold Trinkle & Sons. He was active in the agriculture business as the past president of the Michigan Farm Bureau, former member of the Michigan Milk Producers, and a member of the Chelsea Fair Board. He was a life member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, and was a member of their Church Board. He was active in the Chelsea and Dexter Fire Authority, and was also Former Lima Township Trustee. He was also a Dexter Mason for 50 years.

He is survived by his four children Steven (Carol) Trinkle of Dexter, Douglas (Penny) Trinkle of Dexter, Dennis (Jeanne) Trinkle of Chelsea, and Kathy (Dan) Grau of Chelsea, ten grandchildren Tammie (Kevin) Christian, Rita (Jeff) Messman, Amy (Steve) Tezek, Anthony (Julie) Trinkle, Michael Trinkle, Brian (Elisha) Trinkle, Chad (Carrie) Trinkle, Julie Trinkle, Cindy Grau and Jeff Grau, and eight great-grandchildren; he is also survived by his sister-in-law Pat Trinkle of Pinckney. He was preceded in death by his parents, and three brothers Carl, Charlie and Erwin Trinkle.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, February 24, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at the STAFFAN-MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, 901 N. Main St., Chelsea, on Sunday and Monday from 2-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be given to St. Andrew's Church of Christ Building Memorial Fund, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Chelsea Community Fair.

More About Harold Wilbert Trinkle:
Residence: 2001, 947 N. Steinbach Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1944

Children of Lois Parker and Harold Trinkle are:

+ 1053 i. Steven Harold[12] Trinkle, born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1054 ii. Douglas Paul Trinkle, born 16 Nov 1948.
+ 1055 iii. Dennis Lee Trinkle, born 05 Aug 1952.
+ 1056 iv. Kathy Ann Trinkle, born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1057 v. Steven Lance Trinkle, born 08 Jan 1963.

591. Evelyn Jean[11] Parker (Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Sep 1933 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Carl Fiegel** 19 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn. He was born 28 Sep 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Carl Fiegel:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Robert K. Fiegel (Ann Arbor, Michigan), who passed away on January 15, 2020, at the age of 91, leaving to mourn family and friends. Born September 28, 1928. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Robert K. Fiegel.

He was loved and cherished by many people including : his parents, Arthur C. Fiegel and Esther Fiegel (Zahn); his wife Evelyn J. Parker; his children, Carolyn Fiegel of Ann Arbor, Duane Fiegel (Judy) of Manchester, Beverly Olberg (Richard) of Ann Arbor, Kirk Fiegel (Sheila) of Napoleon and Dawn Hartman (Stephen) of Ann Arbor; and his brothers, Paul Fiegel (Bernie) of Ann Arbor and Roland Fiegel.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, January 19, 2020 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Funeral services will be held at church on Monday, January 20, 2020, 11:00 a.m., with visitation from 10-11 a.m. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Washtenaw Co. 4-H Youth Show.

More About Robert Carl Fiegel:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1928, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Adolf Fiegel & Klara Zahn
Confirmation: 03 May 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fiegel and Evelyn Parker:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Parker and Robert Fiegel are:

1058 i. Carolyn Ann[12] Fiegel, born 14 Jun 1956.

More About Carolyn Ann Fiegel:
Baptism: 08 Jul 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Fiegel & Shirley Parker

\+ 1059 ii. Duane Robert Fiegel, born 02 May 1959.
\+ 1060 iii. Beverly Jean Fiegel, born 16 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1061 iv. Kirk S. Fiegel, born 19 Jun 1963.
1062 v. Dawn Marie Fiegel, born 07 Feb 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stephen Douglas Hartman 28 Sep 1996 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1964.

Marriage Notes for Dawn Fiegel and Stephen Hartman:
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fiegel of Saline announce July 24, 1996 the engagement of their daughter, Dawn Marie, to Stephen D. Hartman of Tecumseh. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Comerica Bank. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Hartman of Tecumseh, the future bridegroom is a graduate of Tecumseh High School and works at R & B Machine Tool Co. A September 28, 1996 wedding is planned.

More About Stephen Hartman and Dawn Fiegel:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1996, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

592. Shirley Jane[11] Parker (Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jun 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Edward Trinkle** 19 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Trinkle and Louisa Luckhardt. He was born 29 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Edward Trinkle:

Ralph E. Trinkle of Chelsea, 60, died Saturday, May 4, 1996 after a short illness. He was born

September 29, 1935 in Chelsea, the son of Clarence Jr. and Louise R. (Luckhardt) Trinkle. Mr. Trinkle lived in Chelsea all of his life. He retired from Michigan Trenching in Ypsilanti, and after his retirement he did welding for area farmers. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. On September 19,1959, he married Shirley J. Parker in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include one son, Daniel (Kimberly) Trinkle of Dexter; one daughter, Mrs. Stephen (Deborah) Slocum of Chelsea; one brother; Robert (Lu) of Holiday, Florida, four sisters, Mrs. Ellis (Doris) Pratt of Manchester, Mrs. Donald (Leila) Bauer, Mrs. Emerson (Eva) Wheeler, and Mrs. Joseph (Ruth Ann) Steele, all of Chelsea; three grandchildren, Christopher, Heather, and Jason Trinkle; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Margery; and a brother Loren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 7, at St. John's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Nancy Doty Officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Funeral arrangements were made by Cole Funeral Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Ralph Edward Trinkle:
Residence: 335 Glazier Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 6015 Mast Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Trinkle and Shirley Parker:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Parker and Ralph Trinkle are:

+ 1063 i. Daniel Edward[12] Trinkle, born 21 Jul 1961.
1064 ii. Deborah Ann Trinkle, born 02 Dec 1968. She married Stephen Joseph Slocum; born 06 Sep 1968.

594. Gerald Dean[11] Hoppock (Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Jul 1920 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1997 in Scipio, Jennings Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Louise Molloy** 30 Jan 1944 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of James Molloy and Anna Rumans. She was born 19 Oct 1925 in Lewis Station, Henry Co, Missouri, and died 09 May 2011 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.

More About Gerald Hoppock and Ruth Molloy:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1944, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Gerald Hoppock and Ruth Molloy are:

1065 i. Gerald Lee[12] Hoppock, born 13 Aug 1947 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1947 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
1066 ii. David Lynn Hoppock, born 25 Aug 1948 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
+ 1067 iii. Steven Duane Hoppock, born 14 Feb 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

595. Charles Lambert[11] Hoppock (Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Nov 1926 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 22 Jul 2018. He married **(1) Hildegard Merget** 08 Jun 1952 in Frankfurt, Germany, daughter of Michael Merget and Katrina ?. She was born 09 May 1934 in Frankfurt, Germany. He married **(2) Wanda Charlene Phillips** 03 Aug 1963 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She was born 06 Dec 1932 in Delmar, Carroll Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Charles Lambert Hoppock:

Charles L. Hoppock, 91, went home to his Savior on July 22, 2018. Memorial service 10:30 am, Thursday, July 26, at Bethel Life Center. He is survived by his wife, Wanda; son, Dr. Kevin (Lori) Hoppock; daughter, Karen (Tate) Smith; brother, Jack (Betty) Hoppock; sister, Regina Nelson; 6 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Charles was born Nov. 8, 1926 in a farmhouse south of

Mound Valley in southeastern Kansas. Born to Freeman and Delpha Hoppock, Charles became the fourth generation of Hoppocks to work the farms of the county and learned early how to work hard helping the family get by during the Great Depression. He had two brothers, Gerald and Jack, and one sister, Regina. Although the times were tough, he would always smile as he talked about early life with his siblings. Not so much about the backbreaking work as the hunting and fishing, as well as the school programs that became the social center of the community. Although farm life helped to form him, after receiving an effective technical education in Altamont, he made his way to the aircraft manufacturing plants of Wichita, where he lived and worked before and throughout WWII. He completed an extensive apprenticeship to become a tool and die maker, and when he joined the army, he was sent to Germany to run an instrument repair shop.

He met his wife, Wanda, through mutual friends while working at Beech Aircraft. After a short courtship they were married and began their family, adding Kevin in 1964 and Karen in 1968. Charles left the manufacturing and machining world to pursue an opportunity to start a business of his own. He spent nearly twenty years building and growing a cosmetic franchise. After the business closed, he and Wanda began slowly acquiring property that they rented out. They lived frugally, worked those properties hard, and invested the difference. Through hard work and persistence over many years, they transitioned from generational poverty to relative wealth and diligently instilled those values and principles in their family.

Three organizations that received his very best were the church, through his tireless labor at Calvary Assembly of God; the Boy Scouts, where he earned a Silver Beaver award for leadership and served as assistant district commissioner, fund raiser, and camp inspector; and of course, his family, which he saw as his primary life's calling.

In addition to his six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren (one who is his namesake), Charles leaves a powerful legacy that includes the centrality of family, the value of hard work, and a habitual gratitude for the rich blessings and beauty that surround us all.

More About Charles Hoppock and Hildegard Merget:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1952, Frankfurt, Germany

More About Charles Hoppock and Wanda Phillips:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1963, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Hoppock and Wanda Phillips are:

+ 1068 i. Kevin Charles[12] Hoppock, born 21 Mar 1964 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
+ 1069 ii. Karen Elaine Hoppock, born 01 May 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

596. Regena Lee[11] Hoppock (Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Aug 1928 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Andy J. Nelson** 25 Dec 1947 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, son of Albert Nelson and Eliza Spoonamore. He was born 20 Jan 1924 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 2001.

More About Andy Nelson and Regena Hoppock:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1947, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Regena Hoppock and Andy Nelson are:

+ 1070 i. Gail Andy[12] Nelson, born 13 Oct 1948 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 2021 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 1071 ii. Darrell Leon Nelson, born 28 Jan 1950 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 11 Apr 2017 in Parsons, Kansas.

597. Jack Alden[11] Hoppock (Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 May 1935 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Betty Gardner** 23 Nov 1957 in Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas, daughter of William Gardner and Euna Parrish. She was born 13

Jun 1937 in Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas.

More About Jack Hoppock and Betty Gardner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1957, Belle Plaine, Sumner Co, Kansas

Children of Jack Hoppock and Betty Gardner are:
+ 1072 i. Jerry Lee[12] Hoppock, born 21 Jul 1958 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas.
+ 1073 ii. Diana Lynn Hoppock, born 23 Jun 1959 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas.
+ 1074 iii. Mark Alan Hoppock, born 10 Mar 1964 in Wellington Sumner Co, Kansas.

598. Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock (Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Feb 1917 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 17 Jun 1958 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Robert Lester Shufelt** 22 Jan 1941 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas, son of Leslie Shufelt and Nellie Stone. He was born 17 May 1917 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1986 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Lester Shufelt:
Robert Lester Shufelt, 68, of Edna, died Friday (March 14, 1986 at the Labette County Medical Center in Parsons. He was born May 15, 1917, at Mound Valley to Leslie and Nellie (Stone) Shufelt. He attended school in Edna and then joined his father working on the family farm and dairy.
He married Maxine Hoppock in January 1941. The couple continued to farm until her death in 1958. On July 23, 1961, he married Eula Jean Hall at Oswego and continued operating the family farm. He was a member of the United Methodist Church of Edna, the Farm Bureau, Edna School Board, Labette County Soil Conservation District, FHA Board in Labette County, the Edna Masonic Lodge No. 345 and was past master of the lodge.
Survivors include his wife of the home; a son, David A. of Edna; four daughters, Helen Raven of Melrose, Mary Mahon of Justin, Texas, Barbara Buzard of Neodesha and Leslie McConnell of Parsons; a brother, Verl Shufelt of Edna; a sister, Lola Maxson of Edna; nine grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.
Services will be aat 2 p.m. Monday at the United Methodist Church in Edna, with burial in North Edna Cemetery. The Edna Masonic Lodge will conduct Masonic rites. Friends may call until 9 p.m. today at the Ford-Wulf-Bruns Colonial Chapel in Coffeyville and Monday from 10 a.m. until noon at the church in Edna. Memorials may be made to the Edna United Methodist Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Robert Shufelt and Minta Hoppock:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1941, Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas

Children of Minta Hoppock and Robert Shufelt are:
+ 1075 i. Helen Maria[12] Shufelt, born 12 Oct 1941 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 25 Apr 2007 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
+ 1076 ii. Mary Louise Shufelt, born 22 Feb 1945 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
1077 iii. David Allen Shufelt, born 03 Mar 1947 in Missouri. He married Connee Louise Murphy 27 Jan 1967 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas; born 08 Sep 1947.

More About David Shufelt and Connee Murphy:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1967, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

+ 1078 iv. Barbara Kay Shufelt, born 04 Aug 1948 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

599. Kenneth Kerwin[11] Hoppock (Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Mar 1918 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 1985 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Retha Opal McCullough** 14 Dec 1938 in Edna, Labette Co,

Kansas, daughter of Ira McCullough and Bessie Smith. She was born 26 Mar 1920 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1980 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Virginia A. Smothermon** 1981 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida. She was born 17 Nov 1920 in Knowles, Beaver Co, Oklahoma, and died 06 Oct 2015 in Grove, Delaware Co, Oklahoma.

More About Kenneth Hoppock and Retha McCullough:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1938, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Notes for Virginia A. Smothermon:

Virginia BossmanHoppock, 94, formerly of Coffeyville, Kansas passed away on Wednesday, October 7, 2015 at Integris Grove Hospital in Grove, Oklahoma. Virginia was born on November 17, 1920 in Knowles, Oklahoma to Clyde and Bertha (Brunner) Smothermon. She graduated from Tyro High School in 1939. On December 23, 1941 she married Harold Bossman. He lived around Coffeyville all of his life. The couple later divorced in 1968. In 1968 Virginia went to work for Neil Todd for five years. Then in 1973 she began working in Automotive Control in Independence, Kansas until her retirement in 1986. On April 14, 1980 she married Kenneth Hoppock, he preceded her in death in 1985.

Survivors include her two sons, Clyde Bossman of Afton, Oklahoma, Kevin Bossman of Hannibal, Missouri; daughter, Connie Tipton of Coffeyville, Kansas; nine grandchildren, three great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and one sister, ClydeenMcFerran of Oregon. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Kenneth; a daughter, Coleen Bossman; and by her brothers and sisters.

Graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, October 12, 2015, at Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Coffeyville, Kansas. Friends may call on Sunday, October 11, 2015 at David W. Barnes Funeral Home in Coffeyville from 12:00 p.m. until 6:00 p.m. The family will receive friends on Sunday from 3:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Kenneth Hoppock and Virginia Smothermon:
Marriage: 1981, Miami, Dade Co, Florida

Children of Kenneth Hoppock and Retha McCullough are:

+ 1079 i. Norma Rae[12] Hoppock, born 12 Jan 1940 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas; died 29 Oct 2007 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas.
+ 1080 ii. Kenneth Dean Hoppock, born 17 Feb 1943 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 1081 iii. William Dale Hoppock, born 31 Dec 1944 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas; died 04 Aug 1978 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

600. Dorothy Pauline[11] Hoppock (Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Dec 1919 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jul 2012 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma. She married **Wayne Leroy Abshier** 17 Jan 1939 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas, son of Charles Abshier and Gertie Bourquin. He was born 21 Mar 1920 in Bartlett, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 2001 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Dorothy Pauline Hoppock:

Dorothy P. Abshier, 92, of Afton, Oklahoma, formerly of Parsons, Kansas, died at 6:10 p.m., Thursday, July 19, 2012, at Craig General Hospital in Vinita, Oklahoma. She was born December 13, 1919, in rural Mound Valley, Kansas to Elmer and Mary (Estabrook) Hoppock. As a young girl, she grew up in the Bartlett and Angola areas and was a graduate of Labette County Community High School in Altamont. She and Wayne Leroy "Roy" Abshier were married January 12, 1939. While her husband was serving during World War II, she lived in Mound Valley, Kansas, with her sons and sister. While living in Mound Valley, she worked as a teacher's aide and was one of the early volunteers to help create the preschool children's church care programs in Parsons. In 1945, the family moved to Parsons where they lived until moving to Grand Lake in 1987.

Through the years, she was very active in scouting and church programs with her sons. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Parsons where she served as a Sunday school teacher numerous years. She was constantly a caregiver and support to her family members and friends in times

of illness and hardship. She especially enjoyed traveling, flower gardening, babysitting, photography and spending time with her family.

Survivors include: Two Sons – Marlin Gail Abshier and his wife, Clova, North Ft. Myers, Florida, Ronald Dean Abshier and his wife, Linda Bluffton, Texas; six grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, eleven step-great-grandchildren, fifteen great-great-step-grandchildren, and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, "Roy" Abshier, in 2001; four brothers, Kenneth, Wayne, Dale and Eldon Hoppock; four sisters, Estella Joyce Hoppock, Mary LavinaHoppock, Minta Maxine Shufelt, and Thelma Louise Stevenson; and three infant great-grandchildren.

Notes for Wayne Leroy Abshier:

W. L. "Roy" Abshier, 81, of Afton, Oklahoma, formerly of Parsons, passed away at 5:30 pm, Sunday, April 1, at Freeman West Hospital in Joplin, Missouri, following a brief illness. He was born March 21, 1920 at Bartlett, Kansas to Charlie and Gertie (Bourquin) Abshier. He grew to adulthood in the Bartlett area and attended schools in Bartlett and Altamont. He served in the US Marine Corps during World War II.

On Jan. 17, 1959 he married his high school sweetheart, Dorothy Hoppock. He survives of the home. He was in the Real Estate and Insurance Business in Parsons for 45 years. He was Realtor of the year and an active participant in the community. He was a member of the Kansas Association of Realtors. He was a past Director of the State Bank of Parsons. He had retired and was living in Afton /Berniece, Oklahama area at the time of his death. He was a member of the Wesley United Methodist Church of Parsons.

Other survivors are two sons, Gail Abshier, Parsons, Kans.; and Ron Abshier, Bluffton, Texas; one brother, Earl "Jiggs" Abshier, Parsons, Kansas; two sisters, Eula Vandermark and Elaine Miller, both of Coffeyville, Kansas; six grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and eleven step-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother and one great grandchild.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Apr. 4 at 2 pm at the Bath Funeral Home Chapel of Altamont with Pastor Gene Jones officiating. Burial followed in the Oswego Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Wayside Bible Church Building Fund of Berniece, Oklahoma and may be left or mailed to the funeral home at Box 325, Altamont, Kansas 67330.

More About Wayne Abshier and Dorothy Hoppock:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1939, Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Dorothy Hoppock and Wayne Abshier are:

+ 1082 i. Marlin Gail[12] Abshier, born 22 Aug 1939 in Liberty, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
+ 1083 ii. Ronald Dean Abshier, born 04 Nov 1940 in Bartlett, Labatte Co, Kansas.

602. Wayne William[11] Hoppock (Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Aug 1923 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 12 Nov 1999. He married **Lucille Mae Roach** 09 Mar 1951 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, daughter of Vernon Roach and Covera Ellis. She was born 22 Jul 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 2002 in Afton, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Lucille Mae Roach:

Lucille Mae Hopock, 73, a resident of Leisure Shores, Afton, Oklahoma, since May 1989, died at 12:50 p.m. August 17, 2002 in her home. She was born July 22, 1929 in Wichita, Kan., to Vern and Vera (Ellis) Roach. She graduated from Wichita East High School and, in her early years, worked as a hairdresser in various shops in Wichita. She married Wayne W. Hoppock on March 9, 1951 in Wichita, Kansas. He preceded her in death on November 12, 1999. They lived in Wichita until 1989 where they raised and educated their children, moving to Grand Lake upon Wayne's retirement.

Survivors include: one sister, Louise Bates, of Spanaway, Washington; one son, Gary and his wife, Kathy, of Wichita; two daughters, Debbie and Kelly, also of Wichita; eight grandchildren, Casi Sawyer, Jamie Sawyer, Tatum Satterly, Derek Sawyer, Heather Hoppock, Rhiannon Hoppock, Jessie Hoppock,

and Tristen Hoppock; two step grandchildren, Starla Griffin and Desiree Griffin; and two great grandchildren, Payton Sawyer and Hanen Satterly. She was preceded in death by her parents and four infant children.

A graveside service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, August 24, at the Rest Haven Gardens of Memory, 118000 West Highway 54, Wichita, Kan., for both Lucille and Wayne as they end their journey together. The family requests no flowers and suggest memorials to the Regency Hospice of Miami, Oklahoma, through Rest Haven Gardens or Turner Funeral Chapels, 722 N.W. 46th Street, Grove 74344.

More About Wayne Hoppock and Lucille Roach:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1951, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Wayne Hoppock and Lucille Roach are:

+	1084	i.	Gary D.[12] Hoppock, born 02 Dec 1951 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
	1085	ii.	Terrie Lee Hoppock, born 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
	1086	iii.	Joey Hoppock, born 1955 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 1955 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
	1087	iv.	Johnny Hoppock, born 1955 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 1955 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
+	1088	v.	Deborah L. Hoppock, born 04 Sep 1956 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
	1089	vi.	Randal Allan Hoppock, born 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
+	1090	vii.	Kelley Jo Hoppock, born 15 Jul 1961 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

603. Richard Dale[11] Hoppock (Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Aug 1926 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 12 Aug 2008 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Marie Forrester** 28 Jun 1947 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of J. Forrester and Hesster Wall. She was born 30 May 1928 in Neodasha, Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jan 2015 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for Richard Dale Hoppock:

Richard “Dale” Hoppock, 81, of rural Bartlett, died at 12:55 a.m., Tuesday, August 12, 2008, at Oswego Community Hospital. He was born August 16, 1926, in Mound Valley, to Elmer and Mary (Eastabrook) Hoppock. He grew up there and was a 1944 graduate of Labette County Community High School in Altamont. He and his father farmed together for a number of years before beginning his 42-year career as a bus mechanic and bus driver for USD 506. He retired from there in 1991. Dale enjoyed rebuilding old furniture, fishing, gardening and tending to his flowers. He especially enjoyed spending time with his family and friends. He and Helen Forrester were married June 28, 1947 in Oswego, Kansas. She survives of the home.

Survivors: two sons - Steve Hoppock and his wife, Georgia Dearing, Kansas;
Randy Hoppock and his wife, Brenda rural Altamont, Kansas; one daughter – Gayle Peoples and her husband, Jim Altamont, Kansas; Eleven Grandchildren – Cindy & Cory Eads Russiaville, Indiana; Christy Cibes Altamont, Kansas; Jennifer and D. J. Winters Mound Valley, Kansas; Scott & Kristen Shaw Altamont, Kansas; Katelynn Hoppock Chicago, Illinois; Ross Hoppock Council Bluff, Iowa; Chris Nelson Dearing, Kansas; Tiffany and Jaret Drummond Parsons, Kansas; Brandy Hoppock Parsons, Kansas; Ryan & Shianne Hoppock Edna, Kansas; Steven Hoppock Altamont, Kansas; seven great-grandchildren – Devin Plain, Christopher Eads & Dakota Eads, Russiaville, Indiana; Chase Winters, Chance Winters & Faith Winters, Mound Valley, Kansas; and Marissa Drummond, Parsons, Kansas; and one sister - Dorothy Abshier Afton, Oklahoma.

He was preceded in death by three brothers, two sisters, a daughter, Cheryl Cibes, in 1988; and one grandson.

Funeral services are scheduled for 10:00 a.m., Friday, August 15, 2008, at the Bath-Forbes-Hoffman Funeral Home in Altamont. Burial will be in Richland Cemetery, rural Angola. The family will receive friends from 6:30 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Thursday, at the funeral home. Memorials are suggested to the USD 506 Foundation, Inc. These may be left at or mailed to Bath-Forbes-Hoffman Funeral Home, P.O. Box 325, Altamont, Kansas 67330.

Notes for Helen Marie Forrester:

Helen M. Hoppock, 86, of rural Bartlett, passed away at 11:30 p.m., Monday, January 19, 2015 at

Elm Haven East Nursing Home in Parsons. She was born May 30, 1928 in Neodesha, Kansas to John and Hester (Wall) Forrester. She grew up and attended school in the Morehead, Kansas area and later graduated from Mound Valley High School. On June 28, 1947, she and Richard Dale Hoppock were married in Oswego. Following marriage, they moved to the Bartlett area where they farmed and raised their family. He preceded her in death on August 12, 2008. She enjoyed spending time with her family and friends and gardening.

Survivors include two sons, Steve Hoppock and his wife, Georgia, Dearing, Kansas, and Randy Hoppock, Bartlett, Kansas; one daughter, Gayle Peoples and her husband, Jim, Altamont, Kansas; eleven grandchildren, Cindy Eads, Jenny Winters, Scott Shaw, Katelynn Cogen, Ross Hoppock, Chris Nelson, Tiffany Drummond, Brandy Hoppock, Ryan Hoppock, Steven Hoppock, and Christy Cibes; twelve great-grandchildren; and one sister, Maxine McWhirt, Omaha, Nebraska.

In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by four brothers, three sisters, and one daughter, Cheryl Cibes.

Graveside services will be held at 2:30 p.m., Thursday, January 22, 2015 at Richland Cemetery near Angola. Friends may call at their convenience from 1-8:00 p.m., on Wednesday at the Bath-Forbes-Hoffman Funeral Home in Altamont. Memorials are suggested to the Bartlett United Methodist Church. These may be left at or mailed to Bath-Forbes-Hoffman Funeral Home, P.O. Box 325, Altamont, Kansas 67330.

More About Richard Hoppock and Helen Forrester:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Richard Hoppock and Helen Forrester are:

+ 1091 i. Cheryl Lynn[12] Hoppock, born 06 Feb 1948 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1988 in Shiner, Lavaca Co, Texas.
+ 1092 ii. Gayle Marie Hoppock, born 02 Mar 1954 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas.
+ 1093 iii. Steven Wayne Hoppock, born 20 Sep 1957 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas.
+ 1094 iv. Randy Dale Hoppock, born 08 Apr 1961 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas.

604. Eldon Ray[11] Hoppock (Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jun 1928 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jul 1998 in Labette Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Virginia Colleen Rexwinkle** 21 Jun 1948 in Altamont, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of Irvin Rexwinkle and Verdna Jones. She was born 09 Apr 1932 in Craig Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Mary Estella Billups** 05 Oct 1977. She was born 15 May 1922 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 25 Apr 2017 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

Notes for Eldon Ray Hoppock:

Bartlett -- Eldon Ray Hoppock, 70, of Bartlett died Sunday afternoon July 5, 1998 at his home after a lengthy illness. He was born June 18, 1928 in rural Mound Valley to Elmer John and Mary (Esterbrook) Hoppock. He married Colleen Rexwinkle June 21, 1948 in Altamont. They were divorced. Mr. Hoppock farmed and ranched in Craig County, Oklahoma, for many years. He worked as an auto mechanic at Claremore, Oklahoma, for a number of years. He served on the school board for the Ideal Elementary School in Craig County. At the time of his death, he was semi-retired but did mechanic work for his neighbors while living on his father's homestead near Bartlett.

Survivors include two sons, John and Mark, both of Derby; three daughters, Kathy Alloway of Edna, RaeDean Smith of Derby and Carol Casey of Haysville; two brothers, Wayne of Afton, Oklahoma, and Dale of rural Bartlett; a sister, Dorothy Abshier of Afton, Oklahoma; 13 grandchildren and two great-granddaughters. He was preceded in death by a brother, Kenneth and two sisters, Thelma Stevenson and Maxine Shufelt.

A graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Richland Cemetery at Angola with Rev. Jack Wilkinson officiating. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Bath Funeral Home of Altamont. The family suggests memorials to the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Eldon Ray Hoppock:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Craig Co, Oklahoma ED 18-25 sheet 71
Occupation: 1950, farmer Craig Co, Oklahoma

More About Eldon Hoppock and Virginia Rexwinkle:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1948, Altamont, Labette Co, Kansas

Notes for Mary Estella Billups:

Mary Estella Billups Hoppock, age 94, passed away at Medicalodges of Coffeyville, Kansas. She was the daughter of Edward and Minnie (Lovett) Billups. She graduated from Lenapah High School. She married Glenn Felton on April 13, 1940, but later divorced. She married Eldon Hoppock on October 5, 1977, and also divorced.

Survivors include her children, Edward Felton, Allen Felton, Karen Smith, and Catherine Shaffer, 16 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren, and a few great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her sons, Glenn Felton and Ronald Felton, and her siblings, Robert Billups, Billy Billups, Pearl O'Conner, and Collene Jones.

Honoring Mary's wishes, cremation has taken place under the care of Ford-Wulf-Bruns Chapel and graveside memorial services were held at the Veterans Memorial Patio in Coffeyville, Kansas.

More About Eldon Hoppock and Mary Billups:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1977

Children of Eldon Hoppock and Virginia Rexwinkle are:

+ 1095 i. Katherine Ann[12] Hoppock, born 04 May 1950 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
+ 1096 ii. Rae Dean Hoppock, born 13 Aug 1951 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
+ 1097 iii. Carol Jean Hoppock, born 12 Dec 1952 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
+ 1098 iv. John Irvin Hoppock, born 28 Aug 1957 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
+ 1099 v. Mark Eldon Hoppock, born 23 Mar 1960 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

607. Barbara Ann[11] Hoppock (Rolland Wessley[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Jul 1931 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 09 Feb 2018 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. She married **Morris Burton Chambers** 27 May 1956 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, son of Warren Chambers and Francis Crabb. He was born 06 Dec 1929 in Fort Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 26 Dec 2012 in Colorado.

Notes for Barbara Ann Hoppock:

Barbara Hoppock Chambers, 86, passed away February 9, 2018. She was born on July 20, 1931 in Parsons, Kansas, to Rolland and Berniece (Webb) Hoppock. Her love of music began at a young age with the piano. She shared that love with others; starting in 6th grade, by singing in the church choir and playing piano and organ for church services and weddings. She graduated from Edna, Kansas, High School and attended the University of Colorado (Boulder). While attending CU; she performed with Modern Choir, was president of Sigma Alpha Iota and president of Pi Lambda Theta, the National Honorary Fraternity for Women in Education. Barbara graduated from CU in 1953, earning her Bachelor of Arts degree in Music Education. Post-graduation found her teaching vocal music for public schools in Columbus, NE Osawatomie and Chanute, Kansas; while also teaching private piano and voice lessons. She was a soloist for 3 years for the Grand Chapter Order of Eastern Star in Topeka, Kansas and a federated music adjudicator (judge) for southeastern Kansas.

She worked alongside her husband at McCune State Bank and was instrumental in starting the McCune Library. Relocating with her family to Pueblo, Colorado in 1976; she was involved with The Pueblo Chorale, P.E.O. Chapter DU, secretary for the Junior League of Pueblo and made time to be the Girls Scout leader for her daughters' Brownie troops in Pueblo and McCune. Barbara enjoyed playing with bridge groups and took pleasure in the scenery of the Colorado mountains. Recent years found her staying active in bible study group, bridge games and accompanying with the piano for sing-a-longs at Bonaventure.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 56 years, Morris Chambers. Her survivors include her

daughters and sons-in-law; Kathryn and William McAuliffe (Timothy and Benjamin), Ann and Alan Nelms (Erica, Brianne, and Gabrielle), Elizabeth and Brian Carty (Lisette and Alexander); and her sister-in-law, Rachael Chambers of Prairie Village, Kansas.

Cremation has taken place and inurnment will be during a private family service. Memorials are suggested to the American Heart Association, P.O. Box 841125, Dallas, TX 75284-1125.

Notes for Morris Burton Chambers:

Morris Burton Chambers, 83, passed away peacefully December 26, 2012. He was born on Dec. 6, 1929 at Ft. Scott, Kansas, to Warren and Frances (Crabb) Chambers. They lived in Hepler before moving to Girard in 1946. He graduated from Girard High School. He attended Pittsburg State Teachers College (PSU) until the Korean War began. Enlisting in the Air Force, he was trained in cryptography and served mostly in Nigata, Japan. Graduating from the University of Missouri with a B.A. in Business Administration, he began his financial career with the FDIC 10th Dist. in Kansas City then became supervising examiner over the Columbus, Nebraska District. His independent banking career began as cashier of the Columbus Nebraska State Bank. He became president of the McCune State Bank and also served on the board of the Parsons State Bank.

He chose to locate to Pueblo, Colorado, with his family in 1976, assuming a vice-president position at United Bank of Pueblo. In the early 80s, he became president of the Greenhorn Valley Bank in Colorado City, Colorado, whereupon he retired in 1997. Morris was involved in various organizations; the Lions Club, PEDCO (where he was instrumental in bringing Columbia Records Warehouse to Colorado City). He served on the board of the Southern Colorado Economic Development District and within his church. Post-retirement involved serving on the board of the Salvation Army in Pueblo, Colorado. Morris developed a love for flying early on after a ride in a barnstormer in Hepler. Many weekends would find him firing up N2EB to have some time in the air and a bite of homemade pie at the airports. He flew numerous times for the Crippled Children's Penny-A-Pound events at the Pueblo Airport.

His survivors include his wife of 56 years, Barbara; his daughters and sons-in-law, Kathryn Alice and William McAuliffe (Timothy and Benjamin), Ann Marie and Alan Nelms (Erica, Brianne, and Gabrielle), Elizabeth Rachael and Brian Carty (Lisette and Alexander); and his sister, Rachael Alice Chambers of Prairie Village, Kansas.

Cremation has taken place and inurnment will be during a private family service. Memorials are suggested to the McCune Lions Club, 876 S. 30th St., McCune, Kansas 66753.

More About Morris Chambers and Barbara Hoppock:
Marriage: 27 May 1956, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Barbara Hoppock and Morris Chambers are:

+ 1100 i. Kathryn Alice[12] Chambers, born 28 Feb 1961 in Columbus, Colfax Co, Nebraska.
+ 1101 ii. Ann Marie Chambers, born 13 Jun 1963 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.
+ 1102 iii. Elizabeth Rachael Chambers, born 13 Jan 1972 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.

608. Melvin Eugene (Mel)[11] Hoppock (Oscar Earl[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Jan 1927 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 03 Mar 2007 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married **Alberta Irene Ogden** 23 Jul 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of John Ogden and Sarah Long. She was born 28 Dec 1924 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jul 2000.

Notes for Melvin Eugene (Mel) Hoppock:

Melvin "Mel" Eugene Hoppock, 80, of Bella Vista, Arkansas died Saturday, March 3, 2007 at Northwest Medical Center of Benton County in Bentonville, Arkansas. He was born on January 11, 1927 in Edna, Kansas to Oscar Hoppock and Avota (Temple) Hoppock. He was raised and educated in Edna, Kansas. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1945 to 1946. Mel married Alberta Ogden on July 23, 1950 in Kansas City, Kansas. He was employed by the Federal Aviation Administration as an electrical engineer. He retired in 1979 and moved to Bella Vista, Arkansas in 1980. He was a longtime volunteer at Bates Hospital and the Northwest Medical Center of Benton County. He was a Past Master of the Roger E.

Sherman Lodge #369 A.F. & A.M. in Kansas City, Kansas. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Bella Vista, the Men's 9 Hole Golf and the Flytyers.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife Alberta Hoppock in 2000.

He is survived by one son, Ronald E. Hoppock and wife Kristin of Chesapeake, Virginia; one daughter, Robin Hammar and husband Steven of Paola, Kansas; two grandchildren, Sarah Hammar and Andrew Hammar; and one brother, Glenn Hoppock and wife Shirley of Wichita, Kansas.

A Memorial Service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, March 6, 2007 at the First United Methodist of Bella Vista, 20 Boyce Drive, Bella Vista, Arkansas 72714. Visitation will be held at the church at 9;00 a.m. on Tuesday, March 6, 2007. A Graveside Service will be held at Chapel Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Kansas City, Kansas on Wednesday, March 7, 2007 at 9:00 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Volunteers Program, Northwest Medical Center of Benton County, 3000 Medical Center Parkway, Bentonville, Arkansas 72712.

More About Melvin Eugene (Mel) Hoppock:
Occupation: 1950, radio technician wather beaura Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

More About Melvin Hoppock and Alberta Ogden:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1950, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Melvin Hoppock and Alberta Ogden are:

1103 i. Ronald Eugene[12] Hoppock, born 21 Sep 1952 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married Kristin Irene White 17 Apr 1976 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; born 15 Aug 1951.

More About Ronald Hoppock and Kristin White:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1976, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

\+ 1104 ii. Robin Irene Hoppock, born 26 Jan 1957 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

609. Glenn Lee[11] Hoppock (Oscar Earl[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Dec 1928 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 18 Apr 2012 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Shirley Y. Elliott** 06 Jun 1948 in Altamont, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of Mark Elliott and Mary Harvey. She was born 28 Oct 1928 in Sterling, Rice Co, Kansas.

More About Glenn Lee Hoppock:
Occupation: 1950, filling station attendant Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Notes for Shirley Y. Elliott:

Shirley Hoppock will celebrate her 90th birthday on Sunday, Oct. 28, 2018. She was born Oct. 28, 1928, in Sterling to Mark and Elsie Elliott. Shirley was married to Glenn Hoppock for 63 years, until his death in 2012. Their children are Michael Hoppock (Polly), of Salina, and Douglas Hoppock (Nancy), of Overland Park. Shirley has five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Shirley Y. Elliott:
Occupation: 1950, bookkeeper mile produce company Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

More About Glenn Hoppock and Shirley Elliott:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1948, Altamont, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Glenn Hoppock and Shirley Elliott are:

\+ 1105 i. Michael Lee[12] Hoppock, born 21 Sep 1956 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
\+ 1106 ii. Douglas Gene Hoppock, born 03 Jan 1960 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

610. Robert Wayne[11] Newcomb (Dorothy Opal[10] Bissinger, Robert August[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Jun 1933 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Sarah Eleanor Fritz** 22 May 1954. She was

born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Robert Wayne Newcomb:

Robert Wayne Newcomb, American electrical engineer educator. Registered professional engineer, California. Recipient Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Chemical Abstracts Service Education award, 2001; Fulbright fellow, 1963; Fulbright-Hays fellow, 1976; Robert Wayne Newcomb Laboratory opened at University Politecnica Madrid, 1995, Kim fellowship Pohang University of Science and Technology, Republic of Korea, 2008. Robert Wayne was born on June 27, 1933 in Glendale, California, United States. Son of Robert Dobson and Dorothy Opal (Bissinger) Newcomb. He received his Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering, Purdue University, 1955. Master of Science, Stanford University, 1957. Doctor of Philosophy, University California, Berkeley, 1960.

Career: Research intern Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, California, 1957-1960. Teaching associate University California, Berkeley, 1957-1960. Assistant and tenured associate professor Stanford University, 1960—1970. Professor electrical engineering University Maryland, College Park, since 1970. Board directors PARCOR Research program, Universidad Politecnica de Madrid, Spain. Registered professional engineer, California.Membership: Founder David F. Tarttle Graduate Fellowship, Stanford, since 2009. Fellow Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (life, golden jubilee medal 1999), American Institute Medical and Biological Engineers. Member Society Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Mathematics Association American, Academy American Poets. Interests: Films, literature, poetry, guitar.

Married Sarah Eleanor Fritz, May 22, 1954. Children: Gail E. and Robert Whitney.

More About Robert Newcomb and Sarah Fritz:
Marriage: 22 May 1954

Children of Robert Newcomb and Sarah Fritz are:

1107 i. Gail E.[12] Newcomb.

1108 ii. Robert Whitney Newcomb, born 19 Apr 1956 in Redwood City, California; died 24 Nov 2000. He married Marcelle Nguyen 12 Oct 1985; born Aft. 1955.

Notes for Robert Whitney Newcomb:

Robert Whitney Newcomb, American Biotechnologist, neuroscience researcher. Grantee National Institutes of Health, 1985, 86. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Robert Whitney was born on April 19, 1956 in Redwood City, California, United States. Son of Robert Wayne and Sarah Eleanor Newcomb. He received his Bachelor in Chemistry, Molecular Biology, University Colorado, 1977. Doctor of Philosophy in Biochemistry, Biophysics, University Hawaii, 1983.

Career: Teaching assistant department chemistry, U. Hawaii, Honolulu, 1977-1978; research assistant department biochemistry, U. Hawaii, Honolulu, 1978-1983; postdoctoral researcher Bekesy Laboratory Neurobiology, U. Hawaii, Honolulu, 1983-1985; assistant professor Pacific biomedical Research Center, U. Hawaii, Honolulu, 1987-1989; postdoctoral researcher in biological science, Stanford (California) U., 1985-1987; Institut national de la santé et de la recherche médicale fellow, Center Neurochemistry, U. Louis Pasteur, Strasbourg, France, 1987; scientist, project coordinator analytical biochemistry, Neurex Corporation, Menlo Park, California, since 1989. Member Phi Beta Kappa.

Married Marcelle Nguyen, October 12, 1985.

Beginning in 2001, the Robert Whitney Newcomb Memorial Fund has endowed an annual lecture in neuroscience and one or more internships per year for high-school students and graduate fellows at the National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS).

The Fund was established by the family of the late Dr. Newcomb. Before his death in 2000 at age 44, Dr. Newcomb was passionately devoted to brain research. He first came to NIH as a junior in high school, and thanks to his mentor, Dr. Claude Klee, he became a protein chemist at the age of 17. Dr. Newcomb received his doctorate from the University of Hawaii and gave up the second year of his Presidential Young Investigator Award to accept his first NIH grant. Dr. Newcomb's association with NIH continued as he later served on NIH study panels. The Newcomb family established this memorial fund because NIH is the most appropriate place to further Dr. Newcomb's work on brain research and the chemical basis of stroke and aging.

This program is only available to Maryland students, who are at least 16 years old and whose home school is either in the Downcounty Consortium, the Northeast Consortium, or Seneca Valley, Watkins Mill or Gaithersburg.

More About Robert Newcomb and Marcelle Nguyen:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1985

614. Wayne Delbert[11] Ness (Forest Adam[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Aug 1935 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho, and died 18 Feb 2013 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married **Barbara Ann Olsen** 31 Jul 1955 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon, daughter of William Olsen and Leona Rose. She was born 31 Mar 1936 in Charlo, Lake Co, Montana.

Notes for Wayne Delbert Ness:

Wayne Delbert Ness, 77, of Castle Rock passed away Feb. 18, 2013, at home. He was born Aug. 18, 1935, in Lewiston, Idaho, the only son of Fern and Forest Ness. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, flying his plane and motorcycles in his younger years. Wayne was a gunsmith, mechanic and timber faller most of his life.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Barbara A. (Olsen) Ness; four daughters, Carolyn Kruckenberg, Carrie Heltemes, Kareen Bunnell and Susan (George) Oja; eight grandchildren, Joshua (Cristy) Auckland, Jason Auckland, Justin Auckland, Riley Bunnell, L.J. (Ashleigh) Kruckenberg, Ryan Heltemes, Shayna (Luke) Lindquist and Wesley Oja; and five great-grandchildren.

A celebration of Wayne's life is planned from noon to 4 p.m. Saturday at 524 South Silver Lake Road in Castle Rock. Taps will be played at 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Community Home Health & Hospice, P.O. Box 2067, Longview, Washington 98632. Arrangements are by Cascade Northwest Funeral Chapel at Green Hills Memorial Gardens & Crematory.

More About Wayne Ness and Barbara Olsen:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1955, Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon

Children of Wayne Ness and Barbara Olsen are:

\+ 1109 i. Carolyn[12] Ness, twin, born 04 May 1959 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
\+ 1110 ii. Carrie Ness, twin, born 04 May 1959 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
\+ 1111 iii. Kareen Lavienna Ness, born 21 May 1960 in Ronan, Lake Co, Montana.
\+ 1112 iv. Susan Annette Ness, born 04 Jul 1964 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon.

615. Colleen Georgia[11] Simpson (Florence Irene[10] Ness, Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Mar 1924 in Stanfield, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 24 Apr 2006 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Marvin Leland Thompson** 16 Nov 1946 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas, son of Leland Thompson and Lila Coggins. He was born 01 Jul 1923 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jan 2006. She married **(2) Harold L. Wilcox** 01 Sep 1956 in Opportunity, Spokane Co, Washington, son of Luther Wilcox and Alice Bryan. He was born 13 Nov 1913 in Lindsay, Dawson Co, Montana, and died 14 Mar 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(3) Frank Eggleston English** 17 Dec 1966 in Renton, King Co, Washington, son of Frank English and Clara Eggleston. He was born 04 Feb 1918 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 10 Sep 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **(4) Glen Cook** 02 Nov 1992 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho. He was born 18 Oct 1918 in Okanogan Co, Washington.

More About Marvin Thompson and Colleen Simpson:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1946, Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas

More About Harold Wilcox and Colleen Simpson:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1956, Opportunity, Spokane Co, Washington

More About Frank English and Colleen Simpson:
Divorce: 09 Dec 1982, Renton, Yakima Co, Washington
Marriage: 17 Dec 1966, Renton, King Co, Washington

More About Glen Cook and Colleen Simpson:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1992, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

Children of Colleen Simpson and Marvin Thompson are:

+ 1113 i. James Lyle Thompson[12] Wilcox, born 02 Oct 1947 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
+ 1114 ii. Kenneth Leonard Thompson Wilcox, born 24 Jan 1949 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas; died 23 Oct 2002 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
1115 iii. Kathleen Thompson, born 06 Jun 1954 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas. She married Rodney Wachtel; born 13 Aug 1953.

616. Mava Elaine[11] Simpson (Florence Irene[10] Ness, Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Jul 1927 in Potlatch, Latah Co, Idaho. She married **(1) Norbey Emille Raborn** 03 Aug 1946 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho. He was born 19 Sep 1920 in Pleasant Hill, Sabine Co, Louisiana, and died 10 May 2004 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married **(2) Carl Leonard** Aft. 1952. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(3) Leslie Roy Roecks** 01 Aug 1955 in Spokane Co, Washington. He was born 15 Apr 1923 in Fairfield, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 03 Mar 2014 in Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Norbey Raborn and Mava Simpson:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

More About Carl Leonard and Mava Simpson:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Notes for Leslie Roy Roecks:

Leslie Roy Roecks (age 90) Our beloved Dad, Grandpa and Great-grandpa Leslie Roecks went to be with the Lord on March 3, 2014. Dad was born on April 15, 1923 on the farm he loved so dearly. He lived 89 years on the farm, spending the last 1 1/2 years at the Fairfield Care Center. Dad graduated from Fairfield High School where he was Student Body President, along with playing basketball and baseball. He was a GU Basketball fan, Little League baseball coach, and enjoyed watching his grandchildren in sports. His family was the most important thing in his life. He was preceded in death by his parents Elise and Arthur Roecks, and brother Albert.

He is survived by his daughter Karen (Tom) Towey; son Gary (Barbara) Roecks; grandchildren Bill Towey, Melissa Towey, Jeffrey Donahue, Scott Roecks, Holly Davidson, five great-granddaughters, one brother Eugene Roecks and numerous cousins.

He was a lifetime member of the Triangle Grange and Historical Society. Graveside Service will be held at Spokane Memorial Gardens on March 8, 2014 at 11:00 am. Donations may be made to the Fairfield Care Center, 503 S. Hilltop Ln., Fairfield, Washington 99012. The family would like to thank the staff at Fairfield Care for their assistance with Dad. Schanzenbach Funeral Home-Fairfield in charge of arrangements.

More About Leslie Roecks and Mava Simpson:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1955, Spokane Co, Washington

Child of Mava Simpson and Norbey Raborn is:

1116 i. Gerald Allen[12] Raborn, born 28 Oct 1948 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

619. Donna Kay[11] Ness (Edward Jack[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Feb 1941 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho. She married **Richard Schimanski** 12 Mar 1962 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington. He was born 12 Sep 1935 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Richard Schimanski and Donna Ness:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1962, Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington

Children of Donna Ness and Richard Schimanski are:

+ 1117 i. Scott Richard[12] Schimanski, born 07 Sep 1964 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
1118 ii. Elaine Schimanski, born 07 Feb 1968 in Juneau, Sitka Co, Alaska. She married Brett Ian Loos 08 May 1999 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho; born 22 May 1965 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Brett Loos and Elaine Schimanski:
Marriage: 08 May 1999, Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

+ 1119 iii. Tanya Schimanski, born 05 Nov 1969 in Juneau, Sikta Co, Alaska.

620. George Edward[11] Ness (Edward Jack[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Nov 1944 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho. He married **Francis Joyce Cramer** 28 May 1964 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington, daughter of ? Cramer and Wilma ?. She was born 1947 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About George Ness and Francis Cramer:
Marriage: 28 May 1964, Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington

Children of George Ness and Francis Cramer are:
1120 i. Chantel Ray[12] Ness, born 18 Nov 1965 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho. She married Jeffrey Tibbets; born 29 May 1961.
+ 1121 ii. Leah Ann Ness, born 09 Aug 1968 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho.

621. Donald Dwane[11] Majors (Irma Alice[10] Vail, Clara Rosina[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Aug 1934 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Gail Joyce Leopold** 10 Sep 1945 in Algonac, St. Clair, Michigan, daughter of Harry Leopold and Ruby Myers. She was born 14 Sep 1936.

More About Donald Majors and Gail Leopold:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1945, Algonac, St. Clair, Michigan

Children of Donald Majors and Gail Leopold are:
+ 1122 i. Gregory Scott[12] Majors, born 27 Jun 1957 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 1123 ii. Cheryl Diane Majors, born 02 Jun 1959 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 1124 iii. Wendy Dawn Majors, born 21 Feb 1962 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

623. Richard George[11] Majors (Irma Alice[10] Vail, Clara Rosina[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Apr 1950 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Musial** 22 Oct 1976 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1958.

More About Richard Majors and Linda Musial:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1976, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Majors and Linda Musial are:
1125 i. Susan[12] Majors, born 22 Oct 1979.
1126 ii. Rick Majors, born 11 Jan 1983.

624. Phylis Colene[11] Bozman (Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Jun 1936 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Jerry William Smith** 05 Sep 1954 in Thayer, Neosho Co, Kansas, son of William Smith and Ada McKinney. He was born 02 Oct 1935 in Welch, Craig Co, Oklahoma.

More About Jerry Smith and Phylis Bozman:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1954, Thayer, Neosho Co, Kansas

Children of Phylis Bozman and Jerry Smith are:

1127 i. Sherrill Lynn[12] Smith, born 09 Dec 1956 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married (1) Craig Lee Thronburg 22 Oct 1976 in Thermopolis, Washakie Co, Wyoming; born 16 Jan 1953. She married (2) Mark David Andrea 30 Nov 1984 in Caspar, Natrona Co, Wyoming; born 02 Jun 1955.

More About Craig Thronburg and Sherrill Smith:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1976, Thermopolis, Washakie Co, Wyoming

More About Mark Andrea and Sherrill Smith:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1984, Caspar, Natrona Co, Wyoming

1128 ii. Janet Marie Smith, born 16 Jan 1958 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married (1) Randy Lawrence Pierce 10 Dec 1977 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; born 17 Apr 1957. She married (2) George Edgar Armstrong 25 Nov 1987 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born Bef. 1967.

More About Randy Pierce and Janet Smith:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1977, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

More About George Armstrong and Janet Smith:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1987, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

1129 iii. Kimberlie Diane Smith, born 03 Apr 1973 in Thermopolis, Washakie Co, Wyoming. She married Nyle Wayne McDonald 04 Jun 1994 in Pahaska, Tepee Co, Kansas; born 07 Mar 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Nyle McDonald and Kimberlie Smith:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1994, Pahaska, Tepee Co, Kansas

625. George Earl[11] Bozman (Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Nov 1937 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 01 Mar 1970 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Karen Genevieve Moses** 08 May 1959 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, daughter of James Moses and Genevieve Gibson. She was born 25 May 1940 in Ioila, Allen Co, Kansas.

More About George Bozman and Karen Moses:
Marriage: 08 May 1959, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of George Bozman and Karen Moses are:

\+ 1130 i. Stephen Lynn[12] Bozman, born 20 May 1960 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
\+ 1131 ii. Kristine Suzanne Bozman, born 27 Jan 1964 in Bartlesville, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

626. Freda Elizabeth[11] Bozman (Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Jan 1940 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 03 Aug 2010 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas. She married **Ernest Francis Cink, Jr.** 07 Aug 1965 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, son of Ernest Cink and Pauline Struble. He was born 08 Jan 1943 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas, and died 04 Oct 2016 in Wellington, Summer Co, Kansas.

Notes for Freda Elizabeth Bozman:

Freda Elizabeth Cink, 70, retired Caldwell City Clerk, died Tuesday evening, August 3, 2010, at her home in Caldwell, Kansas with family present. She was born on January 29th, 1940 in Edna, Kansas to Sumner O. and Dorothy E. (Brown) Bozman. Freda attended Leib Country School until the 5th grade, moved on to Edna Elementary in the 6th grade, and then graduated from Edna High School in 1958. She went on to receive her Associates of Arts Degree from Coffeyville Jr. College, her Bachelors of Science Degree from Pittsburg State University and then on to Emporia State University where she received her Masters Degree in Business Education. Education was very important to Freda and was something she has passed along to her family, and wanted them to value. She met Ernie Cink Jr. at the Caldwell Bowling Alley and was eventually united in marriage to Ernie on August 7, 1965 in the United Methodist Church at Edna, Kansas. The couple made Caldwell their home for 45 years.

Freda and Ernie had two children. Thomas Jay was born in 1969 and Traci Noelle in 1972. Freda took great pleasure in supporting her children's activities. She was a Cub Scout Den Leader, Caldwell Booster Club member, and enjoyed attending Bluejay athletics.

Freda began her working career in South Haven, Kansas as a High School Business Teacher from 1962-1967. She then moved on to be a receptionist for Dr. Henry Bumgardner, Optometrist, every Tuesday, as well as some transcript work at the Caldwell Hospital for about 13 years. She worked for Rodney C. White Accounting for the next 5 years and eventually took on the Caldwell City Clerk position in 1985. She obtained her certificate as a Certified Municipal Clerk. Freda retired from the City Clerk position in 2006. Freda was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Caldwell. She has shared her love of music by serving as the church organist since 1982. The church and her faith were very important to Freda as well as her love for Ernie as she cared whole heartedly for him after his stroke in 1998.

One of Freda's favorite activities was dancing. Ernie and Freda had made a trip to Nashville, Tennessee in 1996 where they appeared on the Wildhorse Saloon TV show for a brief instant as they two-stepped passed the camera around the dance floor. Freda loved to play the organ and piano, and played at home right up to a few days before her passing. Freda also cherished her time spent with her grandkids. She loved cheering them on during their sporting events and attending her granddaughters' dance recitals.

She is survived by her husband, Ernie, of Caldwell, Kansas; son, Thomas Jay Cink and his wife, Kelly, of Manhattan, Kansas; daughter, Traci Edwards, and her husband, Bryan, of Wellington, Kansas; brother, Wayne Bozman, and his wife, Carmaletta, of Edna, Kansas; sisters, Colene Smith and her husband, Jerry, of DuBois, Wyoming, Carolyn Mawson of Florissant, Missouri, Martha Holliday and her husband, John, of Liberty, Kansas; sister-in-law, Sharon Bozman, of Center, Colorado, Karen Law of Grove Oklahoma; brother-in-law, Bob Cink, and his wife, Connie, of Caldwell, Kansas, sister-in-law, Shirley Hyatt, and her husband, Jim, of Buffalo, Missouri; 5 grandchildren: Jordan, Jeremy, and Brock Edwards; Kaci and Brooklyn Cink.

Freda was preceded in death by her parents, Sumner and Dorothy Bozman, brothers, George and Glen Bozman, nephew, Kevin Bozman, and her mother and father in-law, Pauline and Ernest Cink Sr.

Friends may call at the mortuary from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Thursday, August 5, 2010 and from 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. Friday and Saturday and from1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. on Sunday. Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Monday, August 9, 2010 at the First Presbyterian Church in Caldwell, KS. Interment will be in the Caldwell City Cemetery, Caldwell, Kansas. Memorials may be given in memory of Freda to the Lustgarten Foundation for Pancreatic Cancer Research or to the First Presbyterian Church in Caldwell.

Notes for Ernest Francis Cink, Jr.:

Ernest Francis Cink, Jr., 73, died Tuesday afternoon, October 4, 2016, at the Brookdale Senior Living Center located in Wellington, Kansas with family present. He was born on January 8th, 1943 in Caldwell, Kansas to Ernest Cink ,Sr. and Pauline Struble. Ernie attended Caldwell Elementary School and graduated from Caldwell High School in 1961. He earned his Certificate from the Kansas School of Barbering in Wichita, Kansas in 1963. He met Freda Bozman at the Caldwell Bowling Alley and was eventually united in marriage to Freda on August 7, 1965 in the United Methodist Church at Edna, Kansas. The couple made Caldwell their home for 45 years, Ernie lived in Caldwell another 4 years after Freda's passing in 2010. In 2014 he moved to the Brookdale Senior Living Center.

Ernie and Freda had two children. Thomas Jay was born in 1969 and Traci Noelle in 1972. Ernie took great pleasure in supporting his children's and grandchildren's activities. He coached baseball and softball, was a scout leader and was an active Caldwell Booster Club member. Ernie began his working career in South Haven, as a barber, in 1965 he moved back to Caldwell and opened up his own shop, the Star Barber Shop until 1998 when he suffered a massive stroke and could no longer continue his barber practice. Ernie also served as a volunteer fireman for 25 years and held the position of secretary for several of those years. Ernie also was a member of the Caldwell Recreation Commission and received a Distinguished Service Award for his 25 years of service with them. Ernie was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Caldwell and then later attended the First United Methodist Church in Wellington. The church and his faith were very important to Ernie, and he passed on that dedication to his children and grandchildren.

He is survived by son, Thomas Jay Cink and his wife, Kelly, of Manhattan, Kansas; daughter, Traci Edwards, and her husband, Bryan, of Wellington, Kansas; brother, Bob Cink, and his wife, Connie, of Caldwell, Kansas, sister, Shirley Hyatt, and her husband, Jim, of Buffalo, Missouri; brother-in-law, Wayne Bozman, and his wife, Carmaletta, of Edna, Kansas; sister-in-law, Colene Smith and her husband, Jerry, of DuBois, Wyoming, Carolyn Mawson of Florissant, Missouri, Martha Holliday of Liberty, Kansas, Sharon Bozman, of Edna, Kansas, Karen Law of Grove Oklahoma; 7 grandchildren: Jordan, Jeremy, Brock, Tatum and Peyton Edwards; Kaci and Brooklyn Cink.

Ernie was preceded in death by his parents, Pauline and Ernest Cink Sr., brother-in-law, George and Glen Bozman, John Holiday, nephew, Kevin Bozman, and his mother and father in-law, Sumner and Dorthy Bozman.

Services will be held 10:30 a.m. Monday, October 10, 2016 at the First Presbyterian Church in Caldwell. Memorials may be given in memory of Ernie to the First Presbyterian Church or to the CHS Alumni Association and left in care of the mortuary.

More About Ernest Cink and Freda Bozman:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Freda Bozman and Ernest Cink are:
+ 1132 i. Thomas Jay[12] Cink, born 19 Feb 1969 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas.
+ 1133 ii. Traci Nicole Cink, born 16 Sep 1972 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas.

627. Glen Roy[11] Bozman (Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Mar 1941 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 2009 in Rio Grande, Colorado. He married **Sharon Kaye Richardson** 30 Jul 1961 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of Kenneth Richardson and Margaret Packard. She was born 11 May 1944 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

Notes for Glen Roy Bozman:

Glen R. Bozman, 67, of Center, Colorado, formerly of Edna, Kansas, died at 3:00 a.m., Wednesday, February 25, 2009, at St. John Medical Center, in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born March 31, 1941, in Edna, Kansas, to Sumner O. and Dorothy E. (Brown) Bozman. He grew up and attended schools in Edna, and was a 1959 graduate of Edna High School. Throughout much of his adult life, he lived and farmed in the Edna area. In 1988, he moved to Colorado where he managed a carrot processing plant, retiring from there in 2005 due to ill health. Glen loved the outdoors, and enjoyed snowmobiling, ice fishing and motorcycles. He was a member of the Elks Lodge in Monte Vista, Colorado. He was a Methodist. He and Sharon Richardson were married July 30, 1961, in Edna. She survives of the home.

Additional Survivors: two daughters – Glenda Reynolds and husband, John Edna, Kansas and Becky Madron Greeley, Colorado; two granddaughters – Kendra Reynolds & Allie Reynolds; one brother – Wayne Bozman Edna, Kansas; four sisters – Colene Smith Dubois, Wyoming, Freda Cink Caldwell, Kansas, Carolyn Mawson Florissant, Missouri and Martha Holliday Liberty, Kansas. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one son, Kevin Bozman, in 1985; and one brother, Bud Bozman.

Funeral services are scheduled for 2:30 p.m., Saturday, February 28, 2009, at the United Methodist Church in Edna. Burial will be in Edna Elm Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-8:00 p.m., Friday, at the Bath-Forbes-Hoffman Funeral Home in Altamont. Memorials are suggested to the Edna United Methodist Church or the Center, Colorado, Fire Department. These may be left at or mailed to Bath-Forbes-Hoffman Funeral Home, P.O. Box 325, Altamont, KS 67330.

More About Glen Bozman and Sharon Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1961, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Glen Bozman and Sharon Richardson are:
+ 1134 i. Glenda Kay[12] Bozman, born 30 Dec 1962 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
1135 ii. Rebecca Sue (Becky) Bozman, born 14 Sep 1964 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married Rodney Madron 23 Jun 1989 in South Coffeyville, Nowata Co, Oklahoma; born 03 Feb 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Rodney Madron and Rebecca Bozman:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, South Coffeyville, Nowata Co, Oklahoma

1136 iii. Kevin Wayne Bozman, born 30 Jan 1966 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 24 Dec 1985 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas.

628. Carolyn Fern[11] Bozman (Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Nov 1943 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Richard Jeffrey Mawson** 07 Feb 1966 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, son of Richard Mawson and Ruth Weigand. He was born 23 Jun 1942 in Fort Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jan 2005 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Richard Mawson and Carolyn Bozman:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1966, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Carolyn Bozman and Richard Mawson are:

1137 i. Lori Ann[12] Mawson, born 12 Jul 1969 in Florissant, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married John Theodore Shields 11 Aug 1994 in Los Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 15 Mar 1966 in Morehead City, Carteret Co, North Carolina.

More About John Shields and Lori Mawson:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1994, Los Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

\+ 1138 ii. Brent Allen Mawson, born 29 May 1971 in Florissant, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

630. Martha Louise[11] Bozman (Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Nov 1948 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **John Daniel Holliday** 03 Jun 1972 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, son of Oliver Holliday and Karen Hveen. He was born 15 Jun 1946 in Melrose Park, Cook Co, illinois, and died 18 Jan 2014 in Liberty, Kansas.

Notes for John Daniel Holliday:

John D. Holliday, 67, of Liberty, Kansas passed away Saturday, January 18, 2014 at his home surrounded by his family. John was born on June 15, 1946 in Melrose Park, Illinois to Oliver M. Jr. and K. Helen Hveem Holliday. He grew up in Liberty, Kansas where he went to grade school. He received his high school education from Field Kindley Memorial High School in Coffeyville, Kansas. John earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Animal Husbandry from Kansas State University in 1968. After completing his college degree, John proudly served his country in the United States Air Force. He was stationed at Pleiku DaNang in Vietnam flying EC47s in 1970 and at U Tapao in Thailand flying KC135s in 1972. On June 3, 1972 he was united in marriage to the love of his life, Martha L. Bozman in Edna, Kansas. John left the Air Force in January of 1974 with an honorable discharge, having earned the rank of Captain. John and Martha returned to Liberty, Kansas where John took up farming full time. He began meticulously building up a herd of Registered Angus cattle, which, over time, grew to around 120 head. John took great pride in them. He was a member of both the American Angus Association and the Kansas Angus Association since 1974.

John was active in a number of community organizations. He was a member of the Liberty United Methodist Church and Gideons International he served on the Farm Bureau Board for three terms, sat on the Rural Water District 6 Board, the Wholesale Water Board, the Liberty Township Election Board, the Drainage District Board, the Liberty Cemetery Board and the Montgomery County Fair Association. He also served as the Sexton of the Liberty Cemetery for 27 years, and was elected President of the Montgomery County Fair Association in 1988.In addition to farming, John enjoyed history, reading, museums, zoos anything that involved animals or education. He also enjoyed planes and flying. Most of all, he loved the quality time he spent with his family and friends.

Surviving to honor his memory are his loving wife, Martha their children, Jason Holliday and wife Becky of Salina, Kansas, Mark Holliday and wife Sarah of Bel Aire, Kansas, Sarah Holliday of DeKalb,

Illinois, and Karen Holliday of Hays, Kansas brother Ralph Holliday and wife Sally of Liberty, Kansas and five grandchildren, Elise Holliday, Khale Moreno, Allison Holliday, Anna Holliday and Logan John Holliday. He was preceded in death by his parents Oliver and Helen and by a half-brother, David Holliday.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, January 22, 2014 at 10:00 a.m. at FordWulfBruns Chapel in Coffeyville, Kansas. Reverend Bill Booe will officiate. Interment will follow at the Liberty Cemetery in Liberty, Kansas. Friends may call on Tuesday, January 21, 2014 from 10:00 a.m. until 8:00 p.m. at FordWulfBruns Chapel to sign the guest register. Family will greet friends Tuesday evening at the funeral home from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to the Liberty United Methodist Church or to the nonprofit Honor Flight Network these may also be left with the funeral home.

More About John Holliday and Martha Bozman:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Edna, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Martha Bozman and John Holliday are:

+ 1139 i. Jason Andrew[12] Holliday, born 03 Mar 1976 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
1140 ii. Mark Sumner Holliday, born 30 Oct 1981 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married Sarah A. Truman; born 22 Jul 1984.
1141 iii. Sarah Danielle Holliday, born 15 Dec 1983 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
+ 1142 iv. Karen Elizabeth Holliday, born 16 Oct 1987 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

631. Dorothea Eleanor[11] Hicks (Olga[10] LaHue, Minnie Barbara[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Aug 1937 in Walla Walla Co, Oregon. She married **Ronald Loren Pattee** 06 Aug 1960 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He was born 18 Oct 1935 in Oregon.

More About Ronald Pattee and Dorothea Hicks:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1960, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Dorothea Hicks and Ronald Pattee are:

1143 i. Debbie[12] Pattee.
1144 ii. Russ Pattee.

633. Karen Ann[11] Sasser (Ruth[10] LaHue, Minnie Barbara[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Apr 1944 in Tampa, Hillborough Co, Florida. She married **Richard Fred Wrye** 01 Jul 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born 10 Jun 1944 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Richard Wrye and Karen Sasser:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1967, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Karen Sasser and Richard Wrye are:

1145 i. Timothy Paul[12] Wrye, born 02 Feb 1972 in Waconia, Carver Co, Minnesota. He married Vanessa Lynn Christensen 24 Jun 1995 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; born 10 Apr 1973 in Washington D.C..

More About Timothy Wrye and Vanessa Christensen:
Divorce: 28 Aug 2014, Pierce Co, Washington
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

1146 ii. Matthew Scott Wrye, born 09 Oct 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Jennifer Lee Gustafson 01 Aug 1998 in Clatsop Co, Oregon; born 11 Nov 1975 in Campbell, British Columbia, Canada.

More About Matthew Wrye and Jennifer Gustafson:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1998, Clatsop Co, Oregon

634. Larry William[11] Sasser (Ruth[10] LaHue, Minnie Barbara[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Jul 1946

in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Rene Marshall** 18 Dec 1971 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, daughter of Lyle Marshall and Eldora Schumacher. She was born 03 Feb 1950 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.

More About Larry Sasser and Rene Marshall:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota

Children of Larry Sasser and Rene Marshall are:

1147 i. Amy Jennifer[12] Sasser, born 28 Oct 1973 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married Jamie Hickman.

\+ 1148 ii. Kate Rene Sasser, born 28 Mar 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

638. Ronald Gene[11] Bissinger (Robert Eugene[10], Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jul 1950 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Linda Tester** 15 Nov 1969 in Umatilla Co, Oregon. She was born 23 May 1952.

More About Ronald Bissinger and Linda Tester:
Divorce: 11 Jan 1974, Umatilla Co, Oregon
Marriage: 15 Nov 1969, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Child of Ronald Bissinger and Linda Tester is:

1149 i. Chanel Lynn[12] Bissinger, born 23 Jun 1971. She married Bruce G. Holland; born 23 Aug 1973.

639. Terry Ann[11] Bissinger (Royal Neal[10], Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Feb 1947 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married **Larry James Duncan** 25 Mar 1967 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He was born 19 Aug 1943 in Snohomish, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Larry Duncan and Terry Bissinger:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1967, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Terry Bissinger and Larry Duncan are:

1150 i. Roxann Lyne[12] Duncan, born 04 Jan 1969 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

1151 ii. Melinda Jill Duncan, born 11 Sep 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

641. Paula Rae[11] Bissinger (Berkley Omar[10], Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Nov 1946 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Mark Emerson McElroy** 19 Nov 1967 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He was born 10 Jul 1947. She married **(2) Rafael Antonio Egea** 09 Nov 2001 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 27 Oct 1943.

More About Mark McElroy and Paula Bissinger:
Divorce: 02 Jul 1996, Clark Co, Nevada
Marriage: 19 Nov 1967, Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon

More About Rafael Egea and Paula Bissinger:
Divorce: 04 Nov 2004, Clark Co, Nevada
Marriage: 09 Nov 2001, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Paula Bissinger and Mark McElroy is:

\+ 1152 i. Pamela Rachelle[12] McElroy, born 20 Mar 1970 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.

642. Brian Kelly[11] Bissinger (Berkley Omar[10], Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul,

Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Mar 1951 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Dawn Brazeau** 26 Dec 1980 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon, daughter of Victor Brazeau and Dorothy ?. She was born 25 May 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Brian Bissinger and Dawn Brazeau:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1980, Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon

Children of Brian Bissinger and Dawn Brazeau are:

1153 i. Bryce Victor[12] Bissinger, born 13 Mar 1984 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married Ariana Herrick 19 May 2018 in Portland, Oregon; born 26 Mar 1990.

More About Bryce Bissinger and Ariana Herrick:
Marriage: 19 May 2018, Portland, Oregon

1154 ii. Brian Lee Bissinger, born 27 Jul 1987 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married ? 2020.

More About Brian Bissinger and ?:
Marriage: 2020

643. Laidee Ann[11] Bissinger (Billy Lee[10], Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Aug 1948 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **Stephen Douglas Wolfe** 13 Sep 1969 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon. He was born 23 Jul 1947 in Wallowa, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

More About Stephen Wolfe and Laidee Bissinger:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1969, Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Children of Laidee Bissinger and Stephen Wolfe are:

\+ 1155 i. Deve Ann[12] Wolfe, born 01 Mar 1971 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
1156 ii. Carlynn Kay Wolfe, born 07 Jan 1975 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
1157 iii. Woody Stephen Wolfe, born 25 May 1977 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

645. Linda Ruth[11] Bissinger (Billy Lee[10], Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Jan 1952 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Charles Anderson** 12 Jun 1971, son of Sandre Anderson and Marilyn Martin. He was born 11 Mar 1949. She married **(2) Larry Schnetzky** Jul 1975. He was born Bef. 1955. She married **(3) Terry Lee Blessing** 13 Sep 1980. He was born 01 Mar 1950.

More About Charles Anderson and Linda Bissinger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1971

More About Larry Schnetzky and Linda Bissinger:
Marriage: Jul 1975

More About Terry Blessing and Linda Bissinger:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1980

Child of Linda Bissinger and Larry Schnetzky is:

1158 i. Toni Renee[12] Schnetzky, born 15 May 1978.

Child of Linda Bissinger and Terry Blessing is:

1159 i. Toni Renee[12] Blessing, born 15 May 1978 in John Day, Grant Co, Oregon; Adopted child.

653. Charles Eugene[11] Raab (Jean Marie[10] Stein, Lorena Marie[9] Bissinger, Jakob[8], Katharina[7]

Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ann Smith** 15 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Smith and Ella Alber. She was born 09 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Eugene Raab:
Confirmation: 15 Mar 1964, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: retail salesman
Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1725 Northbrook Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ann Smith:
Confirmation: 07 May 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: day-care provider

More About Charles Raab and Elizabeth Smith:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Raab and Elizabeth Smith are:

1160 i. Kirsten Marie[12] Raab, born 28 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1161 ii. Jamie Mary Raab, born 19 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jamie Mary Raab:
Baptism: 21 Feb 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1162 iii. Jason Carl Raab, born 11 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Carl Raab:
Baptism: 28 Mar 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

654. Cynthia Gay (Cindy)[11] Stein (Frederick Eugene (Bud)[10], Lorena Marie[9] Bissinger, Jakob[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Douglas Frederick Ziesemer** 09 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Ziesemer and Helen ?. He was born 14 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Howard Nordlinger** 13 Apr 1996 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He was born 23 Nov 1935 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Douglas Frederick Ziesemer:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Ziesemer and Cynthia Stein:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nordlinger and Cynthia Stein:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1996, Pinellas Co, Florida

Child of Cynthia Stein and Douglas Ziesemer is:

1163 i. Julie Anna[12] Ziesemer, born 08 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

658. Ronald Nile[11] Barraclough (Helen Elizabeth[10] Bissinger, George Lyon[9], Johann George[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jun 1944 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Terri Harris** 12 Jun 1971 in Woodside, San Mateo Co, California, daughter of Rodney Harris and Virginia Cheney. She was born 18 Jul 1948 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Ronald Barraclough and Terri Harris:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Woodside, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Ronald Barraclough and Terri Harris are:
1164 i. Jeffrey Ward[12] Barraclough, born 06 Apr 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
1165 ii. Gregory Nile Barraclough, born 27 Jul 1978 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

659. Linda Kay[11] Barraclough (Helen Elizabeth[10] Bissinger, George Lyon[9], Johann George[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jul 1948 in Riverside, California. She married **Thomas Francis Turner** 31 Aug 1968 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, son of Francis Turner and Constance Minardi. He was born 25 Aug 1946 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Thomas Turner and Linda Barraclough:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1968, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Linda Barraclough and Thomas Turner are:
1166 i. Tyler Christopher[12] Turner, born 28 Mar 1975 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California; died 04 May 1975 in Pala Alto, San Mateo Co, California.
1167 ii. Adam Thomas Turner, born 27 Sep 1975 in Palm Springs, California; Adopted child.

661. Edith Patricia (Patty)[11] Kempf (Edith Alice[10] Staebler, Jacob Frederick[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.** 19 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lorne Black and Nellie Meeder. He was born 10 Jun 1919 in Wilkie, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 15 Apr 2018.

Notes for Edith Patricia (Patty) Kempf:
Edith Patricia “Patty” (Kempf) Black of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed on Thursday, June 17th at the St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was 82 years old. Patty was surrounded by her family at the time of her passing: husband Lorne, son Bruce, and daughter Pam were at her side at the time of her death. Patty was a sixth generation descendant of the Kempf/Staebler families of Ann Arbor. Her grandfather, Rueben Kempf, was the choir director and organist at St. Andrew's Episcopal church. Rueben and his wife, Pauline, lived in the Kempf House on Division Street. Patty's maternal grandfather, Fred Staebler, was the founder of the Staebler Oil Company, which later merged with her father's company to become the Staebler-Kempf oil company.

Patty was born in Ann Arbor on April 1, 1922. She attended high school at the Emma Willard School in Troy, New York and college at the University of Michigan, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1945 and was a member of the Alpha Phi Sorority. After college she worked for the Staebler/Kempf Oil Company. Patty was baptized, confirmed and married in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. She married Lorne Campbell Black, Jr. of Port Huron, Michigan on April 19, 1947. With her husband and two children, Patty traveled throughout the world. In the 1960's the family moved to Geneva, Switzerland and, later, to Dornholtzhausen, Germany. After returning to the United States, Lorne and Patty came back to Ann Arbor in 1984 and were members of the Barton Hills Country Club. The couple continued to travel throughout the United States and Europe. Patty is survived by her husband, Lorne, a son, Bruce (Helen), a daughter, Pamela Lally (Joseph) and two grandchildren, Kathleen and Patrick Lally. She is also survived by eight nephews and their families. She was predeceased by her parents Paul Rueben and Edith Staebler Kempf, and a brother, Dr. Paul Rueben Kempf, Jr.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, June 21, 2004 at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 306 North Division St. in Ann Arbor at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. John Nieman officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108, Glacier Hills Nursing Center, 1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105, The Kempf House, 312 S. Division Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 or to the charity of choice. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road.

More About Edith Patricia (Patty) Kempf:
Baptism: Jun 1922, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gertrude Wetmore Bullis of Detroit, Michigan & Lewis Paisley of Dubuque, Iowa
Social Security Number: 384-22-4698

Notes for Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.:

Ann Arbor - Lorne Campbell Black, Jr. passed away peacefully on Sunday, April 15th, 2018 at the age of 98. He was born on June 10, 1919 in Wilkie, Saskatchewan to Nellie and Lorne Black, Sr. When Lorne was 3 the family moved to Port Huron, Michigan where Lorne grew up sailing and swimming on Lake Huron. He enjoyed the outdoors including hunting, fishing and golfing. Lorne attended Port Huron Community College and the University of Michigan, earning a BA in business and, after his service in WWII, an MBA. During his years in the Army Lorne spent 3 years in Europe and was a participant in World War II's D-Day. Upon his return he married Patricia Kempf. Lorne worked for Marathon Oil Co. for his entire career. The job led to the remarkable opportunity to raise their young family in Ann Arbor, Michigan; Arlington Heights, Illinois; Findlay, Ohio; Geneva, Switzerland and Dornholtzhauser, Germany. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Club, the Barton Hills Country Club, Co-founder of VP Club, and a life time supporter of the University of Michigan and the Victor's Club and a past president of the Glacier Hills Association.

Lorne is survived by his children, Bruce (Helen) and Pam (Joe), two grandchildren, Kathleen and Patrick (Kate) and one great grandson, Theo. Lorne was known for his great sense of humor and always showed kindness and generosity to everyone he met. He will be greatly missed and always loved.

Memorial donations in memory of Lorne may be made to Eva House at Glacier Hills. Memorial gathering will be held Friday, April 20, from 1:00 pm to 3:00 pm, at Glacier Hills Life Enrichment Center, 1200 Earhart Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48105.

More About Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.:
Occupation: 1949, salesman Staebler-Kempf Oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 1521 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Manistee, Michigan

More About Lorne Black and Edith Kempf:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Kempf and Lorne Black are:

1168 i. Pamela[12] Black, born Aft. 1947. She married Joseph ?.
1169 ii. Bruce Black, born Aft. 1949. He married Helen ?.

662. Paul Reuben[11] Kempf, Jr. (Edith Alice[10] Staebler, Jacob Frederick[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **(1) Jean Lea (Joan) Steiner** 04 Nov 1950 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 08 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Washington Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Seretta Gail Sharpiro** 1968. She was born 22 Jun 1931.

More About Paul Reuben Kempf, Jr.:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-5583

Marriage Notes for Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner:

The engagement of Miss Jean Lea Steiner, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Cecil C. Steiner of Beverly Hills, California, and Dr. Paul Ruben Kempf of Arm Arbor, has been announced August 10, 1950. The couple will be married November 4 in St. James Episcopal church, Beverly Hills, California. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kempf and family are former residents of Saline. They lived here from 1921 to 1926, at 206 South Ann Arbor Street. Mass Steiner was graduated from U. C. L. A. Her fiancée received his pre-medical training at the University of Michigan and graduated from the University Medical School in 1948. Dr.

Kempf interned at St. Lukes hospital in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and had one year of assistance residency at University hospital in Ann Arbor where he is now beginning a three year residency in Orthopedic Surgery. The couple will make, their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner:
Divorce: Aug 1967, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Seretta Gail Sharpiro:
Residence: Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Paul Kempf and Seretta Sharpiro:
Marriage: 1968

Children of Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner are:

+ 1170 i. Randall Paul[12] Kempf, born 20 Sep 1951.

1171 ii. Scott Frederick Kempf, born 18 Feb 1956. He married Carole Ann Woodward; born 01 Feb 1956.

More About Scott Frederick Kempf:
Residence: Littleton, Colorado
Residence 2: Westcliffe, Colorado
Residence 3: Highlands Ranch, Colorado
Residence 4: Canoga Park, California

1172 iii. Thomas Michael Kempf, born 08 Jul 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Judy Ann ?; born 1953.

More About Thomas Michael Kempf:
Residence: Marquette, Michigan
Residence 2: Monument, Colorado
Residence 3: Idaho Springs, Colorado
Residence 4: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

1173 iv. Charles Michael Kempf, born 1960. He married Therese M. Canale; born 01 May 1957.

More About Charles Michael Kempf:
Residence: Riverside, California
Residence 2: Thousand Oaks, California
Residence 3: Fountain Hills, Arizona
Residence 4: Payson, Arizona
Residence 5: Peoria, Arizona
Residence 6: Pine, Arizona

1174 v. Douglas Alan Kempf, born 25 Apr 1968. He married Lisa Maria ?; born 03 Jul 1968.

More About Douglas Alan Kempf:
Residence: Foothill Ranch, California
Residence 2: Elizabethtown, Kentucky
Residence 3: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Midland, Michigan
Residence 5: Auburn, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

664. Robert Henry[11] Staebler (Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Feb 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2018 in Ohio. He married **Marjorie H. Harvey** 23 Mar 1946. She was born 04 Dec 1923, and died 03 Dec 1999 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Henry Staebler:
Robert H. Staebler passed away Friday December 7, 2018, at age 94, surrounded by family. Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan. As a January 1942 graduate of Cleveland Heights High School, he immediately enlisted in the US Navy. Served as a gunners mate aboard the destroyer USS Satterlee, (DD626) 1942-1945. Post war graduate of Western Reserve University. Worked with Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.

as a Sales Manager and Area Development Specialist until he retired from there in 1986. He was a Commercial Realtor for Crag in Lang, Free and Smythe, Cleveland, Ohio, and Economic Development Director for City of Brooklyn Heights, Ohio. Active in Community Service in Mentor, Ohio as City Councilman, Chamber of Commerce President, Methodist Men, and Planning Commission. Founding Partner Mentor Savings and Loan. Volunteered at Laurel Wood Hospital in Willoughby Ohio. Lifetime fitness enthusiast until age 90. Preceded in death by dear wife Marjorie, in 1999, after 54 years of marriage. Bob loved family, music, travel, cars, and "other peoples' dogs". His warmth and humor will be missed.

Beloved father of William (Mary)Staebler, Thomas (Susan)Staebler of Westerville, James (Renee') Staebler of New Albany. Also survived by grandchildren Brian (Tracie) Staebler, Canfield, Ohio, Dan (Lori)Staebler, Painesville Ohio, Mike (Erin) Staebler, Westerville, Kristen (Mike) Yearling, Granville, Ohio, Carly (Nick) Chordas, Westerville, Scott Staebler, Painesville, Ohio. Robby Staebler, Jason Staebler of Nashville, Tennessee, Matthew (Hillary)Staebler of Akron. 12 great-grandchildren.

Our sincere thanks to his friends and caregivers at Feridean Commons in Westerville, Ohio. Arrangements by Moreland Funeral Services. Calling hours Thursday December 13, 4-7 with brief service following, for those who wish to attend.

More About Robert Henry Staebler:
Census: 18 Apr 1950, 11500 #9 Mayfield; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-685 sheet 78
Occupation: 1950, promote orange juice food distribution Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 2: 7057 Dogwood; Mentor, Ohio
Residence 3: Westerville, Ohio

More About Robert Staebler and Marjorie Harvey:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1946

Children of Robert Staebler and Marjorie Harvey are:
+ 1175 i. William Harvey[12] Staebler, born 28 Jul 1950.
+ 1176 ii. Thomas Herron Staebler, born 14 Jan 1953.
+ 1177 iii. James Hayes Staebler, born 1959.

665. John David[11] Staebler (Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 May 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2014 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Therese Colletta (Terry) Theisen** 15 Sep 1953 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Jan 1930, and died 15 Nov 1995 in Marietta, Cobb Co, Georgia.

Notes for John David Staebler:
John David Staebler, 84, of Dunedin, passed away peacefully June 24, 2014. He is survived by brother, Robert; daughters, Pam Marlowe (Jim), Jackie Pettay (Jeff); daughter-in-law, Maria; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by wife Terry; sister Elaine; and son Mark. Service to be held Saturday, June 28 at 3pm at Crystal Beach Community Church.

More About John David Staebler:
Occupation: 1950, spray painter make electrical appliances Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Notes for Therese Colletta (Terry) Theisen:
Mrs. Terry Staebler of Marietta died November 15, 1995. She is survived by her husband, John Staebler; son, Mark Staebler, Powder Springs; sisters, Jackie Staebler, Dunedin, Florida; Pamelyn Marlowe, Cleveland, Ohio; brother, Lawrence Theisen of Poland, Ohio; eight children.

Funeral service will be held at the Our Lady of Angels Catholic Church in Cleveland, Ohio on Monday, November 20, at 10 a.m. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make donations to the Lung Association, Atlanta, Georgia.

More About John Staebler and Therese Theisen:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1953, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of John Staebler and Therese Theisen are:

+ 1178 i. Pamelyn Ann[12] Staebler, born 03 Nov 1958 in Ohio.
+ 1179 ii. Mark Alan Staebler, born 22 Mar 1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 2013 in Powder Springs, Cobb Co, Georgia.
1180 iii. Jakelyn A. (Jackie) Staebler, born 19 Mar 1964. She married (1) Jeffrey Allen Pettay; born 18 Nov 1962. She married (2) Peter Bradley Thorp; born Jan 1961.

666. Dorothy Jean[11] Staebler (Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Jan 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2015 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Richard (Bud) Williams** 01 Jul 1950 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of William Williams and Maye Knapp. He was born 29 Oct 1925 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2011 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Staebler:

Jean Staebler Williams, age 86, of Midland, Michigan passed away at her home on February 6, 2015. She was born Dorothy Jeanne Staebler on January 31, 1929, in Kalamazoo, to Richard G. and Dorothy Snow Staebler. She was raised in Kalamazoo, graduated from Kalamazoo Central in 1946, attended Stephens College and earned her BA from the University of Michigan. Jean married Charles R. "Bud" Williams on July 1, 1950, and they celebrated 60 wonderful years of marriage in 2010. Bud preceded her in death, as did their son, David C. Williams, daughter-in-law Pamela Williams, son-in-law Jeffrey A. Bartlett, and her brother, Richard G. Staebler. Jean and Bud made many great memories traveling and spending time at their cottage on Wixom Lake. She enjoyed the experiences of traveling, reading and puzzles but she particularly enjoyed the time that she spent with family and friends. She was especially enjoying being a great-grandmother. Jean was a member of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, the Midland Country Club, PEO, and Liberal Arts.

Jean is survived by her daughter Lynn W. Bartlett, of Midland, and her son, C. Michael (Michele Mullen) Williams, of Kalamazoo, grandchildren Joshua (Nicole) Bartlett, of Essexville, and Sarah (Kevin) Block of New Orleans, Louisiana, and great-grandsons Cameron and Colin Bartlett and Walker Block. She is also survived by her sister, Judy (Stan) Bushouse, of Coldwater, and her brother, James Staebler of Lovell, Wyoming, along with many nieces and nephews.

A visitation will be held on Saturday, February 21, 2015 from 10 AM- 12 PM, with a service at 12:00 PM at Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Home, 1200 Wheeler Street, with the Rev. Dr.Wallace H. Mayton officiating. Anyone wishing to make a donation may consider the Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1310 Ashman Street, Midland Michigan 48640, or the Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra, 359 S Kalamazoo Mall # 100Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007, in her memory.

Notes for Charles Richard (Bud) Williams:

Charles R. "Bud" Williams passed away at his home on Jan. 7, 2011, with his family at his side. A lifelong Midland native, he was born on Oct. 29, 1925, to William H. and Maye K. Williams. Bud graduated from Midland High School in 1944 and left with his identical twin brother, Bill, to serve his country in World War II. They fought together throughout Central Europe and in the Battle of The Bulge, then continued to serve during The Liberation. After the war he attended The University of Michigan where he met his wife, Jean. After his graduation with a bachelor of science in forestry, Bud and Jean were married on July 1, 1950. They moved to Midland where he was employed by The Dow Chemical Co. for 31 years, and they raised their family. Following his retirement in 1981, he and Jean enjoyed traveling and spending time at their cottage on Wixom Lake. Bud loved his dogs, physical fitness, sports and reading, particularly about this country and its history. He was a lifelong member of the Memorial Presbyterian Church.

Bud is survived by his wife of 60 years, Jean; his son, Mike (Michelle Mullen) Williams of Kalamazoo; his daughter, Lynn Bartlett of Midland; grandchildren, Josh (Nikki) Bartlett of Bay City, and Sarah Bartlett of St. Johns; his brother, Bill (Margaret) Williams; sister, Marge Towsley; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents; his son, Dave Williams; daughter-in-law, Pam Williams;

and son-in-law, Jeff Bartlett.

We all will greatly miss his love, strength and support, and his wonderful sense of humor and quick wit. Bud's family will receive friends at the Ware Smith Woolever Funeral Home, 1200 W. Wheeler St., on Tuesday from 12:30-2:30 p.m. In honor of his utmost respect for the military and those who serve, anyone wishing to make a donation may consider Midland Area Veterans (American Legion Berryhill Post #165) in his memory.

More About Charles Williams and Dorothy Staebler:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1950, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Staebler and Charles Williams are:

1181 i. Charles Michael[12] Williams, born 22 Sep 1951 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married Michelle Mullen; born Aft. 1950.

1182 ii. David Craig Williams, born 06 Oct 1953 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Marie Holder 08 Aug 1990; born 07 Feb 1958 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2007 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pamela Marie Holder:

Pamela M. "Pam" Williams, age 49 years, of Midland, died peacefully at home Friday afternoon, Dec. 28, 2007, surrounded by her family, after a lengthy illness. Pam was born Feb. 7, 1958 in Bay City, the daughter of Mary (Massaro) Hutchins and the late David Holder. She was predeceased by her husband, David Williams, on Sept, 5, 2000.

She is survived by her mother; Mary Hutchins, Bay City; sons Jason Mesh, Midland, Peter Mesh, Coleman, Brad Mesh, Midland; daughter, Kari Mesh, Midland; sisters Linda Peterson, Fenton; Deborah Pinkerton, Bay City; Laurie Pomranky, Hope; Shelly Bolander, Nevada; brothers David "Crockett" Holder, Edenville; Kenny Holder, Bay City; 4 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

In the past she enjoyed gardening, motorcycling (Harley-Davidsons) and shopping, had a great love of German Shepherds and most importantly she enjoyed spending time with her granddaughters Brandie, Lacy and Madison and grandson, Mani. She also enjoyed a quiet and relaxing ride in the country.

Funeral and committal services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 1, 2008 at the Auburn Chapel of the Cunningham-Taylor Funeral Homes, Inc. Cremation will follow and burial of her cremains will take place in the spring. Pam's family will receive friends at the Auburn Chapel on Monday from 4 to 7 p.m. and on Tuesday morning from 10 a.m. until time of service. For those planning an expression of sympathy, envelopes for MidMichigan Hospice and the family's wishes will be available at the funeral home. Pam's family would like to especially thank Geri, Diane, Heather and all the wonderful people at Hospice.

More About David Williams and Pamela Holder:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1990

\+ 1183 iii. Lynn Williams, born 30 Jan 1956 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

667. Richard George[11] Staebler, Jr. (Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Jan 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2014 in LaGrange, Illinois. He married **Jean McCorkle** 01 Aug 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Jun 1933, and died 12 Feb 2021.

Notes for Richard George Staebler, Jr.:

Richard George Staebler died at home on March 1, 2014 of natural causes after a long illness. He was born on January 23, 1931 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Richard and Dorothy Snow Staebler. He was raised in Kalamazoo, graduated from Culver Military Academy, and earned his BA from the University of Illinois. He served in the United States Air Force for four years. He married Jean McCorkle on August 1, 1953, and they celebrated 60 years of marriage last year. Mr. Staebler worked many years as an industrial engineer, computer programmer, and systems analyst with Marathon, American Can, Midwest Stock Exchange, and AON Insurance, residing in Wisconsin, Georgia, and New Jersey, before returning to Illinois in 1968.

In addition to his loving wife, he is survived by his son, Doug (Jodi) Staebler of Indianapolis, daughter Sue (Roger) Freeman of Brookfield, Illinois, grandsons Sam and Luke Staebler of Indianapolis and Harrison Ramsay of Los Angeles, California. He is also survived by his sisters, Jean (the late Charles “Bud”) Williams of Midland , Michigan and Judy (Stan) Bushouse of Coldwater, Michigan, and a brother,

James Staebler of Lovell, Wyoming, along with many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A Memorial Service will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, March 22, 2014, at Highlands Presbyterian Church, 1902 West 59th St., LaGrange, Illinois. Memorials may be given to the church or to the Parkinson Foundation. Arrangements are being made by Coglianese Funeral Home, Burr Ridge, Illinois.

More About Richard George Staebler, Jr.:
Occupation: 1950, general office work Paper Box Company Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence: 1989, 11020 Linn Court; La Grange Highlands, Illinois

Notes for Jean McCorkle:

Jean M. Staebler (nee McCorkle), (87) loving mother and grandmother died peacefully on February 12, 2021 following a short illness. She is survived by her son Doug (Jodi) Staebler of Carmel, Indiana, her daughter Sue (Roger) Freeman of Brookfield, Illinois, and grandsons Sam (Abby) Staebler of Indianapolis, Luke Staebler of Carmel, and Harrison Ramsay of Denver. She was preceded in death by her loving husband Richard, her parents William S. and Dorothy (nee Cottrell) McCorkle, and her brother F. Richard McCorkle.

In the spring, a memorial service will be held at Highlands Presbyterian Church in LaGrange, Illinois. Memorials may be given to the church at Highlands Presbyterian Church, 1902 W. 59th St., La Grange, Illinois 60525. Arrangements are being made by Coglianese Funeral Home, Burr Ridge, Illinois.

More About Richard Staebler and Jean McCorkle:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Richard Staebler and Jean McCorkle are:
+ 1184 i. Douglas William[12] Staebler, born 28 Sep 1956.
+ 1185 ii. Susan J. Staebler, born 16 Aug 1958.

668. Judith A. (Judy)[11] Staebler (Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Stanley R. (Stan) Bushouse** 30 Nov 1963 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2020.

Notes for Dr. Stanley R. (Stan) Bushouse:

Coldwater - Dr. Stanley R Bushouse of Coldwater passed away on Thanksgiving Day, November 26, 2020, with his wife and five children by his side at Ascension Borgess Hospital. Stan was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan on November 17, 1940, the eldest son of Robert and Florence Bushouse. He grew up in Kalamazoo and graduated from Kalamazoo Central High School in 1958. He then went onto Western Michigan University, earning degrees of a Bachelor of Science in 1964, Master of Arts in 1969, and Doctorate of Education in 1976. He started his teaching career in Burr Oak in 1962 and then taught physics at Coldwater High School for ten years. After two years of serving as Principal at Bloomingdale High School, he then spent 17 years as Principal at Coldwater High School. Stan completed his career as Director of Curriculum and Technology for Coldwater Community Schools. In 1989 he was named Outstanding Principal of the Year by the Michigan Association of Secondary School Principals. Stan was a reflective, passionate, and innovative visionary who made a profound impact on education, his colleagues, and his students. Stan served his community for more than 30 years on the Branch County Board of Mental Health (Pines Behavioral Health).

He was a basketball coach and supported the Girl Scouts and Boy Scouts in different capacities for many years. Throughout his life, he was a participant and supporter of the arts. He was a long-time volunteer for the Tibbits Theater, most recently involved as the Co-Chair of Kids' Art Rocks. This year, he served as one of the Honorary Co-Chairs of the 100th Anniversary Campaign for the Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra. Stan and Judy were high school sweethearts and married November 30, 1963. Their marriage of 57 years was a true partnership. Together, they loved traveling and had visited 49 states (Alaska was next). Their travels ranged from spending eight weeks exploring Europe as a young married couple, to tent camping as a family of seven across the country, to touring South Africa together.

Their journeys always included visits with family and friends along the way. Stan had a niche for finding the most unique, excellent restaurants. As much as they loved their travels, his favorite place was their home of 51 years on Randall Lake where they spent time with family and friends on the boat or around the campfire, hosting gatherings and even a wedding. As a father, family always came first. Stan was loving, encouraging, reliable, and had exceptional patience, guiding his children in finding the right answers. They knew he would always be there for them, supporting in challenging times and rejoicing in accomplishments. He was so proud of his five kids and 12 grandchildren, never missing any of the countless field trips, sporting events, piano and dance recitals, band concerts, and ice skating events.

Stan was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Judy Staebler Bushouse; his children: Kristen Crandle of Portage, Wendy VanStone of Fort Wayne, Indiana, Steven Bushouse of Coldwater, Karen (Greg) Grogan of Westfield, Indiana, and Deborah (Jerry) Thenen of Marshall; his siblings: "Susie" Ann (Ken) Clark of Kalamazoo and Gary (Lyn) Bushouse of San Juan Capistrano, California; his 12 grandchildren: Austin, Mady, and Mallory Crandle, Jenna and Carter VanStone, Jacob, Hannah, and Grant Grogan, Xander, Luka, Garrett, and Leta Thenen; and numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins.

An in-person memorial service will be delayed until next summer or until it is safe to gather. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be given in his name to Tibbits Opera Foundation, Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra, or the Branch County Community Foundation. Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation Services.

More About Stanley Bushouse and Judith Staebler:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1963, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Staebler and Stanley Bushouse are:

+ 1186 i. Kristen J.[12] Bushouse, born 11 Dec 1968 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

+ 1187 ii. Wendy A. Bushouse, born 15 May 1971 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

1188 iii. Steven R. Bushouse, born 29 Jul 1975 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Lara Brinkmeyer 22 Jun 2002; born 10 Jan 1978.

More About Steven Bushouse and Lara Brinkmeyer:
Divorce: Bef. 2010
Marriage: 22 Jun 2002

1189 iv. Karen L. Bushouse, born 24 Jan 1979 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Greg Grogan. She married (2) Peter Sprague 01 Sep 2001 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1975.

Marriage Notes for Karen Bushouse and Peter Sprague:
July 15, 2001 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Karen Lynn Bushouse of Coldwater and Pete Sprague of Western Springs, Illinois. She is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Stanley Bushouse of Coldwater. He is the son of Mr. And Mrs. Thomas Sprague of Western Springs, Illinois. The bride-elect graduated from Union City High School and received a degree from DePauw University. She will begin teaching this fall in Shamrock Springs Elementary of Westfield, Indiana. Her fiancé is a graduate of Lyons Township High School of LaGrange, Illinois, and received a bachelor degree from DePauw University, majoring in computer science. He is employed by DigiTerra, Inc. of Indianapolis. A Sept 1, 2001, wedding is planned in the First Presbyterian Church of Coldwater.

More About Peter Sprague and Karen Bushouse:
Divorce: Bef. 2010
Marriage: 01 Sep 2001, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

+ 1190 v. Deborah L. Bushouse, born 19 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

669. James Edward[11] Staebler (Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Jun 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2022 in Lowell, Wyoming. He married **Susanne Waymel** 11 Apr 1981, daughter of Robert Waymel and Agnes ?. She was born 06 Apr 1957.

Notes for James Edward Staebler:
James (Jim) Staebler passed away Jan. 27, 2022 at his home in Lovell, Wyoming at the age of 77. He was born 1944 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Dorothy and Richard Staebler, a birthday present for

Richard. He enjoyed many wonderful times in his treasured home and neighborhood. Childhood trips with his family, including a trip to California with a tour led by an engaging guide, inspired a passion for nature, the outdoors, and the stories and history behind the many natural and manmade sights that captivated him. Jim graduated from Culver Military Academy and attended DePauw University before serving in the army as a 1st lieutenant in Vietnam. Upon his return Jim pursued his interest in the great outdoors and graduated from Western Michigan University in the field of geology. Jim enjoyed a lifelong career as an interpretive park ranger for the National Park Service working at Joshua Tree, Grand Canyon, Dinosaur National Monument, Zion National Park, and Bighorn National Recreation Area. Zion was a beloved area that he explored extensively, covering countless miles on backpacking trips and guiding hikes for the public and friends and family. He had a passion for connecting people to the beauty and history of the national parks and loved leading ranger hikes and giving slide-show presentations. In 1983 he transferred to Bighorn Canyon to raise a family there. He thoroughly enjoyed hikes, boat trips, and in particular two flights over the Bighorn Canyon while also exploring many other beautiful areas throughout Wyoming and Montana with family outings and camping trips. Guiding school field trips and giving class room presentations was another highlight of Jim's career and he particularly treasured a week-long Yellowstone expedition with Cody 6th graders and his daughter. Jim also enjoyed the arts, classical music, and the heritage of the Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra, founded by his grandmother Leta Snow. Visiting historic sites in areas like Washington DC and throughout Europe further drove his appreciation of history and the many sight-seeing opportunities out there. He was grateful to have visited 49 states and had hoped to get to Alaska and to de-plane and step foot on and explore more of Hawaii.

Jim was preceded in death by his parents, siblings Richard (Jean) Staebler, Dorothy Jean (Charles) Williams, and brother-in-law, Stan Bushouse. He is survived by his sister, Judy Bushouse, three children Kristine (Benjamin), James, and Gary, and his four grandchildren.

Services will be finalized at a later date. In lieu of flowers a donation to a charity of your choice may be made. Haskell Funeral Home, Lovell Wyoming.

More About James Staebler and Susanne Waymel:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1981

Children of James Staebler and Susanne Waymel are:

+ 1191 i. Kristine Marie (Kristi)[12] Staebler, born 17 Jan 1984.
+ 1192 ii. James Robert Staebler, born 13 May 1986.
1193 iii. Gary Richard Staebler, born 23 Oct 1988.

670. Sue Elizabeth[11] Staebler (Neil Oliver[10], Edward William[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2005 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Roche** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1934. She married **(2) ? Brewer** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Sue Elizabeth Staebler:
Education: Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 3: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Hopedale, Massachusetts
Residence 3: Bellingham, Massachusetts

More About ? Roche:
Residence: 2001, Bellingham, Massachusetts

More About ? Roche and Sue Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About ? Brewer and Sue Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Sue Staebler and ? Roche are:

1194 i. Nicole Zoe[12] Roche, born 13 Mar 1969. She married ? Green; born Aft. 1955.
1195 ii. Miranda Roberta Roche, born 27 Apr 1971. She married ? Wagner; born Aft. 1965.
1196 iii. Darren Roche, born 31 Mar 1974.

671. Michael Bradley[11] Staebler (Neil Oliver[10], Edward William[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Apr 1943 in Washington D.C.. He married **(1) Sally Wasserman Schwartz** Aft. 1963. She was born 21 Sep 1945. He married **(2) Rebecca McGowan** 1984, daughter of Carl McGowan. She was born 18 May 1948 in Washington D.C., and died 23 Mar 2017 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **(3) Jennifer Rumney Poteat** 22 May 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Aug 1963.

Notes for Michael Bradley Staebler:

Michael B. Staebler, attorney of law, is a commercial practice partner with Pepper Hamilton LLP. He leads Pepper's SBIC practice and is co-chair of the firm's Fund Services Group. He also is a past member of the firm's Executive Committee. Mr. Staebler concentrates his practice in the formation and operation of Small Business Investment Companies (SBICs), venture capital and private equity funds, mergers and acquisitions, and corporate finance and governance. He is particularly experienced in the formation, management and operation of SBICs. Since 1994, he has assisted in the formation and licensing of approximately 200 SBICs, and also helped in the formation of numerous other private investment firms. He has regularly served as counsel to SBICs, venture capital and private equity firms, as well as public employee pension funds in connection with their investment activities throughout the United States.

Mr. Staebler has served on numerous federal and state advisory committees concerning venture capital and economic development. He serves as a member of the board of directors of Ann Arbor SPARK and has recently served on the executive committee of the Michigan Economic Development Corporation. He has been a member of the Advisory Committee to the Investment Division of the U.S. Small Business Administration concerning operation of the SBIC program. He also has served as a director of the Michigan Strategic Fund, a public agency that created and administered a wide variety of venture capital and economic development programs in Michigan.

Mr. Staebler has chaired the SBIC and Venture Capital Subcommittee of the Small Business Committee of the American Bar Association. In 1992 and 1993, he served on an informal committee of the National Association of Small Business Investment Companies (NASBIC) to negotiate and draft new SBIC implementing regulations. From 1975 to 1980, Mr. Staebler served as president and chief executive officer of Michigan Capital and Service, Inc., a licensed SBIC located in Ann Arbor, Michigan, prior to its sale to NBD Bank, N.A.

Mr. Staebler is an active participant in community affairs. He has served on numerous advisory boards of a number of academic units and institutes of the University of Michigan (including technology transfer, entrepreneurship, life sciences, public policy and law). He has served as a director for such civic organizations as the City of Detroit Building Authority, the Michigan Strategic Fund, United Community Services of Metropolitan Detroit, the American Heart Association of Michigan, and the Legal Aid and Defender's Association of Metropolitan Detroit.

Mr. Staebler is a frequent speaker on venture capital, has conducted numerous seminars on the topic of organizing and operating SBICs, and for five years served on the faculty of NASBIC's Venture Capital Institute.

In addition to the SBIC work mentioned above, representative transactions in which Mr. Staebler has participated include:

• the formation of a private acquisition company, its reorganization into a public company and its acquisition of businesses with sales in excess of $500 million
• organization of venture capital companies with assets in excess of $20 billion, and representation of such venture capital firms and large public employee pension funds in connection with their investment activities
• more than 100 acquisitions and sales of businesses

• formation of a joint venture between a U.S. acquisition company and a major Japanese industrial company, and the acquisition of a U.S. manufacturing business
• purchase and sale of real estate throughout the United States, asset swaps with REITs, representation of construction and permanent lenders and developers, and design and implementation of auction of real estate properties on behalf of a bankrupt company
• counsel to numerous public and privately held businesses.
Mr. Staebler is listed in The Best Lawyers in America and was selected for inclusion on the 2012 Michigan Super Lawyers list.

Education
B.A. 1966, magna cum laude, Harvard College
J.D. 1969, cum laude, University of Michigan Law School

Bar Admissions
Admitted to practice in Michigan; supervision by principals of Pepper Hamilton LLP who are members of the D.C. Bar

More About Michael Bradley Staebler:
Residence: 2210 Melrose Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Sally Schwartz:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Notes for Rebecca McGowan:
Rebecca McGowan, former University of Michigan Regent and longtime aide to Vice-President Walter Mondale, died on March 23, 2017 following a long illness. She was born in May 18, 1948 in Washington, D.C. to distinguished parents. Her father, Carl McGowan, of Paris, Illinois, served as legal adviser to Governor Adlai E. Stevenson of Illinois and helped run his 1952 presidential campaign, founded a prestigious Chicago law firm, and was appointed to the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit by President Kennedy in the early 1960s where he served until his death in 1987. Her mother was Josephine Perry McGowan, a descendant of John Howland, a signer of the Mayflower compact, and whose grand uncles were the Commodores Oliver Hazard Perry (victor of the Battle of Lake Erie in 1812) and Matthew Calbraith Perry (father of the steam navy, founder of the U.S. Naval Academy and credited with the "opening" of Japan to Western trade). After graduating from Lake Forest College in 1970, which later awarded her an honorary Doctor of Laws, she worked as an aide to Senator Adlai Stevenson in Chicago and Washington, and also with Senator Frank Church of Idaho in connection with his exploration of a presidential race in 1976. She joined the Mondale campaign after he was selected by then-Governor Carter for the role of Vice-President and worked extensively with Joan Mondale prior to the election. She served as Vice-President Mondale's scheduler and, following the 1980 election, as one of his two initial staff members, and deputy campaign manager of his 1984 Presidential campaign.

She married Michael Staebler in 1984 and moved to Michigan. After settling in Ann Arbor she worked for several years as a senior officer of the Industrial Technology Institute, a joint venture of the State of Michigan, University of Michigan and the business community, to improve the standards and technology of manufacturing supply chains. She was elected as Regent of the University of Michigan in 1992 and re-elected to a second eight-year term in 2000. As a Regent, she was a fierce advocate of LGBTQ rights, and was a leader in the successful efforts to change the University's policies. She was also a strong supporter of the University's affirmative action admissions policies and the litigation which led to formative opinions by the U.S. Supreme Court. She took pride in the regents' approval of new policies facilitating technology transfer of University research to the private sector and the restructuring of the University's governance structure of its Medical School and Hospital system. She took a strong interest in the architectural appearance of numerous buildings constructed by the University on her watch, and was instrumental in improving the aesthetics of many structures. Beckie was a strong supporter of Planned Parenthood and The Center for the Education of Women at the University of Michigan. She also served on the Board of the University Musical Society where, as a member of the Nominating Committee,

she helped expand the geographic, demographic and artistic diversity of its membership. She treasured her summer experiences during her college years as a dishwasher and waitress in Glacier National Park for two summers, as well as in Mount Denali National Park in Alaska. She loved Montana, and spent parts of five happy summers later in life in dude ranches south of Livingston and hiking in Glacier Park, as well as near Tucson, Arizona.

Beckie is survived by the love of her life, her daughter, Margot McGowan Staebler (Washington D.C.); sisters Mary McGowan Davis and her husband Frederick Davis (New York City and Paris, France); and Hope McGowan (Freedom, New Hampshire); her brother, John Howland McGowan (Tamworth, New Hampshire); her nephews Benjamin Davis (San Diego, California) and Samuel Davis (New York City); and her niece, Eliza Davis (Chicago, Illinois). She also is survived by her step-children, Eleanor Staebler Schultz and her husband Steven Schultz and their daughters, Claire and Charlotte, and Edward Staebler and his wife Anne Jennings Staebler and their sons, Edward and Jacob.

In lieu of flowers, Beckie would have preferred that donations be sent to The Center for Education of Women at the University of Michigan, Glacier National Park Conservancy, or Planned Parenthood Federation of America. A celebration of Beckie's life will be held on Saturday, June 3, 2017 at 4:00 PM, at the Horace H. Rackham Amphitheater, Fourth Floor, Ann Arbor, Michigan, followed by a reception.

More About Michael Staebler and Rebecca McGowan:
Marriage: 1984

More About Michael Staebler and Jennifer Poteat:
Marriage: 22 May 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Staebler and Sally Schwartz are:

1197 i. Eleanor Dana (Nora)[12] Staebler, born 12 Mar 1970. She married Steven Hall Schultz Jun 1995 in New Jersey; born 1965.

Notes for Eleanor Dana (Nora) Staebler:
Nora Staebler Schultz
Experience
• Nov 2019 – Present Senior Vice President, Digital Client Group at PIMCO
Education
• BA at Harvard University
• Master of Business Administration – MBA at University of Michigan - Stephen M. Ross School of Business

More About Steven Hall Schultz:
Residence: 2006, Princeton, New Jersey

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Staebler and Steven Schultz:
June 25, 1995 - Eleanor Dana Staebler, the daughter of Sally Staebler of Bingham Farms, Michigan, and Michael Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan, was married last evening to Steven Hall Schultz, the son of Deborah and David Schultz of New Vernon, New Jersey. Rabbi John Schechter performed the ceremony at the home of the bride's mother.

Mrs. Schultz, 25, is known as Nora. She is to become an associate marketing manager at the Campbell Soup Company in Camden, New Jersey, in August. She graduated from Harvard University and received an M.B.A. degree from the University of Michigan this spring.

Mr. Schultz, 30, is the founder and president of Leisure Ware Inc., a developer and publisher of digital-imaging software in Ann Arbor. He graduated from the University of Vermont and received an M.B.A. from Boston College.

More About Steven Schultz and Eleanor Staebler:
Marriage: Jun 1995, New Jersey

1198 ii. Edward Bradley Staebler, born 21 May 1973. He married Dr. Anne Jennings; born 10 Nov 1972.

1199 iii. Ned Staebler, born Bef. 1983.

Notes for Ned Staebler:
Ned Staebler, 38, Vice president for economic development, Wayne State University. Biggest achievement: Managing the 21st Century Jobs Fund for the Michigan Economic Development Corp., which has led to 24,000 jobs, the creation of 1,500 companies and the granting of 950 patents.

Current goal: To help WSU lead economic development in Midtown. Ned Staebler is a Harvard University graduate who got his master's degree from the London School of Economics and was senior manager in the London office of Bear Stearns International Ltd. before returning to Michigan in 2006. From the fast track in

London to Michigan? Why? For one thing, a job as director of capital markets for the Michigan Economic Development Corp., overseeing its fledgling 21st Century Jobs Fund and other investment programs. For another and more important thing? “This is home,” he said. And it was always going to be his eventual home, no matter what career track he was on overseas.

Staebler has roots here. Deep roots. “My sons are the seventh generation to live in Michigan,” he said. His ancestors arrived here from southern Germany in 1831, buying land in Ann Arbor next to a Potawatomie Indian village and trading baked bread for meat and vegetables. Later, the family owned the first auto dealership in Ann Arbor, and the prototype for the first Hudson motor car was built in the family’s bike shop. Staebler’s grandfather, Neil, was a U.S. congressman and unsuccessfully ran for election as Michigan governor against George Romney in 1964. His father, Michael, is a partner in the Detroit law firm of Pepper Hamilton LLP, representing venture capital and private equity firms and helping form small-business investment companies.

Last August, Ned narrowly lost the Democratic primary in Ann Arbor for the 53rd District Michigan House seat to Jeff Irwin, who was elected in November. And he is chairman of Ann Arbor’s housing and human services advisory board. In June, Staebler assumed his new position at WSU. He will coordinate the school’s relationship with TechTown, help speed up the pace of technology transfer at the school and establish a one-stop shop to provide businesses in Southeast Michigan with access to university services and technology. The latter will be through the creation of the Front Door Program, which will be a single point of contact for area businesses. Staebler is recruiting a director for the program.

“Michigan won’t get healthy until Detroit gets healthy,” said Staebler. “It’s a big challenge, but that’s why I’m here.” “Hiring Ned was one of the smartest things I’ve done,” said WSU President Allan Gilmour. “He knows a lot of people, which is very helpful for what we want to do. He was a very quick study on Wayne State. He’s got a good balance of creativity and common sense.”

“At a time when we need to work on growing the pie rather than continuing to simply reallocate shares of a shrinking pie, he brings an important skill set and perspective,” said Chris Rizik, chairman of Detroit-based NextEnergy and CEO and fund manager of the $50 million Renaissance Venture Capital Fund. “He was an inspired choice for the economic development position at Wayne State.”

Child of Michael Staebler and Rebecca McGowan is:

1200 i. Margot McGowan[12] Staebler, born Aft. 1984.

672. Dr. Russell Laing (Rusty)[11] Malcolm, Jr. (Bernice Frances[10] Staebler, Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2019 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio. He married **Ann Elizabeth Wissler** 15 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1932 in California.

Notes for Dr. Russell Laing (Rusty) Malcolm, Jr.:

Dr. Russell "Rusty" Malcom, Jr., age 89, passed peacefully away at home on Tuesday, February 26 surrounded by loving family and friends. Rusty was born on December 21, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Russell L. Malcolm Sr. M.D. and Bernice Staebler Malcolm. Rusty loved Ann Arbor and Whitmore lake. He enjoyed telling everyone the story of waiting for his dad to get out of work at the hospital in Ann Arbor and the two of them racing the evening train to wave at the engineer who would sound the horn. Rusty, his parents and his two beloved younger twin brothers moved to Richmond, Indiana in November of 1937. Rusty attended Richmond High School and later Earlham College. To this day Rusty has maintained lifelong friendships with his childhood companions from Richmond. Rusty left Earlham College to serve 4 years as a First Class Petty Officer in the United States Navy during the Korean War on board the USS Wright Air Craft Carrier. In the Navy Rusty made lifelong friends with his shipmates and began his medical career following in the footsteps of his WW II decorated Army Surgeon father. He trained as a laboratory technician. Upon leaving the Navy Rusty pursued his passion of the outdoors, wildlife and conservation earning a Master's Degree in Fresh Water Limnology from Indiana University. Once he earned his Master's degree Rusty married the love of his life, Ann Wissler, whom he met during the Navy in Long Beach, California as a result of a Richmond family connection with Ann's family. Rusty and Ann moved to Bloomington, Indiana where he continued his education entering Indiana University Medical School. Rusty specialized in Pathology and he and Ann moved to Indianapolis where he completed his residency.

In 1965 Rusty and Ann and their two of three children, Christy and Albert, moved to Middletown, Ohio where he became one of the Pathologists at Middletown Regional Hospital. In 1968 Rusty and family were blessed with the arrival of his cherished daughter, Melissa. Rusty (Dr. Malcolm) dearly loved working with his "Lab Family" and embraced his later position as Director of Pathology. His beloved and

life-long friend, Jim Felder head of Microbiology, upon learning of Rusty's passing said, "He was dearly loved by all of us in the lab and hospital and he was the glue that held them together in the lab as a family unit." Rusty and his pathologist colleagues began a Certified Laboratory Technician Program at the hospital. Rusty's love for teaching was shared in his participation in Continuing Education for staff at the hospital, many years of volunteer teaching at the University of Cincinnati Medical School and Wright State Medical School. He was an active member of the USS Wright Alumni Association, the American Heart Association holding the position of President of the Cincinnati Heart Association, and the American Cancer Society. He continued to be involved with and an active supporter of Earlham College and their Pre-Medical Program. Rusty's many interests carried far beyond medicine. He was a member of the American Shetland Pony Club, the local Middletown and National Audubon Society, the Middletown Opera Board and an avid supporter of the Middletown Symphony and Midfest programs. He participated in the planting of trees in local parks. Rusty loved sharing his passion, enthusiasm and knowledge of nature, boating and wildlife with his grandchildren. He participated actively in the preservation of tortoises and red eared slider turtles. Rusty loved his family, his West Elkton Friends Quaker Meeting, dogs, cats, ponies, horses, traveling, cooking and being a lifelong learner and teacher.

Dr. Malcolm is survived by his wife, Ann Malcolm; son, Albert S. (Leanne) Malcolm; daughters, Christine Pappas & Melissa Malcolm; brothers, Marshall Malcolm & Miller (Beverly) Malcolm and their son, Scott (Rosanna); grandchildren, Katy, Aaron, Abby, Lilly, Hannah, Walter, Jazz, Rainie & Autumn; one great grandchild, Florence; as well as many loving brothers & sisters-in law, nieces & nephews.

Memorial service will be held Sunday, March 3, 2019 at 3:00 pm at Wilson-Schramm-Spaulding Funeral Home, 3805 Roosevelt Blvd., Middletown with Pastors Leigh & Joe Tolton officiating. The family will receive friends prior to the service from 1:00 - 3:00 pm. His family requests that in lieu of flowers or food, donations be made to his beloved Quaker Meeting: West Elkton Friends Meeting, P.O. Box 27, West Elkton, OH 45070.

More About Russell Malcolm and Ann Wissler:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Russell Malcolm and Ann Wissler are:

+ 1201 i. Albert Staebler[12] Malcolm, born 04 Jul 1960.
+ 1202 ii. Christine Malcolm, born 26 Jun 1959.
1203 iii. Melissa Ann Malcolm, born 23 Sep 1968 in Ohio. She married Thomas B. Berns 14 Feb 1992 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1961.

More About Thomas Berns and Melissa Malcolm:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1992, Butler Co, Ohio

673. Marshall Day (Pete)[11] Malcolm, twin (Bernice Frances[10] Staebler, Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara E. Taylor** 20 May 1972 in Gallia Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Dec 1931 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 14 Dec 1993 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Marshall Day (Pete) Malcolm, twin:
Education: 1954, Earlham College Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1958, swim instructor YMCA Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana
Residence: Bet. 1989 - 2012, Cocoa, Florida

More About Marshall Malcolm and Barbara Taylor:
Marriage: 20 May 1972, Gallia Co, Ohio

Children of Marshall Malcolm and Barbara Taylor are:

+ 1204 i. Everetta Elaine[12] Taylor, born 30 Sep 1950.
1205 ii. Linda Taylor, born Aft. 1951.

675. Judith Rae[11] Staebler (Warren Ross[10], Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7],

Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Feb 1935 in Michigan. She married **Gerald Neil Marr** 19 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1928 in Dodgeville-Iowa, Wisconsin, and died 07 Apr 1993 in Lake O Lakes, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Judith Rae Staebler:
Residence: 402 Dorchester Place; Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida

More About Gerald Neil Marr:
Residence: Sun City, Florida
Residence 2: Land O Lakes, Florida
Residence 3: Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Gerald Marr and Judith Staebler:
Divorce: Aft. 1967
Marriage: 19 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Staebler and Gerald Marr are:

1206 i. Karlen Kristine[12] Marr, born 18 May 1961.
1207 ii. Kelly Kathleen Marr, born 07 Aug 1962. She married Michael Jay Allard; born 14 Dec 1959.
1208 iii. Andrew T. Marr, born 05 Mar 1964.
\+ 1209 iv. Kendall Kay Marr, born 29 Jul 1967.
\+ 1210 v. Adam Chrsitopher Marr, born 1971.

676. Lynne Christine[11] Staebler (Warren Ross[10], Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Dec 1937 in Michigan. She married **Ralph L. (or Harper) Kohnke** 30 May 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1937.

More About Ralph L. (or Harper) Kohnke:
Residence: 1153 Normandy Terrace Drive; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 317 Creekwood Circle; Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Saginaw, Michigan

More About Ralph Kohnke and Lynne Staebler:
Marriage: 30 May 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynne Staebler and Ralph Kohnke are:

\+ 1211 i. David Ralph[12] Kohnke, born 11 May 1961.
\+ 1212 ii. Gary A. Kohnke, born 03 May 1962.

677. Joan Elaine[11] Grant (Alberta Wilma[10] Heininger, Laura Amanda[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Oct 1939. She married **Robert Sargeant Dunsmore** Aft. 1947. He was born 30 Nov 1933.

More About Robert Dunsmore and Joan Grant:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Joan Grant and Robert Dunsmore are:

\+ 1213 i. Heather Lynn[12] Dunsmore, born 31 Jul 1961.
\+ 1214 ii. Hilary Jean Dunsmore, born 21 Nov 1963.
1215 iii. Heidi Noelle Dunsmore, born 05 Dec 1968. She married David Joseph Wilton 01 Jul 2000 in Michigan; born 24 Aug 1970.

More About David Wilton and Heidi Dunsmore:
Marriage: 01 Jul 2000, Michigan

679. Ann Elizabeth[11] Heininger (Milton Luther[10], Laura Amanda[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Feb 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2019 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **James Howard Cooper** 26 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Heininger:

Ann Elizabeth Cooper, 69, of Traverse City, passed away as the result of pancreatic cancer Wednesday, Nov. 6, 2019 at Munson Hospice House in Traverse City with her husband and son at her side. Ann was born on Feb. 6, 1950 to the late Milton Luther and Grace Elenora (Cilley) Heininger in Ann Arbor. Following her graduation from Saline High School, she continued her education at the University of Michigan, where she earned both a bachelor's and master's degree. She married James H. Cooper on Nov. 26, 1971 in Ann Arbor. An educator, Ann had taught at Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor prior to her and Jim moving to Traverse City in 1979. She then taught at East Middle School and Central High School prior to her retirement. Ann was deeply devoted to her husband, her children and to her family. In addition to reading, she had a passion for learning and derived a deep satisfaction from teaching. Ann loved to travel and visited many countries and places around the world. She also loved to cook, garden, hike and kayak. She developed many friendships at the YMCA and volunteered at the State Theatre and the Film Festival.

Ann is survived by her husband, Jim; son, Richard, of Traverse City; her sister, Janet (Robert "Buz") Mittendorf, of Traverse City; her nieces, Laura (Lindley) Zerbe and their children, John and Joseph, of Monterey, California, and Erin Mittendorf (Shannon Brines) and their son, Aidan, of Dexter; cousins; her brothers-in-law, Tomm (Barbara) Cooper, of Traverse City, and their daughter, Sarah (Jason) Ferretti, of Vernon, Connecticut, and George (Christine) Cooper, of Land O Lakes, Florida; as well as many extended family members. Ann was preceded in death by her son, Brian James; and her parents.

Family services will be held at a later date. The family has asked that Ann be remembered through a monetary gift to the Grand Traverse Bay YMCA, 3700 Silver Lake Road, Traverse City, Michigan 49684, where she enjoyed being with her many friends. The family is being cared for by Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About James Howard Cooper:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About James Cooper and Ann Heininger:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ann Heininger and James Cooper are:

1216 i. Brian[12] Cooper, born 08 Dec 1982.
1217 ii. Richard Cooper, born 05 Dec 1986.

680. Janet Carol[11] Heininger (Milton Luther[10], Laura Amanda[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Aug 1952. She married **Robert John (Buzz) Mittendorf** 08 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1951.

Marriage Notes for Janet Heininger and Robert Mittendorf:

Janet Carol Heininger and Robert John Mittendorf, Jr., spoke their marriage vows before the Rev. John Westendorf on Saturday evening, Sept. 8, 1973, in Trinity Lutheran Church. Honor attendants were the bride's sister, Mrs. James (Anne) Cooper of Ann Arbor and Terry Stull of Whitmore Lake. Bridesmaids were Geri Pleva and Pamela Felcyn of Ypsilanti. Gary Otto of Jackson and Joel Veach of Ypsilanti seated the guests. The bride and groom are both Salinians and graduates of Saline High School. Janet is the daughter of Mrs. Grace Heininger of Warren Rd. Robert's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mittendorf of South Ann Arbor St.

Following the reception at the church, the couple left on a motor trip through New England. They will make their home in Ypsilanti where both are students at Eastern Michigan University.

More About Robert Mittendorf and Janet Heininger:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Heininger and Robert Mittendorf are:

+ 1218 i. Laura Kathryn[12] Mittendorf, born 01 Jan 1984.

1219 ii. Erin Mittendorf, born 13 Aug 1986. She married Shannon Joseph Brines 2013; born 01 Mar 1975.

Notes for Shannon Joseph Brines:

Shannon Brines began authentically growing vegetables and fruits as a child growing up in Dexter and established Brines Farm on that family land in 2004 due to his passion for slow food and sustainable, year-round agriculture. He began selling year-round at farmers markets shortly thereafter and offered the area's first fresh produce Winter CSA share program a few years later. Shannon was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy: a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional, and sustainable food production. Shannon is an Applied Geographer and Lecturer at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment interested in land use, agriculture, food systems, public health, and sustainable design. He consults on a variety of research projects in academia, most notably: multiple projects with the Center for Social Epidemiology and Population Health which include neighborhood analyses of food access; and, a new USDA-funded project led by the university which will analyze Food Access In Michigan and includes multiple community NGO partners and educational institutions across the state as collaborators.

Shannon is active in our local food community organizations: currently serving on the Slow Food Huron Valley board (vice-chair), HomeGrown Festival steering committee, Local Food Summit steering committee (co-chair), Greenbelt Advisory Commission (vice-chair), and on the student-initiated University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program (UMSFP) Advisory Board. Shannon has also served in the past on the Ann Arbor Public Market Advisory Commission and the Tilian Farm Development Center steering committee. In 2012 Brines Farm expanded its operation in northern Webster Township by purchasing a neighboring historical 80-acre farm. Brines Farm offers a variety of internship opportunities as well as periodic open houses and volunteer days for the public. Additional folks lending their labor of love to the Brines Farm vision currently include Erin Mittendorf (Shannon's spouse as of a 2013 wedding on the farm!), Bill & Marlene Brines (Shannon's parents), Andy Balabuch (Shannon's cousin), Paul Vugteveen, Pete Widin, Shannon's siblings, and many of Shannon & Erin's friends including (but not limited to) Jason Frenzel, Drew DeOrio, Peter Stephens, and Tina Roselle. To all our treasured help, volunteers, and patrons, spanning the past, present, and future, we thank you for your support! We would not be here without you!

Shannon Brines grew up in SE Michigan on a small diversified farm that included woody perennial crops. He officially established Brines Farm in 2004 and began selling year-round at farmers markets and offered one of Michigan's first fresh produce winter CSA share programs. Shannon was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy, a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional and sustainable food production. Shannon is an applied geographer at the University of Michigan interested in land use, agriculture, food systems, public health and sustainable design. Shannon currently serves as the chair of Slow Food Huron Valley Board, vice-chair of the Washtenaw county Food Policy Council, a member of the University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program Advisory Board and is newly elected to the Board of Directors of the Washtenaw County Conservation District.

Shannon and his wife, Erin Mittendorf, live on (and steward!) over 80 acres of farmland in northern Washtenaw County where they have been undertaking restoration agriculture techniques since 2012. With ever expanding interests in biodiversity, agroecology, and perennials, Brines Farm has planted tens of thousands of trees and perennial plants. Brines Farm LLC is a State of Michigan licensed and inspected tree and shrub nursery grower and is USDA Certified Organic.

Shannon Brines is a local farmer, staff member at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment, and member of the Ann Arbor greenbelt advisory commission (GAC). Shannon Brines at a February 2014 meeting of the Ann Arbor greenbelt advisory commission. He was appointed by the city council for a term from Nov. 21, 2011 and to Nov. 20, 2014. He filled a position previously held by Gil Omenn for a public-at-large representative.

Brines began growing vegetables and fruits as a child growing up in Dexter and established Brines Farm on that family land in 2004 due to his passion for slow food and sustainable, year-round agriculture. He began selling year-round at farmers markets shortly thereafter and offered the area's first fresh produce Winter CSA share program a few years later. He was selected as a member of the US delegation to participate in Terra Madre 2008 in Turin, Italy: a world slow food meeting focused on increasing small-scale, traditional, and sustainable food production.

Brines is a systems analyst and lecturer at the University of Michigan School of Natural Resources & Environment, where he is manager of SNRE's Environmental Spatial Analysis Laboratory. His interests include land use, agriculture, food systems, public health, and sustainable design. He consults on a variety of research projects in academia, most notably: multiple projects with the Center for Social Epidemiology and Population Health which include neighborhood analyses of food access; and, a USDA-funded project led by the university which will analyze Food Access In Michigan and includes multiple community NGO partners and educational institutions across the state as collaborators.

Brines is active in the local food community organizations: currently serving on the Slow Food Huron Valley board (vice-chair), Home Grown Festival steering committee, Local Food Summit steering committee (co-chair), Greenbelt Advisory Commission (vice-chair), and on the student initiated University of Michigan Sustainable Food Program (UMSFP) Advisory Board. He has also served in the past on the Ann Arbor Public Market Advisory Commission and the Tilian Farm Development Center steering committee.

In 2012 Brines Farm expanded its operation in northern Webster Township by purchasing a neighboring historical 80-acre farm. Brines Farm offers a variety of internship opportunities as well as periodic open houses and volunteer days for the public.

Brines is married to Erin Mittendorf, communications coordinator for the Stewardship Network. They live on Ann Arbor's north side, in the Miller Nature Center neighborhood.

More About Shannon Brines and Erin Mittendorf:
Marriage: 2013

682. Peggy Lou[11] Ernst (Neil James Paul[10], Emma Lydia[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Oct 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Alton Bell** 06 Nov 1958. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) James Kaiser** 1965. He was born Aft. 1936.

More About Robert Bell and Peggy Ernst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1958

More About James Kaiser and Peggy Ernst:
Marriage: 1965

Children of Peggy Ernst and Robert Bell are:

1220 i. David Robert[12] Bell-Kaiser, born 02 Oct 1959; died 09 Dec 2019 in Angeles, Pampanga, Central Puzon, Philippines.

\+ 1221 ii. Jeffrey Alan Bell-Kaiser, born 13 Dec 1960.

683. Sheryl Anne[11] Ernst (Neil James Paul[10], Emma Lydia[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Oct 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Dudley Hall** 10 Aug 1968, son of George Hall and Louise Goodrich. He was born 26 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Mark Francis Purol** 22 Jun 1985, son of Francis Purol and Lorraine Prusinski. He was born 01 Oct 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hall and Sheryl Ernst:
Divorce: 1981
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968

More About Mark Purol and Sheryl Ernst:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1985

Child of Sheryl Ernst and John Hall is:

1222 i. James Andrew[12] Hall, born 26 Aug 1972 in Rancho Cordova, Sacramento Co, California.

685. Richard Neil[11] Ernst (Neil James Paul[10], Emma Lydia[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Oct 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bethany Ann (Beth) Gross** Apr 1983, daughter of William Gross and Phyllis ?. She was born 26 Dec 1954.

More About Richard Ernst and Bethany Gross:
Marriage: Apr 1983

Children of Richard Ernst and Bethany Gross are:

1223 i. Michael Richard[12] Ernst, born 20 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Richard Ernst:
Michael Richard, son of Richard N. and Bethany Ann Ernst of Chelsea, was born at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Friday, March 20, 1987. Maternal grandparents are William and Phyllis Gross of Dexter. Paternal grandfather is Neil J. Frances of Dexter.

1224 ii. Paul William Ernst, born 09 Sep 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul William Ernst:
A son, Paul William, was born Friday, Sept. 9, 1988, to Dr. Richard and Bethany Ernst of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are William and Evelyn Gross of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Neil J. and Frances Ernst of Dexter. Maternal great-grandmother is Mrs. Susan Leser of Flint. Paul's brother is 17-month-old Michael.

1225 iii. Phillip Ernst Ernst, born Jul 1992; died 1992.

686. Steven Dexter[11] Dice (Emergene Marie[10] Ernst, Emma Lydia[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Dec 1950. He married **Cathy Hillman** Aft. 1973. She was born 08 Jul 1955.

More About Steven Dice and Cathy Hillman:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Steven Dice and Cathy Hillman are:
1226 i. Brandon[12] Dice, born 23 Sep 1977; died 29 Oct 1979.
1227 ii. Carley Dice, born 23 Jun 1980.
1228 iii. Derek Dice, born 26 Nov 1982.

688. Ronald Eugene[11] Dice (Emergene Marie[10] Ernst, Emma Lydia[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jun 1960. He married **Rosie ?** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Ronald Dice and Rosie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Ronald Dice and Rosie ? is:
1229 i. Rhonda[12] Dice, born 20 Nov 1993.

690. Dawn Marie[11] Czischke (Gerald Paul (Jerry)[10], Melinda Martha[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 May 1973. She married **Matthew Alan Ray** Aft. 1991. He was born 20 Jan 1973.

More About Matthew Ray and Dawn Czischke:
Marriage: Aft. 1991

Children of Dawn Czischke and Matthew Ray are:
1230 i. Zachary[12] Ray.
1231 ii. Brendan Ray.

692. Chad Thomas[11] Czischke (Gerald Paul (Jerry)[10], Melinda Martha[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Feb 1979. He married **Jennifer Lynn Buchler**. She was born 06 Jul 1982.

Children of Chad Czischke and Jennifer Buchler are:
1232 i. ?[12] Czischke, born Aft. 2010.
1233 ii. ? Czischke, born 2014.

693. Norman Emanuel[11] Paul, Jr. (Norman Emanuel[10], Edwin Norman[9], Emanuel Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 May 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2011 in Maywood, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Barbara Anne Cieslak** 07 Apr 1967 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 May 2013 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Norman Emanuel Paul, Jr.:

Norman Paul, Jr., age 71 years, of Montgomery, Illinois, died Sunday, January 30, 2011, at Loyola University Medical Center, Maywood, Illinois. Norman was born May 13, 1939, in Jackson, Michigan, the son of the late Norman E. and Catherine L. (nee Manser) Paul Sr. Norman was an employee of Waubonsee Community College for over 35 years; a member of the Board and Past President of Lions' Clubs of Yorkville and Oswego; Past President of Aurora Crimestoppers; and served on the Board of Directors of the Northeastern Illinois Area Agency on Aging, among many other civic affiliations.

Mr. Paul is survived by his cherished wife Barbara, whom he married on April 7, 1967, in Dearborn, Michigan; his daughter, Ellen Paul (Odehnal); a beloved grandson, Riley Evan Odehnal; and his sister, Mary Koontz of Plymouth, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his parents; and his brother, Michael Paul.

A time of gathering will be held on Friday, February 4, 2011 from 4 to 8 p.m. at Dunn Family Funeral Home with Crematory, 1801 S. Douglas Rd, Oswego, Illinois, with a Time of Sharing at 7:30 p.m. Cremation was accorded the wishes of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to the family to establish a Waubonsee scholarship in Norm's memory.

Notes for Barbara Anne Cieslak:

Barbara Anne Paul, age 72, of Aurora, Illinois formerly of Montgomery, Illinois died Sunday, May 12, 2013 at Jennings Terrace in Aurora, Illinois. She was born July 21, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois, the daughter of the late Leonard and Rose nee Mocarski Cieslak.

Prior to her retirement she was employed as a guidance counselor at IVVC in Sandwich, Illinois, Rosary High School in Aurora, Illinois, as well as well as in Newark, Illinois, Naperville, Illinois, and Royal Oak, Michigan schools. She had also served on the Oswego Library District board. She is survived by her daughter Ellen Paul, grandson Riley Evan Odehnal. She was preceded in death by her husband Norman Paul, Jr.

Private family graveside services will be held. Memorials may be directed to the Norm Paul Memorial Scholarship Fund Waubonsee Community College 4S783 Route #47 Sugar Grove, Illinois. Arangements are entrusted to Dunn Family Funeral Home with Crematory, 1801 Douglas Rd Oswego, Illinois.

More About Norman Paul and Barbara Cieslak:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1967, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Paul and Barbara Cieslak is:
\+ 1234 i. Ellen[12] Paul, born 09 Jul 1973.

694. Mary Catherine[11] Paul (Norman Emanuel[10], Edwin Norman[9], Emanuel Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jun 1945. She married **? Koontz**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Mary Paul and ? Koontz is:
1235 i. Christopher Lee[12] Koontz, born 19 Apr 1973.

696. Lorraine Marion[11] Weatherwax (Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Dec 1922 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died 23 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Lee Benjamin** 08 Mar 1947. He was born Aft. 1913, and died 21 Oct 1973.

More About Lorraine Marion Weatherwax:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Chelsea Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Benjamin and Lorraine Weatherwax:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1947

Children of Lorraine Weatherwax and Carl Benjamin are:

+ 1236 i. Lyndon Carl[12] Benjamin, born 1949.
1237 ii. Cynthia Ann (Cyndi) Benjamin, born 1950.
1238 iii. Cathy Lee Benjamin, born 1953.
1239 iv. Wayne Benjamin, born 1960. He married Nancy Elaine ? Aft. 1980; born 1959.

More About Wayne Benjamin and Nancy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

1240 v. Timothy Everett Benjamin, born 1964.

697. Gladys Sonja[11] Weatherwax (Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Nov 1929. She married **Lorenz F. Wackenhut** 27 Jun 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Wackenhut and Anna Sodt. He was born 22 Dec 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Sonja Weatherwax:
Confirmation: 05 Jan 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorenz F. Wackenhut:
Lorenz F. Wackenhut of Chelsea died suddenly Monday, Nov. 27, 2006 in his home. He was 81. Mr. Wackenhut was born Dec. 22, 1924 in Bridgewater Township, Mich., the son of Frederick and Clara (Sodt) Wackenhut.

He was a loving father and husband. He was also known as Wacky and Red. He worked for K&W equipment in Manchester, and for Bob Bauer in Chelsea, but his greatest pride was working for many years with his son Paul in the excavating business. Mr. Wackenhut played fast pitch softball for many years and during his last years of playing, pitched for Zion Lutheran Church. He was best known in the 70's and 80's for his band "The Roamers." He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He loved fishing. His grandchildren were all dear to him. Jonathan was the one who fished, hunted, and repaired everything with him.

On June 25, 1949, he married Gladys Sonja Weatherwax in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include two sons, Michael (Melanie) of Ann Arbor, Paul (Janice Stevenson) of Chelsea; four daughters, Nola (Garry Klink) Freysinger of Chelsea, Janet (Daniel) Roberts of Cincinnati, Ohio, Sharman (William) Pfaus of Westin, Florida, Gail (Greg) Kuhl of Manchester; three sisters, Frieda Bishop, Ruth Brown, Helen Zill; 19 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister, Hulda Burns, and three brothers, John, Erwin, and Rubin.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Dec. 1, 11 a.m., at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Nov. 30, 2 to 5 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m., and at the church from 10 to 11 a.m. on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Memorial Fund or to the family.

More About Lorenz F. Wackenhut:
1: Bet. 1970 - 1988, member band clled "The Roamers"
Burial: 30 Nov 2006, Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery (Rogers Corners) Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: K & W equipment Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: excavating business Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 11730 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Wackenhut and Gladys Weatherwax:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Weatherwax and Lorenz Wackenhut are:

+ 1241 i. Michael Lorenz[12] Wackenhut, born 22 Sep 1950.

1242 ii. Paul William Wackenhut, born 29 Jun 1952. He married Joanne Marie Villeneuve 16 Feb 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1949.

More About Paul William Wackenhut:
Baptism: 05 Aug 1953, pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Wackenhut and Joanne Villeneuve:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1243 iii. Nola Anne Wackenhut, born 22 Jan 1954.
+ 1244 iv. Janet Marie Wackenhut, born 26 Oct 1955.
+ 1245 v. Sharman Ruth Wackenhut, born 22 Jul 1957.

1246 vi. Gail Joanne Wackenhut, born 13 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Robert Francis Liebeck 28 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959. She married (2) Gregory Allan Kuhl 13 Jun 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1947.

More About Robert Liebeck and Gail Wackenhut:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gail Wackenhut and Gregory Kuhl:
Mr. and Mrs. Lorenz F. Wackenhut of Chelsea have announced Sept. 24, 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Gail Joanne Uebeck, to Gregory A. Kuhl of Manchester. Mr. Kuhl is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Kuhl of Hendersonville, North Carolina, formerly of Chelsea. The future bride is employed by Wolverine Food and Spirits. Her fiance is employed at Chelsea Proving Grounds. No wedding date has been set.

More About Gregory Kuhl and Gail Wackenhut:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

698. Beverly Ann[11] Weatherwax (Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Jul 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Erwin Eisemann** 28 Jul 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter. He was born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Ann Weatherwax:

Beverly Ann Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan, age 79, went home to be with the Lord on Friday, January 27, 2012 at Arbor Hospice. She was born July 28, 1932 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Guy L. and Gladys I. (Pfeifle) Weatherwax. Beverly was a member of the Chelsea Free Methodist Church. She was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker.

On July 28, 1951, she married Donald E. Eisemann in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include three daughters Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; a sister Sonja Wackenhut; a dear companion and caregiver, Marcia Hawker; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (April) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; five great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher Lantis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother Douglas Weatherwax, and a sister Lorraine Benjamin.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Jeff Ford officiating. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Free Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice.

Notes for Donald Erwin Eisemann:

Donald E. Eisemannof Manchester, Michigan Age 91, went home to be with the Lord on Sunday, October 21, 2018. He was born September 1, 1927 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Otto & Leona (Sautter) Eisemann. Don served in the Army at the end of World War II. He worked with his dad and his brother for Eisemann Oil, and later went to Chrysler Proving Grounds. Don's real love was farming. He owned the family farm from 1962 until the end of his life. He was very good at tinkering, and fixing engines and farm machinery. Don was a member of Dexter Gospel Church. On July 28, 1951, he married Beverly Ann Weatherwax in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on January 27, 2012.

Survivors include three daughters, Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (Bekah) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; eight great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher & Samantha Lantis, Amelia, Lydia, & James Nicholl; three siblings, Willard (Bonnie) of Deering, North Dakota, Leon of Saline, and Nancy White of Stockbridge; and several nieces and nephews.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Dexter Gospel Church.

More About Donald Erwin Eisemann:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2001, 18981 Lehman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Eisemann and Beverly Weatherwax:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Weatherwax and Donald Eisemann are:

+ 1247 i. Terri Diane[12] Eisemann, born 20 Sep 1954.
+ 1248 ii. Janis Kay Eisemann, born 11 Mar 1956.
1249 iii. Karin Anne Eisemann, born 31 Mar 1959. She married Anthony Alvin (Tony) Rettig 20 Feb 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1955.

More About Anthony Rettig and Karin Eisemann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

699. Douglas Quinton[11] Weatherwax (Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Apr 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jane (Wiggins) Hollister** 21 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Douglas Quinton Weatherwax:

Douglas Quinton Weatherwax, 113 Lidya, Jackson, age 40, died Wednesday, May 22, 1991 at University of Michigan Hospital, following a long il¬lness of heart problems. He was born April 26, 1951 in Ypsilanti, the son of Guy L. and Gladys I. (Pfeifle) Weatherwax. He married Shirley Hollister in Chelsea on Dec. 21, 1971 and she survives. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Comers; Olive Lodge No. 156 in Chelsea; and the National Warehouse Association. He was employed at Tekonsha Engineering in Tekonsha at the time of his death.

Other survivors include his daughter, Dawn Weatherwax of Chelsea; three sisters, Lorraine Ben¬jamin and Sonja Wackenhut of Chelsea, Beverly Eiseman of Manchester; one aunt, Lola Haeussler of Saline; several nieces and nephews. Doug was preceded in death by both of his parents.

Masonic services were held in the funeral home under the auspices of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. Funeral services were held Saturday, May 25, at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial was at Oak Grove East Cemetery with military honors under the direction of American Legion Post No. 31 of Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Michigan Heart Association.

More About Douglas Quinton Weatherwax:

Military service: US Army in Germany

More About Douglas Weatherwax and Shirley Hollister:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Douglas Weatherwax and Shirley Hollister is:
1250 i. Dawn[12] Weatherwax, born Aft. 1972.

701. Daniel Howard[11] Pfeifle (Jack Quentin[10], Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Mar 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2021 in Willoughby, Lake Co, Ohio. He married **Karen L. Krouse** 11 Jun 1988 in Mentor, Ohio. She was born 05 Mar 1956.

Notes for Daniel Howard Pfeifle:
Daniel Howard Pfeifle, age 63, of Mentor, Ohio went home to heaven on June 29, 2021. He was born on March 2, 1958 in Jackson, Michigan to Jack Quinton and Dorothy (Peckens) Pfeifle. Experiencing God's provision throughout his life, Dan was ever mindful that this world was not his true home. When Dan received his pancreatic cancer diagnosis on June 3, 2021, he and his wife, Karen, found assurance and joy by studying the book Heaven by Randy Alcorn. Dan could not wait to see Jesus, face-to-face. Dan served in the United States Navy aboard the nuclear submarine USS Ulysses S. Grant. Following his honorable discharge in 1982, he settled in Ohio and worked at the Perry Nuclear Power Plant.

After he and Karen were married in 1988, Dan began his Bachelor's degree in Electronics Engineering Technology at Lakeland Community College and later transferred to Cleveland State University. He graduated 10 years later after juggling a full-time job, taking night classes, and loving his growing family. He was employed as a tech support specialist at Deloitte then worked as an IT project manager for financial institutions, hospital systems, and manufacturing corporations. Dan was a jokester with a boisterous laugh and a strong hug. His greatest joy was building relationships with people in his family, workplace, community, and church as a friend, deacon, children's ministry leader, biblical counselor, and computer repairman.

Dan is survived by his wife of 33 years, Karen (Krouse) Pfeifle, his daughters Jessica Duckworth (Stephen), Allison Woodard (Steven), and Lydia Pfeifle. He also loved being "Grandalf" to 4 grandchildren: Ryan, Chloe, Rosalyn, and Baby Woodard (due this fall).

All services for Dan will be held at Tri-County Bible Church – 2946 Burns Road. Madison, Ohio. The family will receive visitors from 3-6 PM on Monday, July 5 and from 9-10 AM on Tuesday, July 6, prior to the funeral service at 10:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, please consider making memorial contributions to Frontline Missions International – PO Box 829, Taylors, South Carolina 29687. This is a ministry that Dan loved passionately and supported regularly.

Marriage Notes for Daniel Pfeifle and Karen Krouse:
Mrs. Robert Krouse of Johnstown, Pennsylvania has announced April 20, 1988 the engagement of her daughter, Karen Krouse, to Daniel Pfeifle, son of Mrs. Jack Pfeifle of West Germany and the late Mr. Pfeifle. The bride-to-be is a 1974 graduate of Conemaugh Valley High School of Johnstown, Ohio and a 1978 graduate of Bob Jones University in Greenville, South Carolina. She is a teacher at Mentor Christian School in Mentor, Ohio. Her fiance is a 1976 graduate of Chelsea High school and a graduate of the Department of Navy Nuclear Power School. He is employed by the Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. at the Perry Nuclear Power Plant in North Perry Village, Ohio. The wedding will take place June 11 at Bible Community Church of North Mentor, Ohio.

Karen L.Krouse, of Mentor, Ohio, formerly of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, and Daniel H. Pfeifle, of Painesville, Ohio, formerly of Chelsea, were married Saturday, June 11, 1988, at 2 p.m. at Bible Community Church in Mentor. The Rev. John E. Ashbrook officiated. The bride was given away by her brother, the Rev. Robert Krouse of Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania. Parents of the bride are Ruth Krouse, of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, and the late Robert Krouse, The bridegroom's parents are Dorothy Pfeifle, formerly of Chelsea, and the late Jack Pfeifle. The bride wore a white satin gown.

Matron of honor was Cynthia Behn of Dunbar, Wis. Kolleen Stone of Mentor, Ohio was the bridesmaid. They wore pastel pink, lace gowns. Best man was Jeffrey Williams of Jackson. Timothy Hinz of Chelsea was the groomsman. Ushers were Jay Stone of Mentor, Ohio; Jerry Edinger of Leroy, Ohio; Keith Pfeifle of Painesville, Ohio. They wore navy suits. A reception was held in the church fellowship hall following the ceremony. The couple is residing in Painesville, Ohio.

More About Daniel Pfeifle and Karen Krouse:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1988, Mentor, Ohio

Children of Daniel Pfeifle and Karen Krouse are:

1251 i. Jessica[12] Pfeifle, born 19 Jun 1993.
1252 ii. Allison Pfeifle, born 25 May 1995.
1253 iii. Lydia Pfeifle, born 10 Aug 1997.

704. Bruce Armin[11] Haeussler (Lola Agnes[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jun 1950. He married **Shirley Lou Egeler** 22 Feb 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Egeler and Erma Kuebler. She was born 15 Jun 1953.

More About Bruce Armin Haeussler:
Confirmation: Mar 1964, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9351 Weber Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Haeussler and Shirley Egeler:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Haeussler and Shirley Egeler are:

1254 i. Marie Shay[12] Haeussler, born 09 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Lee Cornell; born 05 Jul 1978.

Notes for Marie Shay Haeussler:
Bruce and Shirley Haeussler of Grass Lake wish to announce the February 9, 1980 birth of their daughter, Marie Shay was born in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital weighing 8 lb., 6-1/2 oz.

1255 ii. Laura Ann Haeussler, born 17 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Aaron Robert Whitaker Aft. 2000; born 25 May 1981. She married (2) Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner 2016; born 11 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Ann Haeussler:
Laura Ann Haeussler was born November 17, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 7 lb., 8 oz. girl arrived at 9:33 a.m. for her parents Shirley and Bruce Haeussler of Grass Lake. Laura, who measured 20-1/2" long, has a sister, Marie, 21 months. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Armin Haeussler, and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Egeler.

More About Aaron Whitaker and Laura Haeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 2000

More About Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner:
Residence: 6435 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Finkbeiner and Laura Haeussler:
Marriage: 2016

705. Peter Leroy[11] Haeussler (Lola Agnes[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Elaine Fritts** 16 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Fritts and Ethel West. She was born 04 Sep 1954.

Notes for Peter Leroy Haeussler:

Peter Haeussler, 52, died Tuesday March 2, 2004 at his home in Manchester after a four-month battle with cancer. He was born Dec. 27, 1951 in Saline, the son of Armin G. and Lola A. (Pfeifle) Haeussler. Peter had been a Manchester-Saline resident most of his life. On May 16, 1987, he married Sharon Fritts at the West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives. He was a 1969 graduate of Manchester High School, and been employed by McNaughton and Gunn Inc. as a Senior Bindery Operator for more than 16 years. Peter was an active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, the Manchester Lamb Club, the Manchester Men's Club, was active with the Manchester Chicken Broil, and was an Ordinance Enforcement Officer and Zoning Inspector for Freedom Township.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: three daughters, Stephanie, Breanne and Skylar all at home; his parents, Armin G. and Lola A. Haeussler of Saline; one brother, Bruce Haeussler and his wife Shirley of Manchester; and several brothers- and sisters-in-law; nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two brothers Hugh and Ross Haeussler.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Sunday March 7, at 4 p.m. at the West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Tracy Huffman officiating. At the request of the family no flowers are to be given. Donations may be made to: Peter Haeussler's Daughters' Education Fund, Sharon Haeussler, administrator. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Peter Leroy Haeussler:
Burial: Mar 2004, cremated
Cause of Death: cancer
Education: 1969, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: senior bindery operaor McNaughton-Gunn Inc. over 16 years
Occupation 2: ordinance enforcement officer & zoning inspector Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6600 Steinbach Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts:

West Side United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 16, 1987 wedding of Sharon Elaine Fritts and Peter Leroy Haeussler. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Elwood Berkompas, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fritts of Ann Arbor with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Haeussler of Saline. The bride wore a long sleeve chapel length gown made of white satin with a chiffon overlay hand appliqued with lace, beads and sequins. Matching lace covered the headpiece and edged the fingertip illusion veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses, daisies, carnations, mums, and ivy. Matron of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Mrs. Marcia Ticknor of Ann Arbor. Armin Haeussler, the groom's father, was best man. The bridesmaids were Patti Bihlmeyer, niece of the groom, and Becky Ticknor, niece of the bride, both of Ann Arbor.

Serving as groomsmen were Peter's brothers, Bruce Haeussler of Tecumseh and Hugh Haeussler of Ann Arbor. The ushers were Sharon's brothers, Bruce Fritts of Britton and Barry Fritts of Ann Arbor. Also taking part in the ceremony as ringbearers, flower girls, candlebearers and acolytes were Ryan Ticknor of Ann Arbor, David Fritts of Britton,. Brandon Fritts of Britton, Kyle Fritts of Ann Arbor, Brian Ticknor of Ann Arbor, Gary Fritts of Britton, Marie Haeussler of Tecumseh, and Laura Haeussler of Tecumseh.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Glenna Fritts, sister-in-law of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. Mrs. Phyllis West of Saline, the bride's aunt, made the wedding cake and served the dessert along with Mrs. Judy Fritts, the bride's sister-in-law from Britton, and Peggy West, cousin of the bride from Seattle. Mrs. Shirley Haeussler of Tecumseh and Mrs. Sandy Haeussler of Ann Arbor, the groom's sisters-in-law, served as hostesses at the event.

The newlyweds spent their honeymoon at Niagara Falls and in Maine, and now make their home in Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Sharon earned degrees from Washtenaw Community College and Eastern Michigan University, and is employed as business manager for orthodontist Dr. Terry Timm in Saline. Peter, a graduate of Manchester High School and Washtenaw Community College, is employed

by Dama Corp. of Ann Arbor.

More About Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts:
Marriage: 16 May 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: West Side Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Haeussler and Sharon Fritts are:

1256 i. Stephanie[12] Haeussler, born 1988.

1257 ii. Breanne LaChelle Haeussler, born 13 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Breanne LaChelle Haeussler:
Breanne LaChelle Haeussler arrived at 10:45 a.m. on March 13, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Peter and Sharon (Fritts) Hauessler of Saline, Breanne weighed 8 lb., 15-3/4 oz. and measured 21-3/4" at birth. Breanne has a sister Stephanie, age 2. Their grandparents are Ethel and Harold Fritts of Ann Arbor, and Lola and Armin Haeussler of Saline.

1258 iii. Skylar Haeussler, born Aft. 1991.

712. Mary Catherine[11] Hankerd (Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Nov 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Joseph Houle** 28 Aug 1954, son of Peter Houle and Lillian Benette. He was born 22 Feb 1931 in Wilson, Menominee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Houle and Mary Hankerd:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1954

Children of Mary Hankerd and Raymond Houle are:

\+ 1259 i. Maria Cecile[12] Houle, born 21 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1260 ii. Mark Raymond Houle, born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1261 iii. Thomas Matthew Houle, born 23 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

713. Agnes Elleen[11] Hankerd (Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Duane Hale Boyer** 24 Apr 1954, son of Fremont Boyer. He was born 02 Sep 1930 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Max Dewy Brooks** 20 Feb 1976. He was born 20 Nov 1943.

More About Duane Hale Boyer:
Residence: 240 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Boyer and Agnes Hankerd:
Divorce: 30 May 1974
Marriage: 24 Apr 1954

More About Max Brooks and Agnes Hankerd:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1976

Children of Agnes Hankerd and Duane Boyer are:

\+ 1262 i. Cynthia Marie[12] Boyer, born 05 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1263 ii. Pamela Jane Boyer, born Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1264 iii. Wayne Michael Boyer, born 16 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1265 iv. Wanda Michelle Boyer, born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1266 v. Lisa Ann Boyer, born 30 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1267 vi. Laura Lynn Boyer, born 03 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

714. Paul Emmett (Bud)[11] Hankerd (Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine

Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2018 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Jeanette Mae Bertke** 10 Sep 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Bertke and Marion Lamparter. She was born 13 Jun 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Emmett (Bud) Hankerd:

Paul E. "Bud" Hankerd of Chelsea, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, August 24, 2018 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born September 6, 1935 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Emmett Matthew & Oleta (Hutzel) Hankerd. Bud graduated from Chelsea High School in 1953. He worked for his dad as a young boy until his late 20's. Bud was a member of the Chelsea Fire Department for over 50 years, and was Chief for 13 years. He retired from Dana Corporation. Bud was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus. He enjoyed cutting and splitting wood, woodworking, and was famous for snow removal for the whole neighborhood. On September 10, 1955, he married Jeanette Mae Bertke in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on Dec. 7, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Emmett Matthew "Matt" (Rosemary) Hankerd of Chelsea; two daughters, Lou Ann Hankerd and Cheryl (Doug) Pagliarini, both of Chelsea; 8 grandchildren, Dan Kloosterman, Sean & Mike Hankerd, Patrick, Alexis & Derek Jolly, Stephen Hunert and Samantha Pagliarini; and 3 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his siblings, Sr. Helen Hankerd, OP of Chelsea, Therese (David) Scharphorn of Chelsea, Mary Houle of Chelsea, Eileen Brooks of Jackson, Rose Anne Salvante of Florida.

The Funeral Mass will be held Tuesday, August 28, 11:00 am at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday from 2-4 pm & 6-8 pm and at the church Tuesday 10-11 am. A private burial will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Mary Catholic Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Jeanette Mae Bertke:
Burial: 11 Dec 2001, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 23 years
Occupation: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 23 years
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Hankerd and Jeanette Bertke:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Hankerd and Jeanette Bertke are:
+ 1268 i. Emmett Matthew[12] Hankerd, born 08 Jun 1956.
+ 1269 ii. Lou Ann Hankerd, born 02 Jul 1958.
+ 1270 iii. Cheryl Lynn Hankerd, born 15 Aug 1964.

715. Rose Ann[11] Hankerd (Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jun 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Emil Kalishek**. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Joseph Louis Salvante** Aft. 1973. He was born 25 Jun 1934.

More About James Emil Kalishek:
Residence: Clearwater, Florida

More About Joseph Salvante and Rose Hankerd:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Rose Hankerd and James Kalishek are:
+ 1271 i. Ann Marie[12] Kalishek, born 10 Oct 1958.
1272 ii. Bryan Scott Kalishek, born 25 Jul 1960. He married Kimberly Steele 14 Dec 1985; born 14 Jan 1961.

More About Bryan Scott Kalishek:

Residence: Lakeland, Florida
Residence 2: Palm Harbor, Florida
Residence 3: Clearwater, Florida

More About Bryan Kalishek and Kimberly Steele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1985

\+ 1273 iii. Craig Robert Kalishek, born 17 Oct 1961.
1274 iv. Darren Matthew Kalishek, born 27 Jun 1972.

720. Allan Paul[11] Elsasser (Ernst Paul[10], Alma Louisa[9] Paul, Georg Jacob Michael[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jul 1936. He married **Linda Jean ?**. She was born 20 Mar 1938.

More About Allan Paul Elsasser:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1995, 6490 Lodi Lane; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Elsasser and Linda ? are:
\+ 1275 i. Michael Paul[12] Elsasser, born 19 Feb 1958.
1276 ii. Jeffrey Allan Elsasser, born 16 Oct 1961. He married (1) Laura Jane Carver; born 10 Mar 1063/64. He married (2) Katheryn B. Masquelier 19 Dec 1981 in Michigan; born Aft. 1957.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Elsasser and Katheryn Masquelier:
In an evening ceremony last Saturday at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Katheryn B. Masquelier and Jeffrey A. Elsasser were married. The Rev. Ronald Boldman officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Paul of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Larry Masquelier of Jackson, with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Allan Elsasser of Saline. Maid of honor at the December 19, 1981 rite was Kerri Johnson of Jackson. Bridesmaids were Terri Masquelier of Ypsilanti, sister of the bride; Lynda Hanselman of Ann Arbor; and Sandy Wilson of Saline.
Steve Winkler of Saline served as best man. The ushers were Mike Elsasser of Saline, brother of the groom; Mike Prindle, Saline; and Keith Pernie of Clinton. A reception in the church hall followed the wedding ceremony. Ruth Wright of Dexter, the groom's aunt, cut the cake. Deanna Hardin of Youngstown, NewYork, the bride's aunt, had charge of the guest book.
Katheryn and Jeffrey are now making their home at 771 Valley Circle Dr., Saline. The bride, a 1979 Saline High School grad, is employed by Mid-America Research Institute, Ann Arbor. The groom, also a '79 SHS alum, and a 1981 graduate of Washtenaw Community College, is employed at J & C Family Foods in Saline.

More About Jeffrey Elsasser and Katheryn Masquelier:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1981, Michigan

723. James Wilson[11] Bader (Dorothy Mary Pauline[10] Hauser, Lillian Melinda (Lillie)[9] Paul, Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Jul 1934 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1979 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas. He married **? Randall**, daughter of Thomas Randall and Etoile Clingman. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About James Wilson Bader:
Burial: 24 Aug 1979, National Cemetery Houston, Texas section B site 1553

Children of James Bader and ? Randall are:
1277 i. ?[12] Bader, born Aft. 1954.
1278 ii. ? Bader, born Aft. 1956.
1279 iii. ? Bader, born Aft. 1957.

725. David Ernest[11] Norman (Ernest Albert[10], Amanda Maria[9] Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Sep 1948 in Michigan. He married **Faith Elizabeth ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1948.

More About David Ernest Norman:
Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Jackson, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 3: North Adams, Michigan

Child of David Norman and Faith ? is:
1280 i. Peter David[12] Norman, born 11 Jan 1975.

726. Rev. James Allen[11] Norman (Ernest Albert[10], Amanda Maria[9] Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jun 1951 in Michigan. He married **Patricia K. ?**. She was born 02 Aug 1952.

More About Rev. James Allen Norman:
Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Jonesville, Michigan

Children of James Norman and Patricia ? are:
1281 i. Marcus Jeffrey[12] Norman, born 21 Aug 1975.
1282 ii. Amanda Marie Norman, born 29 Jul 1977. She married Jeffrey Matthew Campbell; born 21 Dec 1981.

727. Rev. Robert Paul[11] Norman (Ernest Albert[10], Amanda Maria[9] Paul, twin, Ernest Theodore[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Aug 1953 in Michigan. He married **Rev. Shelley Marie Ford** Aft. 1968. She was born 19 Oct 1954 in Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

More About Rev. Robert Paul Norman:
Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Lake LeAnn
Residence 2: Jerome, Michigan

More About Robert Norman and Shelley Ford:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Robert Norman and Shelley Ford are:
1283 i. Eric Scott[12] Norman, born 21 Nov 1975. He married Jennifer ? 18 Nov 2018; born Aft. 1975.

More About Eric Norman and Jennifer ?:
Marriage: 18 Nov 2018

1284 ii. Jason Patrick Norman, born 21 Apr 1978.
1285 iii. Nathan Paul Norman, born 08 Jul 1980. He married Laura Michelle Guertin; born 08 May 1982.

729. Michael R.[11] Nott (Ruth Bernadine[10] Paul, Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jan 1952. He married **Sandra Kay (Sandy) ?**. She was born 21 Mar 1953.

Child of Michael Nott and Sandra ? is:
1286 i. Jeffrey Michael[12] Nott, born 05 May 1975.

730. Jacqueline Lee (Jackie)[11] Nott (Ruth Bernadine[10] Paul, Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Sep 1953. She married **Robert Arthur Blank**. He was born 05 Feb 1952.

Children of Jacqueline Nott and Robert Blank are:
1287 i. Robert Ryan[12] Blank, born 28 Oct 1980.
1288 ii. Brent Richard Blank, born 16 Feb 1982.

733. Debra Marie[11] Paul (Arthur Charles[10], Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leslie Allen Kopka** 20 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elman Kopka and Jean Trinkle. He was born 12 Dec 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Lyn Schroen** 06 Nov 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Russell Schroen and Irma Francisco. He was born 15 Apr 1959.

Notes for Debra Marie Paul:

Debra (Paul) Schroen age 61, died Sunday, March 16, 2014 in Adrian, Michigan. She was born January 4, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur C. & Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. Debbie was a graduate of CHS Class of 1971. With her husband, she ran Russ's Sewer Service, and later Yankee Environmental. Debbie then worked at Pittsfield Elementary School in Ann Arbor in Food Service.

On November 6, 1982, she married Russell Schroen at Dexter Gospel Church, and he survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Susanne M. (Erv Claxton) Kopka of Adrian; three brothers, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) Paul of Lansing, William (Beverly) Paul and Douglas (Kelly) Paul, both of Chelsea; one sister, Laura (Mark) Raymond of Mason; many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. She was preceded in death by her son, Lee Kopka on April 25, 1976, her father, Arthur, in 2002, her mother, Dorothy, in 2009; a brother, Edward H. in 1985; and a sister, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988.

A memorial service was held Saturday March 29, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family received friends Saturday before the service from 1-2:00 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice, 730 Riverside Ave, Adrian, Michigan 49221, Dexter Gospel Church, 2253 Baker Road, Dexter, MI 48130, or Lenawee Humane Society, 705 W. Beecher St, Adrian, MI 49221.

Notes for Leslie Allen Kopka:

June 15, 2012 - After almost losing his home due to severe flood damage, a World War II veteran was given the best gift he could have asked for at the Clayton Township Board Meeting Thursday night. Elmen Kopka, 86, of Clayton Township, came to the meeting believing he was addressing the board and audience regarding the recent decision made by the Federal Emergency Management Agency to deny Genesee County major disaster assistance.

At the meeting Clayton Township Police Chief Mike Powers surprised Kopka with his World War II uniform he thought had been destroyed when his basement flooded due to storms that hit the area in early May. During the meeting Kopka gave an emotional recount of his time in Germany during the Battle of the Bulge where he was wounded. He said he was lucky to be alive, because a bullet had grazed the side of his head in a downward angle and into his shoulder.

Kopka and his wife Aretia returned from Florida on Mother's Day to find more than three feet of water standing in their basement. "I knew everything was ruined down there because I could see on the stairs how high the water had come up." Kopka said. His uniform was hanging in one of the finished rooms in the basement that his wife uses to paint. He said when he looked at the uniform his heart sank – it was covered in mold and was destroyed. "When I looked in there I just felt sick," Kopka said. "But there was nothing I could do about it then." While doing door-to-door damage assessments for residents who had filled out claims, Powers said he, Township Treasurer Chris Gehringer, and Township Trustee Richard Tesner came to Kopka's home to assess the damage.

Elmen Kopka and his wife Aretia help Clayton Township Police Chief Mike Powers fold and place Kopka's World War II uniform back into its box. Powers surprised Kopka with the uniform at the Clayton Township Board Meeting on Thursday, June 14. Kopka thought his uniform had been damaged beyond repair after his home flooded due to severe storms in early May. "The water was gone but the house was just devastated, mold had already taken over the upstairs." Powers said. "He went and got a couple of garbage bags out and he said 'I lost these' and there was his uniform. It was soaking wet and full of mold." Although there was nothing he and the board members could do about Kopka's home, they could try to do something with his uniform. "You could just see how important it was to him, it was a deeply personal loss to him. We couldn't repair his house, and we couldn't fix his basement, but we this was the one thing we could."

Kopka and his wife had tried to take the uniform to a cleaners, but due to the mold they were unable

to do anything with it. Powers said Gehringer contacted Jan's Professional Dry Cleaners in Clio because they specialize in restoration, and they were able to return the uniform to its former glory. Powers also contacted Hubbard's Military Surplus and they were able to replace Kopka's ribbons and cleaned up his medals. "It was the right thing to do to make sure that he got that back." Powers said. "It was a little thing but it had a big effect on him." Kopka said having his uniform restored means the world to him because of what it reminds him of. "I think I came out of the war a better person knowing I helped this country keep its freedom." Kopka said.

Leslie Allen Kopka, age 65 of Manchester died Thursday, August 10, 2017 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born December 4, 1951 in Tecumseh the son of Elmen Leslie and Jean Marie (Trinkle) Kopka. Les married Linda Janeway on November 7, 1981 at their home in Manchester and she survives. Les started his career at Whelans John Deere Dealership and worked there for 40 years. He then worked at O'Hara Chrysler in Clinton and later at Golling Chrysler in Chelsea, where he truly enjoyed working and felt at home. He was a member of the United Church of Christ in Clinton. Les was an active member of the Clinton Rotary for over 20 years and was Rotarian of the year. Les loved taking care of the farm and enjoyed mowing and working around the property. His laboring around the farm provided a beautiful setting for his family to gather for the holidays and other special occasions. He loved his grandchildren and the time they spent together. He was a great man, husband and father who will be greatly missed.

In addition to his wife, Linda, Les is survived by his father, Elmen (Arita) Kopka of Flint; children, Sue Kopka of Adrian, Brett (Emily) Collins of Canton, Gina (David) Green of Saline, and Lori (Lee) Baird of saline; a sister, Karen (Larry) Bennett of Deckerville, Michigan; his adoring mother-in-law, Louise Janeway; ten grandchildren, Jamie, Christian, Justin, Sarah, Drew, Katie, Lucas, Lily, Lacie and Thomas; and many aunts, uncles and cousins. Les was preceded in death by his mother, Jean, a son, Leslie A. Kopka, Jr. and his father-in-law, Rev. Seal Janeway.

Funeral services for Les will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday, August 14, 2017 at the Clinton United Church of Christ with Rev. Diane White officiating. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 3-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Visitation will also be on Monday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the church. Cremation will follow the funeral service with burial in Riverside Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Gift of Life.

More About Leslie Kopka and Debra Paul:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Lyn Schroen:
Residence: 2002, Jackson, Michigan

More About Russell Schroen and Debra Paul:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1982, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Paul and Leslie Kopka are:

	1289	i.	Brett Farrell[12] Collins, born 12 Dec 1968. He married Emily ?.
+	1290	ii.	Gina Beth Collins, born 07 Dec 1970.
	1291	iii.	Susanne Marie Kopka, born 23 Mar 1973. She married Erv Claxton; born Aft. 1969.
+	1292	iv.	Lori Louise Collins, born 08 Jan 1974.
	1293	v.	Leslie Allen Kopka, Jr., born 08 Mar 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

734. Arthur C.[11] Paul, Jr. (Arthur Charles[10], Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Apr 1956. He married **Sherry Ann ?**. She was born 13 Feb 1956.

More About Arthur C. Paul, Jr.:
Residence: 2002, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Paul and Sherry ? is:

	1294	i.	Brian Richard[12] Paul, born 14 Mar 1985.

735. William Alfred (Bill)[11] Paul (Arthur Charles[10], Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Nov 1958. He married **Beverly Jeanette Hartman**, daughter of Cornelius Hartman and Doris Ahling. She was born 19 Mar 1960.

More About William Alfred (Bill) Paul:
Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Paul and Beverly Hartman are:

1295 i. William Alfred[12] Paul, born 25 Nov 1979. He married Stephanie Rita Sanderski; born 18 Nov 1977.

1296 ii. Ashley Ann Paul, born 11 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William James Vasas 30 Apr 2011; born 1987.

Notes for Ashley Ann Paul:
A daughter, Ashley Ann, was born Friday, Nov. 11, 1988, to Bill and Bev Paul of Chelsea. Grandparents are Art and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea, and Clif and Doris Hartman of Grass Lake. Great-grandmother is Elsie Paul of Chelsea. Ashley's brother is 8-year-old Billy.

More About William Vasas and Ashley Paul:
Marriage: 30 Apr 2011

738. Douglas Allen[11] Paul (Arthur Charles[10], Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jun 1962. He married **Kelly Maureen O'Neil**. She was born 23 Oct 1965.

More About Douglas Allen Paul:
Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Paul and Kelly O'Neil are:

1297 i. Cara Leigh[12] Paul, born 26 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cara Leigh Paul:
A daughter, Cara Leigh, was born Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992 Thanksgiving Day, to Douglas and Kelly Paul of Chelsea, at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Joseph (Mickey) and Darlene O'Neil of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandfather is Dominic Morrell and paternal great-grandmother Is Elsie Paul, both of Chelsea.

1298 ii. Brandon Edward Paul, born 08 Mar 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Edward Paul:
A son, Brandon Edward was born to Douglas and Kelly Paul at Chelsea Hospital Emergency room, Tuesday, March 8, 1994. Maternal grandparents are Joseph (Mickey) and Darlene O'Neil of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Lewiston, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandfather is Dominic Morrell of Chelsea and paternal great-grandmother is Elsie Paul of Chelsea. Brandon has a sister, Cara Leigh, 10 months.

740. Todd Prometheus[11] Harrison (Wilma Louise[10] Paul, Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mechelle Denise Mitchell**. She was born 06 Jan 1964.

Child of Todd Harrison and Mechelle Mitchell is:

1299 i. Bethany[12] Harrison, born 02 Sep 1997.

747. Andrea Jean[11] Wild (Jean Elizabeth[10] Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)[9], Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul, Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jun 1950. She married **Michael Philip Callahan** 26 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was

born 07 May 1949.

More About Michael Callahan and Andrea Wild:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrea Wild and Michael Callahan are:
1300 i. Hilary Jean[12] Callahan, born 17 May 1982. She married Gregory David Natland; born 20 Jan 1980.
+ 1301 ii. Heidi Katharine Callahan, born 21 Jan 1987.

748. Paula Jane[11] Wild (Jean Elizabeth[10] Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)[9], Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul, Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Aug 1952. She married **William Charles Hoffman** 23 Apr 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hoffman and Marjorie Ball. He was born 18 Jun 1950.

More About William Charles Hoffman:
Residence: 2004, 2473 Andrew Thomas Trail; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Hoffman and Paula Wild:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paula Wild and William Hoffman are:
1302 i. Kelly Elizabeth[12] Hoffman, born 27 Feb 1981.
+ 1303 ii. Chelsea Chrisitne Hoffman, born 24 Jun 1984.

750. Jack Garver[11] Wilson (Isabelle Emily[10] Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)[9], Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul, Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Nov 1956. He married **Dana Dee ?**. She was born 11 Oct 1956.

Children of Jack Wilson and Dana ? are:
1304 i. Joshua Graver[12] Wilson, born 11 Jul 1980.
1305 ii. Emily Lynn Wilson, born 26 Mar 1984.

751. Elaine Joyce[11] Kaupp (Dorothea Eleanor[10] Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp[9], Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Apr 1945. She married **Michael Joe Webb**. He was born 16 Sep 1944.

More About Michael Joe Webb:
Residence: 2006, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elaine Kaupp and Michael Webb is:
1306 i. Brian M.[12] Webb, born 06 Oct 1973.

752. Cheryl Suzanne[11] Kaupp (Dorothea Eleanor[10] Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp[9], Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Sep 1948. She married **Douglas Lee Dunham**. He was born 27 Nov 1947.

More About Douglas Lee Dunham:
Residence: 2006, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cheryl Kaupp and Douglas Dunham is:
1307 i. Christopher L.[12] Dunham, born 09 Dec 1974.

756. Kevin Lee[11] Richardson (Betty Ruth[10] Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp[9], Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Sep

1956. He married **Faith Priscilla Miller**. She was born 19 Jun 1956.

Child of Kevin Richardson and Faith Miller is:
1308 i. Kevin Lee[12] Richardson, born 26 Aug 1978.

758. Emily Ruth[11] Heimerdinger (Leon Albert[10], Albert Wilhelm[9], Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Jun 1950. She married **Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.**, son of Carl St. Charles and Lulu McLaughlin. He was born 02 May 1948, and died 14 Feb 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.:
Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr. 69, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 with his family by his side. Tom was born May 2, 1948 to the late Carl Thomas St. Charles, Sr. and Lulu Belle (McLaughlin) St. Charles. He proudly served in the Marine Corps during the Vietnam War. On August 7, 1971 Tom married Emily Ruth Heimerdinger.

He is survived by his wife, Emily; sons, Cary (Yonnie Maziarz) St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles; grandchildren, AJ (Delaney) St. Charles, Griffin, Victoria, Lillian, Evelyn, and Owen St. Charles. He is also survived by his siblings, Bonnie (Alvery) Pack, Ricky (Rhonda) St. Charles, and Terry St. Charles and many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his parents. Tom retired from Ford Motor Company, Saline. He enjoyed hunting, woodworking, car shows and family. He was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Family and friends are invited to celebrate Tom's life on Tuesday, February 20, 2018 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 21, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. David Bucholtz will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ specifically for the Sunday School and Bethel Quilters. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Burial will follow at the Bethel Cemetery.

Children of Emily Heimerdinger and Carl St. Charles are:
1309 i. Cary Thomas[12] St. Charles, born 11 Nov 1973. He married (1) Sarah Marie Butterfield 22 Jun 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 1974. He married (2) Tisha Marie Mooneyham 19 Sep 1997 in Ohio; born 19 Dec 1972.

More About Cary St. Charles and Sarah Butterfield:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Cary St. Charles and Tisha Mooneyham:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1997, Ohio

1310 ii. Toby Allen St. Charles, born 05 Oct 1975. He married Renee Katherine Wackenhut 12 Oct 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1976.

More About Renee Katherine Wackenhut:
Education: Bet. 1990 - 1994, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Toby St. Charles and Renee Wackenhut:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

762. Theresa M.[11] Holzapfel (Kenneth Frederick[10], Martha Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Manfred Hilberer** 29 Apr 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Apr 1948.

More About Theresa M. Holzapfel:
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1964, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1972 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hilberer:

Religion: Catholic
Residence: 309 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hilberer and Theresa Holzapfel:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theresa Holzapfel and Manfred Hilberer are:

+ 1311 i. Kimberly Marie[12] Hilberer, born 26 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1312 ii. David Thomas Hilberer, born 12 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Thomas Hilberer:
Baptism: 24 Oct 1976, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Apr 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1313 iii. Philip Frederick Hilberer, born 02 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Frederick Hilberer:
Baptism: 28 Jun 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 26 Apr 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

763. Kenneth Frederick[11] Holzapfel (Kenneth Frederick[10], Martha Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Anne ?**. She was born 15 Aug 1953.

More About Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel:
Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Holzapfel and Carol ? is:

1314 i. Lisa Louise[12] Holzapfel, born 29 Nov 1978. She married ? Duzan.

773. Kathleen Marie[11] Paul (Robert Ernest[10], Elmer William[9], Johann Jacob Wilhelm[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Sep 1965. She married **Richard Douglass Pieske** 05 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1958.

More About Richard Douglass Pieske:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Pieske and Kathleen Paul:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kathleen Paul and Richard Pieske is:

1315 i. Nicholas A.[12] Pieske, born 1982.

778. Elizabeth Ann[11] Bishop (Mary Ann[10] Paul, Erwin Carl[9], Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Oct 1965 in Huntsville, Alabama. She married **William F. Strapp**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Elizabeth Bishop and William Strapp is:

1316 i. Rava[12] Strapp, born Aft. 1984.

779. Christopher Brent[11] Bishop (Mary Ann[10] Paul, Erwin Carl[9], Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Apr 1966 in Huntsville, Alabama. He married **Rebecca Deutscher** 31 Mar 2003 in Loma Linda, California. She was born 04 Sep 1968 in Palo Alto, California.

More About Christopher Brent Bishop:
Residence: Huntsville, Alabama
Residence 2: Atlanta, Georgia
Residence 3: Tempe, Arizona
Residence 4: Menlo Park, California
Residence 5: Alameda, California
Residence 6: Apple Valley, California

More About Christopher Bishop and Rebecca Deutscher:
Marriage: 31 Mar 2003, Loma Linda, California

Children of Christopher Bishop and Rebecca Deutscher are:
1317 i. Coby Tyler[12] Deutschler-Bishop, born 26 Jun 2003.
1318 ii. Adrian Deutschler-Bishop, born 28 Nov 2005.

780. Douglas Paul[11] Bishop (Mary Ann[10] Paul, Erwin Carl[9], Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Apr 1971 in Huntsville, Alabama. He married **Kaelly Lynne Grounds** 24 Jun 1995 in Vincennes, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1968 in Vincennes, Indiana.

More About Douglas Paul Bishop:
Residence: Huntsville, Alabama
Residence 2: Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Residence 3: Morristown, Tennessee
Residence 4: Knoxville, Tennessee
Residence 5: LeRoy, Illinois
Residence 6: Billings, Montana

More About Douglas Bishop and Kaelly Grounds:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Vincennes, Indiana

Children of Douglas Bishop and Kaelly Grounds are:
1319 i. Tristan[12] Grounds-Bishop, born Aft. 1995.
1320 ii. Miranda Gabrielle Grounds-Bishop, born 17 Oct 2001.

782. Daniel Thomas[11] Paul (Robert Carl (Bob)[10], Erwin Carl[9], Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Dec 1971 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **Brandi Anderson** Aft. 1991. She was born Aft. 1971.

More About Daniel Thomas Paul:
Adoption: 06 Jan 1972

More About Daniel Paul and Brandi Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1991
Separation: 2001

Child of Daniel Paul and Brandi Anderson is:
1321 i. Lucas[12] Paul, born 06 Jun 1996 in Madison, Wisconsin.

783. Alex Michael[11] Paul (Robert Carl (Bob)[10], Erwin Carl[9], Charles Herman (Carl)[8], Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Sep 1972 in Silvis, Illinois. He married **Janeen Heiman** 30 May 1998 in Bettendorf, Iowa. She was born 28 Apr 1972 in Davenport, Iowa.

More About Alex Paul and Janeen Heiman:
Marriage: 30 May 1998, Bettendorf, Iowa

Children of Alex Paul and Janeen Heiman are:

1322 i. Duncan Taylor[12] Paul, born 12 Jan 2002 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

1323 ii. Zosia Camille Paul, born 29 Feb 2004 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

807. Gerald L.[11] Rees (Gordon R.[10], Clara E.[9] Paul, Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Barbara A. ?**.

Children of Gerald Rees and Barbara ? are:

1324 i. Jason C.[12] Rees, born Aft. 1964.

Notes for Jason C. Rees:
Battle Creek, Dec. 24, 1995 - Army Pvt. Jason C. Rees has completed the basic field artillery cannoneer course at Fort Sill, Lawton, Oklahoma. Rees, a 1995 graduate of Climax-Scotts Junior-Senior High School, is the son of Barbara A. and Gerald L. Rees of Climax.

Battle Creek, March 31, 1998 - Army Pfc. Jason C. Rees has returned to Fort Hood, Killeen, Texas, from Kuwait after participating in a training operation termed Intrinsic Action. The returning soldiers were assigned to Task Force 1-12th Infantry at Camp Doha, Kuwait. The mission of Intrinsic Action is to demonstrate the U.S. commitment to the security and stability in Kuwait and the Persian Gulf region. Rees, the son of Gerald L. and Barbara A. Rees of Climax, is a 1995 graduate of Climax-Scotts Community High School.

1325 ii. Stacie Marie Rees, born Aft. 1965. She married Andrew Thomas (Andy) Jones 27 Oct 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Stacie Rees and Andrew Jones:
Battle Creek, July 29, 2007 - Gerald Rees of Climax and Barbara Rees of Vicksburg announce the engagement of their daughter, Stacie Marie Rees to Andrew (Andy) Thomas Jones, son of Michael and Veronica Jones of Ceresco. The couple were engaged January 7, 2007 and plan to wed October 27, 2007 at Central Christian on Riverside in Battle Creek. They plan to reside in Battle Creek.

More About Andrew Jones and Stacie Rees:
Marriage: 27 Oct 2007, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

822. Debra June (Deb)[11] Besser (Pauline Eola[10] Paul, Julius Richard[9], Jacob F.[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1958. She married **(1) John Bartlett Maddix** 19 Aug 1978. He was born Aft. 1952. She married **(2) ? Barnes** Bef. 1999. He was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Debra Besser and John Maddix:
Battle Creek, March 19, 1978 - Mr. and Mrs. Allan Besser of 1113 Frisbie Blvd. announce the engagement of their daughter, Debra J. Besser of 4263 Dickman Road, to John Maddix, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett Maddix of 125 Redner Ave. The bride-elect graduated from Springfield High School and is employed by Regional Medical Laboratories P.C., and her fiance, a graduate of St. Philip Catholic Central High School, is employed by the Swanson Cookie Co. The wedding will be Aug. 19.

Battle Creek - St. Philip Catholic Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday August 19, 1978 of Debra Besser of 4263 W. Dickman Road, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Allan Besser of 1113 Frisbie Blvd., to John Maddix, son of Mr. and Mrs. BartletMaddix of 125 Redner Ave. Cheryl Everett and Jack Waggoner were honor attendants. The bride graduated from Springfield High School and is employed by Regional Medical Laboratories P.C. The groom attended St. Philip Catholic Central High School and is employed by the Swanson Cookie Co. The newlyweds are on a trip to Florida.

More About John Maddix and Debra Besser:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1978

More About ? Barnes and Debra Besser:
Marriage: Bef. 1999

Child of Debra Besser and John Maddix is:
1326 i. Matt[12] Maddix, born 1976.

823. Betsy Jane[11] Scherdt (Norman Emanuel[10], Emanuel George[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Oct 1953. She married **Gary Douglas Marl** 19 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Apr 1952.

More About Gary Marl and Betsy Scherdt:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Betsy Scherdt and Gary Marl is:
1327 i. Brian Douglas[12] Marl, born 06 Jul 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brian Douglas Marl:
Brian Douglas Marl was born July 6, 1984 at 12:24 a.m. The son of Gary and Betsy Marl of Saline, Brian weighed 6 lb., 2-1/2 oz. and was 19" long at birth. His grandparents are Don and Marie Marl of St. Clair Shores, and Norman and Lorena Scherdt of Saline. Great-grandparents include Martha Marl of Detroit, and Laura Wolfe of Saline.

824. Mary[11] Wilson (Doris Katharine[10] Niethammer, Clara Caroline[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Katalinich** 03 Mar 1962. He was born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Mary Wilson:
Mary Katalinich of Saline, 55, died January 2, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor after an 18-month battle with cancer. She was born November 20, 1942 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Miles and Doris (Niethammer) Wilson. On March 3, 1962, she married Matthew Katalinich and he survives. Mary was a secretary at the University of Michigan Key Office. She had a love for raising her children and grandchildren and will be deeply missed.

In addition to her husband, Mary is survived by: three children, Annette D. (Randy) Katon and Lisa (Ron) Gdaniec, all of Ypsilanti, and Michael (Lisa) Katalinich of Milan; four grandchildren, Ryan and Sean Katon and Cassie and Jeremy Gdaniec; two brothers, John Wilson of Colorado and James Wilson of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held January 6 at the Holy Trinity Student Chapel in Ypsilanti with Rev. William W. Lanphear, O.S.F.S. officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or to the Cancer Care Center at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Matthew Katalinich and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1962

Children of Mary Wilson and Matthew Katalinich are:
+ 1328 i. Annette D.[12] Katalinich, born Aft. 1962.
+ 1329 ii. Lisa Katalinich, born Aft. 1964.
1330 iii. Michael Katalinich, born Aft. 1965. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1963.

827. David Miles[11] Niethammer (Leonard Miles[10], Clara Caroline[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born

18 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 2012 in Ovid, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jo Ann Nortley** 24 Jun 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Nortley. She was born 1946. He married **(2) Donna Kay** Bef. 2003. She was born 1946.

Notes for David Miles Niethammer:

David Miles Niethammer from Ovid, Michigan (formerly of Saline, Michigan), age 64, passed away on Thursday, May 31, 2012 at his home with his family by his side. David was born June 18, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Leonard Miles and Verna Pauline (Clevidence) Niethammer. He grew up in Saline and enjoyed spending every summer at the family vacation home at Heart Lake near Gaylord, Michigan. David graduated from Saline High School, Class of 1966. He joined the United States Air Force and served in Vietnam. David was a Journeyman Electrician and retired from Lear Manufacturing.

David is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Donna, daughter, Lycia (Paul) Heidepriem of Oxford, North Carolina, daughter, Amy (Brett) Boies of Saline, Michigan, son, Doug (Betsy) Niethammer of Aurora, North Carolina, son Mike (Jeannie) Wagonlander of White Lake, Michigan, daughter, Laura (Andrew) Wagonlander-Kartsounes of Fenton, Michigan, ten grandchildren, brother, Douglas (Karen) Niethammer of Mesa, Arizona, sister, Marilyn (Bill) Glaze of Saline, Michigan and several nieces and nephews. David was preceded in death by his mother and father.

A private memorial service was held on June 2, 2012. The family would like to extend a sincere thank you to the caring staff at the Veterans Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan and the hospice caregivers at this home. Memorials may be made to the Palliative Care Team at the Ann Arbor Veterans Hospital or Great Lakes Caring Hospice.

Marriage Notes for David Niethammer and Jo Nortley:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Nortley, of 11845 Case Rd., have announced Jan. 11, 1967the engagement of their daughter, Jo Ann, to David Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Niethammer of 206 S. Harris St. Both Miss Nortley and her fiance are 1966 graduates of Saline High School. She is employed at Ypsilanti State Hospital. Mr. Niethammer, now employed at Carlton's Shell Service, is scheduled to enter the Air Force later this month. No wedding date has been set.

After a wedding trip in northern Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. David M. Niethammer are at home in Las Vegas, Nevada, where the groom is stationed at Nellis Air Force Base. The couple were married by the Rev. J. A. Westendorf at Trinity Lutheran Church here, on June 24, 1967. The bride is the former JoAnn Nortley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Nortley of 10052 W. Michigan Ave. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Niethammer of 206 S. Harris St. Mrs. Karen Short, sister of the bride, was matron of honor at the ceremony, and Douglas Niethammer served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids included the Misses Marilyn Niethammer, sister of the groom, and Alice Garland, both of Saline, and Linda Johnston, of Livonia. Guests were seated by Richard Pustay of Ann Arbor, Samuel Short of Tecumseh, and Joseph Nortley, Jr., brother of the bride, of Saline. Ring bearer was Daniel Fischer of Wayne, Miss Kimberly Sue Hawkins, of Ann Arbor, was flower girl.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. An aunt of the groom, Mrs. Joe Pustay of Ann Arbor, cut the cake. Others assisting were Carol Dieterle, Nickie Wiedmeyer, Jane Bredrernitz, Mrs. Harold Lambarth, Mrs. Lorren Jedele, Mrs. Bliss Charles, Mrs. Erwin Schneider, Mrs. Clarence Wiebusch, and Mrs. Karen Brandt.

More About David Niethammer and Jo Nortley:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1967, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Niethammer and Donna Kay:
Marriage: Bef. 2003

Children of David Niethammer and Jo Nortley are:

1331 i. Lycia Marie[12] Niethammer, born 1969. She married Merle Dean Callison 20 Nov 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965.

More About Merle Callison and Lycia Niethammer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1332 ii. Douglas G. Niethammer, born 1972. He married Betsy ?; born Aft. 1970.

More About Douglas G. Niethammer:
Residence: 1990, 2455 Mershon Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1912, 2 Batin 6th Mrns; Camp Lejeune, North Carolina

1333 iii. Amy Lynne Niethammer, born 03 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Edward Grob 29 Aug 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Edward Grob:
Education: 1986, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Grob and Amy Niethammer:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

831. Barbara D.[11] Scherdt (Erwin Edward[10], Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Apr 1947. She married **Wayne Eugene Hoppe** 27 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Sep 1947.

More About Barbara D. Scherdt:
Confirmation: 26 Mar 1961

More About Wayne Eugene Hoppe:
Residence: 2004, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

More About Wayne Hoppe and Barbara Scherdt:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Scherdt and Wayne Hoppe are:

1334 i. Sarah[12] Hoppe, born 17 Nov 1974. She married Matt Gibbs Aft. 1990; born Aft. 1965.

More About Matt Gibbs and Sarah Hoppe:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

1335 ii. Norah Hoppe, born 1977.

832. Donald Edward[11] Scherdt (Erwin Edward[10], Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 May 1950. He married **Jane Louise ?** Aft. 1970. She was born 09 Apr 1952.

More About Donald Edward Scherdt:
Residence: 2004, Edmond, Oklahoma

More About Donald Scherdt and Jane ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Donald Scherdt and Jane ? are:

1336 i. Daniel Edward[12] Scherdt, born 02 Jul 1978. He married Stephanie Joy ?.
1337 ii. Emily Bennetts Scherdt, born 06 Dec 1979.
1338 iii. Abigail Jane Rose Scherdt, born 17 Apr 1983. She married ? Brantner.

836. Karen Sue[11] Scherdt (Stanley Arthur[10], Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Sep 1946. She married **Robert Moore** 25 Mar 1967. He was born 1947.

More About Robert Moore:
Residence: Hunington Woods, Michigan

More About Robert Moore and Karen Scherdt:
Divorce: 21 Sep 1981, Cherokee Co, Texas
Marriage: 25 Mar 1967

Child of Karen Scherdt and Robert Moore is:
1339 i. Joel[12] Moore, born Aft. 1967. He married Gina ?; born Aft. 1966.

837. Martha A.[11] Scherdt (Stanley Arthur[10], Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 May 1950. She married **Dennis Evan Wolfgang** Aft. 1969. He was born 03 Nov 1948.

More About Dennis Evan Wolfgang:
Residence: 1989, 15730 Echo Canyon Drive; Houston, Texas
Residence 2: 2003, Signal Mountain, Tennessee

More About Dennis Wolfgang and Martha Scherdt:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Martha Scherdt and Dennis Wolfgang are:
1340 i. Thomas James[12] Wolfgang, born 18 Mar 1971. He married Leslie Bratten Cantrell; born 10 Dec 1970.
1341 ii. Timothy Jay Wolfgang, born 27 Aug 1975. He married Marjorie Churchwell; born 07 Jul 1974.

838. Susan S.[11] Smith (Mildred Lenore[10] Scherdt, Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Jan 1952. She married **Art Franke**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Susan Smith and Art Franke are:
1342 i. Arthur James[12] Franke, born Jan 1985.
1343 ii. Robert Edward Franke, born Sep 1987.

839. Stephen H.[11] Smith (Mildred Lenore[10] Scherdt, Edward Gottlob[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jul 1956. He married **Terri Lynn Bentley** Dec 1983. She was born Feb 1961.

More About Stephen Smith and Terri Bentley:
Marriage: Dec 1983

Children of Stephen Smith and Terri Bentley are:
1344 i. Eric Stephen[12] Smith, born Dec 1987.
1345 ii. Sarah Smith, born Aft. 1983.

840. Alan Milton (Alfred)[11] Hartman (Milton Andrew[10], Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Jul 1947. He married **(1) Katherine (Kathy) Klemett** 14 Nov 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Klemett. She was born 21 May 1949. He married **(2) Lisa Ann Lambarth** 02 Dec 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Lambarth and Phyllis Klagstead. She was born 29 Jan 1955.

More About Alan Milton (Alfred) Hartman:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alan Hartman and Katherine Klemett:

Wedding rites by candlelight on Nov. 14, 1970 united 2nd Lt. Alan Hartman and Miss Kathrin Klemett, of Hancock, Michigan. Lt. Hartman is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Hartman, Detroit St. His bride is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Klemett. The Rev. John Michael officiated at the 7:30 p.m. marriage ceremony, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The bride's maid of honor was Miss Delores Conti, of Ypsilanti. Attending as bridesmaid Was Miss Ruth Schwartz, also of Ypsilanti. Serving his brother as best man was Robert Hartman. Another brother, Dennis, helped seat the guests, along with Raymond Lescelius, of Lombard, Illinois, brother-in-law of the bride. Dale Gaeth, of Unionville, Michigan, was also a groom's attendant. The bride was given away by her brother, Alrick Klemett.

Ladies of the Women's Guild of St. Paul's Church were hostesses for the reception in the church social hall following the wedding ceremony. Cindy and Jane Hartman, sisters of the groom, assisted — Cindy cutting the cake, and Jane having charge of the guest book. Lt. Hartman had graduated and received his officer's commission the day before the wedding, at Marine Officers' School, Quantico, Virginia. Bride and groom first met when they were undergraduates at Michigan Tech University, Houghton, Michigan; Hartman earned his degree in business administration before entering Marine Corps service. His bride, majoring in early elementary education, has been continuing her work toward a degree at Eastern Michigan University. The couple will make their home near Quantico for the next few months while Lt. Hartman takes additional Marine training. Their address: 2nd Lt. and Mrs. Alan Hartman, Rt. 3, Box 204, Apt. 11, U.S. Highway 1, Stafford, Va. 22554.

More About Alan Hartman and Katherine Klemett:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alan Hartman and Lisa Lambarth:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alan Hartman and Katherine Klemett are:

\+ 1346 i. Andrea Kathrin[12] Hartman, born 23 Apr 1971.

1347 ii. Jill Hartman, born 04 Sep 1972. She married Kerry Michael Durnen Aft. 1991; born 04 Oct 1971.

More About Kerry Durnen and Jill Hartman:
Marriage: Aft. 1991

1348 iii. Kaisa Amanda Hartman, born 25 Jun 1979.

Children of Alan Hartman and Lisa Lambarth are:

1349 i. Taryn Ann[12] Hartman, born 04 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Taryn Ann Hartman:
Al and Lisa Hartman of E. Henry Street are the parents of Taryn Ann, born June 4, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Taryn weighed 6 lb., 15-1/2 oz. and measured 21" when she arrived at 5:28 a.m. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lambarth and Mr. and Mrs. Milton Hartman, all of Saline.

1350 ii. Jamie Hartman, born 1986.

1351 iii. Jordan Alan Hartman, born 12 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jordan Alan Hartman:
Jordan Alan Hartman arrived at 8:36 p.m. on Mop- day, March 12, 1990 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of A1 and Lisa Hartman of Saline, Jordan weighed 7 lb., 13 oz. and measured 20-14" at birth. His proud grandparents are Milt and Katy Lou Hartman of Saline, and Paul and Phyllis Lambarth of Saline. Jordan has five sisters, Andrea, 18, Jill, 17, Kaisa, 10, Taryn, 4, and Jaime, 3.

841. Robert M. (Rob)[11] Hartman (Milton Andrew[10], Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Aug 1948. He married **Stephanie Ann Hotaling** 17 Jun 1972 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Rollin C. Hotaling. She was born 21 Oct 1950.

More About Robert M. (Rob) Hartman:
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: landscape architect Clyde E. Williams & Associates Indanapolis, Indiana
Residence: Indanapolis, Indiana
Residence 2: 2001, Wichita, Kansas

More About Stephanie Ann Hotaling:
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hartman and Stephanie Hotaling:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Franklin Community Church Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hartman and Stephanie Hotaling are:

1352 i. Chad[12] Hartman, born 1974. He married Hattie Leah Bivins Aft. 1994; born Aft. 1974.

More About Chad Hartman and Hattie Bivins:
Marriage: Aft. 1994

1353 ii. Brooke Hartman, born 1978.
1354 iii. Joshua Hartman, born 1980.

842. Cynthia Sue (Cyndy)[11] Hartman (Milton Andrew[10], Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 May 1952. She married **Dr. Andrew H. (Dutch) Nyboer** 05 Sep 1975, son of Dr. Andrew G. Nyboer. He was born 16 Feb 1952.

More About Dr. Andrew H. (Dutch) Nyboer:
Residence: 2001, Spring Lake, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Hartman and Andrew Nyboer:
Mr. and Mrs. Milton A. Hartman of 217 Detroit St. announce July 16, 1975 the engagement of their daughter Cyndy to Andrew “Dutch” Nyboer, son of Dr. and Mrs. Andrew G. Nyboer of Rockford, Illinois. Cyndy, a graduate of Saline High School and Hope College in Holland, Michigan is presently employed as an activity therapist working with retarded adults at Kandu Industries, a sheltered workshop in Holland. She assisted in developing the curriculum for this program while a senior at Hope before graduating in 1974. “Dutch” graduated from Guilford High School in Rockford, attended Hope College with a biology major, and is now a junior in dental school at the University of Illinois Medical Center-in Chicago. The couple will be married September 5 at Marigold Estate-Hope College in Holland.

More About Andrew Nyboer and Cynthia Hartman:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1975

Children of Cynthia Hartman and Andrew Nyboer are:

1355 i. Jacob Andrew[12] Nyboer, born 14 Feb 1982.

Notes for Jacob Andrew Nyboer:
A very special Valentine arrived February 14, 1982 for Dr. and Mrs. Andrew H. Nyboer of Spring Lake. Jacob Andrew was born at 5:30 p.m., weighing 8 lb., 9 oz. Jacob is the first child for Dr. Nyboer and the former Cyndy Hartman. Proud grandparents are Milton and Catherine Hartman of Saline, and Dr. and Mrs. Andrew Nyboer of Rockford, Illinois.

1356 ii. Granger Holland Nyboer, born 14 Jul 1984.
1357 iii. Molly Nyboer, born 01 Oct 1986.
1358 iv. Caleb Clay Nyboer, born 1988.
1359 v. Hannah Jo Nyboer, born 27 Apr 1992.
1360 vi. Gretta Catherine Nyboer, born 1996.

843. Dennis John[11] Hartman (Milton Andrew[10], Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 May 1958. He married **Marion Christine Mahnke** 31 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Mahnke. She was born 06 Jul 1957.

More About Dennis John Hartman:
Residence: 10676 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dennis Hartman and Marion Mahnke:
Otto and Lisa Mahnke have announced Feb. 5, 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Marion, to Dennis Hartman. Both the future bride and groom are graduates of Saline High School. Marion is currently employed by Gerald E. Eisemann, D.D.S. Dennis, the son of Milton and Catherine Hartman of Saline, works at Ken Cook Plumbing and Heating. The couple plans to be married on May 31, 1986.

Marion Christine Mahnke and Dennis John Hartman exchanged wedding vows May 31, 1986 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Mahnke of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Hartman, also of Saline. Honor attendants at the wedding were Barbara Mahnke, the bride's sister from Saline, and Alan Hartman, the groom's brother from Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Melinda Marsh, Pam Steiner, and Lisa Hartman, all of Saline. The groomsmen included Bob Hartman of Wichita, Kansas, Michael Mahnke and Kevin Ormsby, both of Saline. Joshua Hartman of Wichita was the ring bearer, while Brooke Hartman of Wichita served as the flower girl. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The newlyweds reside in Saline.

More About Dennis Hartman and Marion Mahnke:
Marriage: 31 May 1986, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Hartman and Marion Mahnke are:

1361 i. Lucas Andrew[12] Hartman, born 1988.

1362 ii. Kacy Christine Hartman, born 21 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kacy Christine Hartman:
Lucas Andrew Hartman has announced the birth of his sister, Kacy Christine. The 5 lb., 13 oz. baby girl was born October 21,1989 at 11:29 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She measured 19-1/2" at birth. The daughter of Marion and Dennis Hartman of Milan, Kacy is the granddaughter of Catherine and Milton Hartman of Saline, and Lisa and Otto Mahnke of Saline. Her great- grandparents are Izoa Clay of Saline and Christine Mahnke of Germany.

844. Jane Anne[11] Hartman (Milton Andrew[10], Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Aug 1961. She married **David Brent Sherwin** 07 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Neal Sherwin and Joyce ?. He was born 13 Apr 1958.

More About David Brent Sherwin:
Residence: 2001, Berrien Springs, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jane Hartman and David Sherwin:
Jane Hartman and David Sherwin are engaged and plan an August 7, 1983 wedding in Saline. Jane, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton A. Hartman of Saline, is a graduate nurse of Andrews University currently employed by U-M Hospital in Ann Arbor. David, the son of Pastor and Mrs. Neal Sherwin of Coldwater, graduated from Andrews in fine arts with a photography concentration and is with the Review & Herald Publishing Co. of Hagerstown, Maryland as their illustrating and advertising photographer. The couple will live in Frederick, Maryland following their marriage in August.

Jane A. Hartman and David B. Sherwin exchanged wedding vows August 7, 1983 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline. Dr. Carl Coffman, head of the Religion Department at Andrews

University, officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Hartman of Saline with the son of Pastor and Mrs. Neal Sherwin of Coldwater. Maid of honor at the wedding was Eva Eagan of St. Joseph. The bridesmaids included Ellen Higgins of Berrien Springs, Laurie Benedict of Hinsdale, III, and Cyndy Nyboer of Spring Lake. Jeff Eagan of St. Joseph served as best man at the wedding. The groomsmen were Brad Sheppard of La Fox, Illinois, Rick Johnson of Pittsford, and Tim Sellers of Chicago. Candle lighters were Andrea and Jill Hartman, while Kaisa Hartman was the flower girl. The sisters are daughters of Kathy and Al Hartman of Saline. Bonnie Mayne of Berrien Springs attended the guest book Featured musicians at the ceremony were flutist Elaine Bernstein of Ann Arbor and pianist Buddy Houghtaling of Troy. Patricia Banks of Loma Linda, California coordinated the wedding festivities.

The reception took place at Weller's Carriage House immediately following the ceremony. Herb Peak, uncle of the groom, emceed the event. The servers included Linda Thompson of Logansport, Ind., Cherie Karas of Chicago, Eileen Drapiza of Ann Arbor, Holly Penrod of Battle Creek, Amy Niesen of Manistee, and Paula Wesner of St. Joseph. Jane and David then departed for a one week honeymoon to Tomahawk Lake, Wis. Jane, who received her bachelor of science degree in nursing from Andrews University in Berrien Springs last June, is a registered nurse in the Pediatrics Unit of Shady Grove Hospital, Rockville, Maryland. A graduate of Andrews with a degree in fine arts, David is a photographer with the Review and Herald Publishing Co. in Hagerstown, Maryland.

More About David Sherwin and Jane Hartman:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Hartman and David Sherwin are:

1363 i. Brent Hartman[12] Sherwin, born 21 Sep 1987 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
1364 ii. Brittany Diane Sherwin, born 20 Mar 1990.

848. Karen Lynn[11] Hartman (Willard Gottlieb[10], Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Herbert (Hal) Baker** Aft. 1976. He was born 11 Oct 1956.

More About Harold Herbert (Hal) Baker:
Residence: 2195 Churchill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Baker and Karen Hartman:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Karen Hartman and Harold Baker are:

1365 i. Drew Allen[12] Baker, born 07 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1366 ii. Hailey Lynn Baker, born 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

849. Richard Lynn (Rick)[11] Radloff (Jean Elizabeth[10] Hartmann, Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara E. St. Ongo** 29 Dec 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Theo St. Ongo and A. ?. She was born 01 Jan 1959.

More About Richard Lynn (Rick) Radloff:
Occupation: parts manager Overseas Imported Cars Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara E. St. Ongo:
Graduation: Mercy School of Nursing

More About Richard Radloff and Barbara St. Ongo:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1978, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Radloff and Barbara St. Ongo are:

1367 i. Melissa Lenea[12] Radloff, born 08 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melissa Lenea Radloff:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1368 ii. Laura Ann Radloff, born 24 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

851. Kathleen Ann (Kass)[11] Danner (Virginia Ann[10] Scherdt, Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2021 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William Paul (Bill) Overkamp** 17 Sep 1965 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Dec 1944.

Notes for Kathleen Ann (Kass) Danner:
Kathleen "Kass" Ann Overkamp, age 76 of Fruitport, passed away on Wednesday, November 3, 2021 at home. She was born on July 10, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Jacob and Virginia (Scherdt) Danner. Kass married William Overkamp on September 17, 1965 in Holland, Michigan. Kass graduated from Grand Valley State University with her teaching degree, and taught at White Cloud Elementary School for 4 years. She enjoyed reading, gardening, and feeding the wildlife around her home. Kass always put God first, and was a prayer warrior for her church. Her faith was very close to her heart, and she provided a caring ear and counsel to many people throughout her life. Kass' family was of utmost importance to her, and she especially loved spending time with her two grandchildren.

Kass is lovingly remembered and missed by her husband of 56 years, William; her daughter, Karre (Jason) Koert; her son, KhoryOverkamp; her beloved grandchildren, Kyla and Dean Koert; mother-in-law, Antonella "Butch" Overkamp; her two sisters, Carmen and Colleen Danner; and brother, Lon Danner; nephew, Jacob Zolkosky; and her brothers-in-law, Trace (Cindy) Overkamp and Mark (Sue) Overkamp. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Alan Danner; and father-in-law, William Overkamp.

The Funeral Service for Kathleen will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, November 11, 2021 at Klaassen Family Funeral Home with Rev. Peter Yoshonis officiating. Visitation will take place on Wednesday, November 10th, from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About William Overkamp and Kathleen Danner:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1965, Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Danner and William Overkamp are:

1369 i. Khory Paul[12] Overkamp, born 10 Apr 1969.
\+ 1370 ii. Karre Ann Overkamp, born 18 Jan 1979.

856. Arthur Otto (Bud)[11] Scherdt, Jr. (Arthur Otto[10], Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Feb 1947 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2013 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Jean Drury** 17 Apr 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1948, and died 10 Aug 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Scherdt and Carol Drury:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Scherdt and Carol Drury are:

1371 i. Amy Lynn[12] Scherdt, born 21 Feb 1973. She married (1) Clint Jason Feldkamp; born 01 May 1973. She married (2) Kevin Kenneth Ernst 17 Dec 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amy Lynn Scherdt:
Education: 1991, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1998, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Sep 2008, INIT Innovations in Ransportation Inc

More About Clint Jason Feldkamp:
Military service: Bet. 17 Aug 1993 - 01 Nov 2014, chief warrant officer 4 US Navy
Occupation: Aft. Apr 2015, inventory manager water treatment plant University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2010, Grayslake, Illinois

Notes for Kevin Kenneth Ernst:
Kevin Kenneth Ernst was born October 9, 1966 to Mr. and Mrs. Clayton S. Ernst, of 4250 Parker Rd., at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About Kevin Kenneth Ernst:
Residence: 2005, 9821 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Ernst and Amy Scherdt:
Marriage: 17 Dec 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1372 ii. Rebecca Ann Scherdt, born 12 Apr 1974. She married Timothy Theodore Seegert 22 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Seegert and Rebecca Scherdt:
Marriage: 22 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

861. Dennis Ray[11] Scherdt (Arthur Otto[10], Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Apr 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marylee Kay Hayden** 02 Feb 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Aug 1959.

Notes for Dennis Ray Scherdt:
Dennis R. Scherdt, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 53, died May 20, 2011. He was born April 11, 1958 in Ann Arbor, the son of Arthur Scherdt, Sr. and Werdna (Polly) Denton Scherdt Basler. He was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and owner of Ann Arbor Pool Builder's, Inc. for over 20 years. He was currently a financial advisor with Edward Jones.

He is survived by his wife Marylee, children Dennis and Tracy and step-daughter Lauren (Ben) Dyer. He is also survived by his mother Werdna (Polly) Basler, his step-mother Charlene Scherdt, one sister Judy (Dave) Pherson, brothers Arthur (Bud), James, Randal, Jeffery and Robert (Billie) Scherdt and aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his father Arthur Scherdt, Sr., brother Ronald and sister-in-law Carol Scherdt.

A placement ceremony will be held on July 5, 2011, 1 pm at West Side United Methodist Church with a gathering of friends and family to immediately follow in the church fellowship hall. In lieu of flowers please make a contribution to the charity of your choice.

More About Dennis Scherdt and Marylee Hayden:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Scherdt and Marylee Hayden are:
1373 i. Dennis[12] Scherdt, born 1993.
1374 ii. Tracy Lillian Scherdt, born 01 Nov 1995.

863. Robert Lee[11] Scherdt (Arthur Otto[10], Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jun 1968. He married **Billie Anne Laraway** 29 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jan 1968.

More About Robert Lee Scherdt:
Residence: 1698 Merrill Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Scherdt and Billie Laraway:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Scherdt and Billie Laraway is:
1375 i. Shelby Nicole[12] Scherdt, born 1996.

864. Pamela Louise[11] Schultz (Betty Louise[10] Scherdt, Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1954. She married **James Joseph (Jay) Tasker** 28 Oct 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1951.

More About James Joseph (Jay) Tasker:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 4: Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Tasker and Pamela Schultz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pamela Schultz and James Tasker are:
1376 i. James Britton (Britt)[12] Tasker, born 1975. He married Julie Lynn ?; born 1971.

More About James Britton (Britt) Tasker:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 4: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1377 ii. Karra Brooke Tasker, born 21 Jul 1981. She married Andrew Edward (Andy) Dettling 06 Sep 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1976.

More About Andrew Dettling and Karra Tasker:
Marriage: 06 Sep 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

865. Susan Ann[11] Schultz (Betty Louise[10] Scherdt, Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1962. She married **Ross Elliott Davenport**. He was born 1961.

More About Ross Elliott Davenport:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Alameda, California
Residence 6: Bremerton, Washington

Children of Susan Schultz and Ross Davenport are:
1378 i. Rebecca[12] Davenport, born Aft. 1981.
1379 ii. Sarah Davenport, born Aft. 1982.
1380 iii. Zachary Davenport, born Aft. 1984.

866. Robert Lee (Bobby)[11] Schultz, Jr. (Betty Louise[10] Scherdt, Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was

born Aft. 1953. He married **Debbie ?**. She was born Aft. 1953.

Children of Robert Schultz and Debbie ? are:
1381 i. Joshua[12] Schultz, born Aft. 1973.
1382 ii. Jacob Schultz, born Aft. 1975.
1383 iii. Jesse Schultz, born Aft. 1976.

867. David Lawrence[11] Glancy (Evelyn Ruth[10] Paul, Lawrence Elmer[9], Gottlieb Wilhelm[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Jun 1947. He married **Martha Ann ?**. She was born 1948.

Child of David Glancy and Martha ? is:
1384 i. Tammy[12] Glancy, born Aft. 1967.

868. Rick Paul[11] Glancy (Evelyn Ruth[10] Paul, Lawrence Elmer[9], Gottlieb Wilhelm[8], Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jun 1949. He married **Sharon Elaine Vreeland**. She was born 03 May 1952.

Child of Rick Glancy and Sharon Vreeland is:
1385 i. Kristopher Paul[12] Glancy, born 17 Jul 1973.

870. Jerry Lee (Barber)[11] Merritt (Arlene Magdalene[10] Westphal, Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9], Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 May 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Irene Blumenauer**, daughter of Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler. She was born 26 Sep 1955.

More About Jerry Lee (Barber) Merritt:
Baptism: Jun 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Bixby Hospital Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Jerry Merritt and Alice Blumenauer is:
1386 i. Brian[12] Merritt, born 1987.

871. Pamela Sue[11] Merritt (Arlene Magdalene[10] Westphal, Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9], Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Davis** 21 Nov 1975. He was born 01 Sep 1955.

More About Pamela Sue Merritt:
Baptism: 25 Sep 1955, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Davis:
Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Davis and Pamela Merritt:
Divorce: 29 Jul 1994, Cleveland Co, North Carolina
Marriage: 21 Nov 1975

Children of Pamela Merritt and John Davis are:
1387 i. Ashley Suzanne[12] Davis, born 19 Dec 1986.

More About Ashley Suzanne Davis:
Baptism: 14 Jun 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1388 ii. Darell Marquise Davis, born 14 Mar 1990.

876. Jeffrey Dean[11] Gross (Janice Diane[10] Westphal, Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9], Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Apr 1962. He married **Tamara Ann Whelan** 19 Jul 1986 in Britton, Michigan, daughter of Donald Whelan and Beverly ?. She was born 1964.

More About Jeffrey Dean Gross:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 7856 Clinton-Macon Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan:

The engagement of Tammara Ann Whelan and Jeffrey Dean Gross is announced Oct. 23, 1985 by their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Whelan of Macon and Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline. Tammy is a 1982 graduate of Tecumseh High School and Preston Beauty Academy, Ann Arbor. She is employed as a beautician at the Cutting Corner, Tecumseh, and also works at J&C Foods in Saline. Jeff, a 1960 graduate of Saline High School, is employed with Lillard Plumbing, Ann Arbor. The couple's wedding date is set for July 1986, at Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

Tamara Ann Whelan and Jeffrey Dean Gross were wed July 19, 1986 at the Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Britton. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Carl W. Schneider, united the daughter of Beverly and Don Whelan of Macon and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline. Tamara wore her mother's wedding gown, of French imported lace with a mandarin collar and a tiered shirt with lace and satin bows. Kelly Simchak of Dexter served as maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Sue Beckett, Alana Parker, Debbie Jones, all of Clinton, and Jessica Whelan of Tecumseh. The best man was John Layher, from Dallas, Texas. Steve Vershum and Darin Gross of Saline, David Whelan of Macon, and Kevin Hayes of Pinckney were groomsmen, while Kevin Whelan of Macon served as junior groomsman. Mark Kish of Tecumseh was the ring bearer, and the flower girl was Heather Holmes, also of Tecumseh.

The reception took place after the ceremony at the Tecumseh Products Hall. Tamara's godparents, Barbara and Melv Scheffler of Macon, and Arlene Merritt and Ralph Gross of Saline, Jeffrey's godparents, served as hosts. The couple spent a 10-day honeymoon at Niagara Falls and in the Pocono Mountains before returning home to Saline. Tamara graduated from Tecumseh High School in 1982 and then attended Preston Beauty Academy. She now works at the Knitting Corner in Tecumseh. Jeffrey is a 1980 graduate of Saline High School and now works for Hutzel Plumbing in Ann Arbor.

More About Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1986, Britton, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan are:

1389 i. Krystal Elizabeth[12] Gross, born 17 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Krystal Elizabeth Gross:

Krystal Elizabeth Gross was born April 17, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey Gross of Saline, Krystal weighed 8 lb., 14 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Her grandparents include: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Whelan of Macon, and Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline.

1390 ii. Tiffany Ann Gross, born 29 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Tiffany Ann Gross:

Tiffany Ann Gross was born at 1:05 p.m. on January 19, 1990 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Tamara and Jeffrey Gross of Macon, Tiffany weighed 9 lb., 5 oz. and measured 2O-1/2" at birth. Tiffany's sister Krystal is 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Beverly and Don Whelan of Macon, and Janice and Al Gross of Saline. Their great-grandparents are Mrs. Esther Gross of Saline, Mrs. Lucille Scheffler of Macon, and Dale Whelan of Tecumseh.

877. Darin Alfred[11] Gross (Janice Diane[10] Westphal, Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9], Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born

17 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Antonia Marie (Toni) Kasapis** 12 May 1991 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Nov 1970.

Notes for Darin Alfred Gross:
A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross (Janice Westphal) on December 16, 1964 at St. Joseph's Hospital.

More About Darin Alfred Gross:
Baptism: 07 Mar 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1994 - 1995, 15810 Lakeside Village Drive; Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 301 Riverdale; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis:
Toni Marie Kasapis and Darin Alfred Gross have announced November 21, 1990 their engagement. The wedding is planned for May 11, 1991. The daughter of Lorraine and James McLaughlin, Toni is a graduate of Manchester High School and plans to pursue a pre-veterinary program. Darin, the son of Janice and Alfred Gross of Saline, graduated from Saline High School and is employed by Schwalb Insulation in Bloomfield Hills.

More About Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis:
Marriage: 12 May 1991, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis are:

1391 i. Alexis Dawn[12] Gross, born 16 Nov 1991 in Michigan.

More About Alexis Dawn Gross:
Baptism: 12 Jan 1992, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1392 ii. Taylor Marie Gross, twin, born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan.

1393 iii. Austin Alfred Gross, twin, born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan.

More About Austin Alfred Gross, twin:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

883. Beverly Ann[11] Braun (Eugene David (Gene)[10], Arthur Herman[9], Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Jan 1957. She married **Duane Clarence Feldkamp**, son of Harold Feldkamp and Rena Blumhardt. He was born 14 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Clarence Feldkamp:
Chelsea, Michigan - Duane C. Feldkamp passed away after a short illness on Thursday, December 29th, 2022, surrounded by family. Duane was born on April 14th, 1953 the son of Harold and Rena (Blumhardt) Feldkamp. Born and raised in Saline Michigan, Duane spent most of his life in the Saline area including growing up on the family farm which he loved dearly. Duane married his wife of 46 years Beverly on June 26th, 1976. Together they had two children David and Beth. Duane worked for and retired from the Ford Motor Company. Duane also enjoyed working for his father-in-law at Braun Implement in Bridgewater. After retirement Duane enjoyed many hobbies, including wood working, and helping neighbors with home projects. His favorite pastime by far was spending time with what he loved the most of all, his grandchildren and great-granddaughter.

Duane is survived by his wife Beverly, his children David (Kelli) Feldkamp, Beth Feldkamp, his grandchildren Marissa, Jordyn, Maya, Ethan, Lilly, Madison, Lucian, Presley, and Elayna, and his great-granddaughter Adalynn. Other survivors include his sister Bette Tucker, his brother Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp, his nieces Stacey, Jennifer, Trisha, Kristi, Jill, his nephew Joshua, as well as his sisters-in-law, Patti Braun and Karen (Mike) Miller.

A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, January 21, 2023 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a visitation starting at 10:00 A.M. A private family burial will take place at another time. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Duane's name may be made to Dawn Farm.

More About Duane Clarence Feldkamp:
Baptism: 17 May 1953, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Braun and Duane Feldkamp are:

1394 i. David[12] Feldkamp, born 20 Jul 1977. He married Kelli ?.
1395 ii. Beth Ann Feldkamp, born 20 Apr 1980.

Notes for Beth Ann Feldkamp:
Duane and Beverly Feldkamp announce, with joy, the arrival of Beth Ann Feldkamp, born Sunday, April 20, 1980. At birth she weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 20-1/2 in., Beth Ann has a brother, 2-1/2-year-old David. Their grandparents are Eugene and Joyce Braun of Bridgewater and. Harold and Rena Feldkamp of Saline. And, Beth Ann and David are lucky enough to have two great grandmothers, Lydia Braun of Bridgewater and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline.

884. Karen[11] Braun (Eugene David (Gene)[10], Arthur Herman[9], Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1958. She married **Mike Miller**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Karen Braun and Mike Miller are:

1396 i. Matthew[12] Miller, born Aft. 1976. He married Tammi ?; born Aft. 1976.
1397 ii. Christopher Miller, born Aft. 1978.

886. Cheryl Lynn[11] Schellenberger (James Lewis[10], Minola Mathilde[9] Braun, Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1960. She married **Daniel Raymond Mason** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1960.

More About Daniel Raymond Mason:
Residence: 2004, Ft. Wayne, Indiana
Residence 2: Gurnee, Illinois
Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: St. Joseph, Michigan

More About Daniel Mason and Cheryl Schellenberger:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Schellenberger and Daniel Mason are:

1398 i. Matthew[12] Mason, born Aft. 1982.
1399 ii. Adam Mason, born Aft. 1983.
1400 iii. Melissa Mason, born Aft. 1984.
1401 iv. Jessica Mason, born Aft. 1986.

887. Anne Rose[11] Schellenberger (James Lewis[10], Minola Mathilde[9] Braun, Maria Matilda (Tina)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1962. She married **Rick Norris** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Rick Norris:
Residence: 2004, Angola, Indiana

More About Rick Norris and Anne Schellenberger:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Anne Schellenberger and Rick Norris are:
1402 i. Elizabeth[12] Norris, born Aft. 1982.
1403 ii. Alexis Norris, born Aft. 1983.
1404 iii. Eli Norris, born Aft. 1985.

Generation No. 12

892. Zoa[12] Niles (Ruth Rosina[11] Lindenschmidt, Julius Henry[10], Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia)[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1932. She married **? Oliver**. He was born Aft. 1929.

Children of Zoa Niles and ? Oliver are:
1405 i. Shawn[13] Oliver, born Aft. 1950.
1406 ii. Matthew Oliver, born Aft. 1952.

893. Raymond Walter[12] Niles, Jr. (Ruth Rosina[11] Lindenschmidt, Julius Henry[10], Ina Lydia (Anna Lidia)[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1934.

Children of Raymond Walter Niles, Jr. are:
1407 i. Raymond Walter[13] Niles III, born Aft. 1955.
1408 ii. Daniel Niles, born Aft. 1957.

895. Julie Ann[12] Feldkamp (Willard Aaron[11], Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Sep 1949. She married **Gary Robert Maki** 20 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Maki and Violet ?. He was born 28 Dec 1947.

More About Julie Ann Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2000, 543 Park Place; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Robert Maki:
Residence: 3600 Lamplighter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Maki and Julie Feldkamp:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Feldkamp and Gary Maki are:
+ 1409 i. Kristen Elizabeth[13] Maki, born 12 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1410 ii. Erin Elizabeth Maki, born 20 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

896. Marcia Lynn[12] Feldkamp (Leon Elmer[11], Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Charles Cromas** 30 Dec 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Cromas and Betty ?. He was born 01 Jul 1946.

Notes for Joseph Charles Cromas:
Airman 1c and Mrs. Joseph C. Cromas are on leave September 1970 from the Air Force and visiting their parents, the Leon Feldkamps of Waterworks Rd. and Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Cromas of Albion. Mrs. Cromas is the former Marcia Lynn Feldkamp. The couple have spent the last seven months at Kessler Air

Force Base, Biloxi, Mississippi, where Airman Cromas received radio relay repair training. After a month's leave, he will depart for a two to three year tour of duty in Japan. He will be located, at Johnson Family Housing Annex near Tachikawa Air Force Base, Tokyo. His wife plans to join him after the Christmas holidays.

More About Joseph Charles Cromas:
Residence: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marcia Feldkamp and Joseph Cromas:

A candlelight, double ring ceremony Saturday December 30,1967 at Bethel United Church of Christ united in marriage Marcia Lynn Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Feldkamp of 8275 Waterworks Rd., and Joseph Charles Cromas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Cromas, of Albion. The couple will make their home at Elmwood Apts. E-8, 100 Western Ave., Kalamazoo, where the groom is senior at Western Michigan University. He is a 1964 graduate of Albion High School. The bride, a 1964 graduate of Saline High School and also a graduate of Western Michigan University, is now employed as a teacher in the Parchment school system.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel conducted the wedding ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. Michael Smith of Saline, and bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Cromas, sister of the groom, of Albion, and Miss Marcile Bauknecht, formerly of Saline and now of Gobles, Michigan. John Knight, of Albion, served as best man; ushers were Martin and Keith Feldkamp, brothers of the bride. A reception at the church followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Albert Easudes, of Dearborn Heights; Mrs. Earl Heller, Chelsea; Miss Julie Feldkamp and Miss Linda Kalmbach, both of Ann Arbor; and the Misses Shirley Roehm and Cheryl Henes of Saline.

More About Joseph Cromas and Marcia Feldkamp:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcia Feldkamp and Joseph Cromas are:

1411 i. Jared Joseph[13] Cromas, born 1978 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

1412 ii. Casey O'Connell Cromas, born 26 Dec 1980 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Casey O'Connell Cromas:

Casey O'Connell Cromas, a 10 lb., 2 oz. and 21 in. boy, was born to Joe and Marcia Feldkamp Cromas of Northville, in Beaumont Hospital on December 26, 1980. Casey has a two year old brother Jared. Their grandparents are Leon and Lois Feldkamp of Saline-Waterworks Rd. and Ralph and Betty Cromas of Albion. They also have a great-grandmother, Florence Klager of Ann Arbor.

898. Keith Leon[12] Feldkamp (Leon Elmer[11], Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Dec 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jan Marie Gensheimer** 20 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Gensheimer and Jane ?. She was born 16 Mar 1958.

More About Keith Leon Feldkamp:
Residence: Macon Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 4892 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Keith Feldkamp and Jan Gensheimer:
Divorce: 1993
Marriage: 20 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Feldkamp and Jan Gensheimer are:

1413 i. Heather Marie[13] Feldkamp, born 09 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heather Marie Feldkamp:

Keith and Jan Feldkamp, 610 Rosemont, are the parents of Heather Marie Feldkamp. The 6 lb., ½ oz., 19-

1/4 inches long baby girl was born March 9, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Grandparents of the newborn are Jane Gensheimer of Saline, and Leon and Lois Feldkamp of Saline. Great-grandparents are Florence Klager of Ann Arbor and Joyce Gensheimer and Richard and Marguerite Kinney all from Flint. Great-great-grandmother is Ada Maxson of Lansing.

Heather Feldkamp

• July 2014 – Present - Director of Philanthropy at Evangelical Homes of Michigan Foundation
• April 2014 – Present - Chief Matchmaker/FounderatGrow Beyond ~ Business Growth Through Franchising
• August 2012 – October 2015 - Licensee/Group Facilitator CaerusNet
• July 2007 – July 2014 - Franchise Development/Director of Operations
• September 2008 – 2012 - Adjunct Professor at Cleary University
• 1999 – 2007 - Business Development, Sales Manager & Call Center Manager at Print Media
• 2001 – 2006 - Adjunct Instructor at Washtenaw Community College
• 1996 – 1998 - Surgery Scheduler at Forest Health Sevices
• 1993 – 1996 - Medical Biller at University of Michigan Medical Center Education
• 2006 – 2008 Master of Business Administration (MBA) at Cleary University
• 1996 – 1997 Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA) at Cleary University

Heather Feldkamp, 44, discovered her Lyme disease infection too late. The Saline resident was a very active soccer player when, in January 2013, her right leg started going numb. "I thought it was sciatica," a pinched nerve condition, she said. "I went to the chiropractor a couple of times. Eventually, my left leg started going numb as well. I was starting to limp. I couldn't play soccer anymore."

Heather Feldkamp was active and athletic before being diagnosed with both breast cancer and Lyme disease. Feldkamp's cancer is in remission, but the Lyme disease has left her permanently disabled. Feldkamp said her primary care physician was baffled and sent her to a neurologist, who conducted an MRI. Then came a spinal tap, and the coincidental discovery that she had cancer. She beat breast cancer within that year, but the tingling and impinged motion continued. Her primary care doctor and oncologist thought the symptoms were somehow related to her cancer, but Feldkamp was skeptical.

She went to a holistic doctor in Ann Arbor, versed in Lyme disease, at her own expense. "She tests me and says, 'You don't have cancer in your nerves; you're full of Lyme,'" Feldkamp recalled. Sharing that news with her other doctors brought pushback, she said. "They told me, 'We don't have Lyme (here),'" she said. A blood test was shipped to a lab in California. Weeks later, Feldkamp received a call from the Washtenaw County Health Department. "Where have you been? Where have you been traveling?" she said they asked. Her test had come back positive for Lyme disease. "I hadn't traveled," she said. "I live on a dairy farm. We've got a lot of trees, a lot of cattle, deer." Feldkamp doesn't recall a tick bite, or the signature bull's-eye rash that often develops after one. "I could have had it for a year. Maybe it laid dormant," she said. "I was told I could have gotten bit on my head, where you never see the bite, because it's covered by your hair."

Feldkamp said she never got her primary care doctor, neurologist, or oncologist to take Lyme disease seriously. "And once I started being vocal about it on Facebook, I started hearing from all these other people suffering from Lyme disease who've had a similar experience with their doctors," she said. According to the Infectious Diseases Society of America, taking certain types of antibiotics for up to three weeks is the best course of treatment when Lyme disease is discovered early. Longer courses of antibiotics, possibly administered repeatedly over several months, are called for when the disease is caught later. More problematic, however, is when tests show the disease is gone, but debilitating symptoms remain, known as post-Lyme disease syndrome.

"There is no well-accepted definition of post–Lyme disease syndrome," a 2006 study published by the Infectious Diseases Society of America stated. "This has contributed to confusion and controversy and to a lack of firm data on its incidence, prevalence and (manner of development)."There's even debate in the medical community about what causes post-Lyme disease syndrome, Foster said. "Some people say it's still the spirochetes" — the spiral shaped, Lyme disease-causing bacterium — "that are still there, gone into cyst form," he said. "Others say the spirochetes are no longer there, but the initial infection is still causing an auto-immune response, and the body is attacking itself."The lack of answers, and outright skepticism sufferers can face from medical professional, have led to passionate responses, Foster said. "They're hurting, they want to get to the bottom of these infections," he said.

Feldkamp remains in remission for cancer, but now needs the assistance of a cane, more than four years later."I walk with a limp, my leg's still numb," she said. "But I'm still alive. It is what it is. I've got to keep moving on."

1414 ii. Andrew Keith Feldkamp, born 24 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Keith Feldkamp:

Jan and Keith Feldkamp are the parents of Andrew Keith, art 8 lb., 2 oz. baby boy born March 24,1983 at 10:37 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Andrew, who has a 2year-old sister Heather Marie, measured 20" at birth. Grandparents include Jane Gensheimer of Saline, Al Gensheimer of Louisiana, and Lois and Leon Feldkamp of Saline.

1415 iii. Brian Joseph Feldkamp, born 05 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brian Joseph Feldkamp:

Brian Jacob Feldkamp arrived September 5, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Jan and Keith Feldkamp of Saline, Brian weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Brian's sister Heather is 4 years old, while his brother Andrew is 2. Their grandparents are Jane Gensheimer, and Lois and Leon Feldkamp, all of Saline.

1416 iv. Megan Lynn Feldkamp, born 23 Sep 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Blake Collin Jackson 09 Jun 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Blake Jackson and Megan Feldkamp:
Marriage: 09 Jun 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

899. Steven Albert[12] Easudes (Ellen Viola[11] Feldkamp, Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jean Marie Parker** Aft. 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sylvester Parker and Wilma ?. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Joan Merrick Dietle** Aft. 1972, daughter of Lawrence Dietle and Virgina Thayer. She was born 18 Sep 1950. He married **(3) Anna Marie Rossow** Aft. 1975. She was born 1949.

More About Steven Albert Easudes:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Easudes and Jean Parker:
Marriage: Aft. 1966, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Easudes and Joan Dietle:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About Steven Easudes and Anna Rossow:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Child of Steven Easudes and Jean Parker is:

1417 i. Jesse[13] Easudes, born 18 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Eliza Hall; born Aft. 1971.

More About Jesse Easudes:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

902. Linda Sue[12] Kalmbach (Sylvia Edna[11] Feldkamp, Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Arthur Townsend** 14 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Townsend and Virginia ?. He was born 10 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Arthur Townsend:
Residence: 3026 Wilder Road; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1046 Lancelot; North Muskegon, Michigan

More About John Townsend and Linda Kalmbach:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Kalmbach and John Townsend are:

1418 i. John Michael[13] Townsend, born 04 Mar 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
1419 ii. Kelly Ann Townsend, born 22 Mar 1979 in North Muskegon, Michigan.

903. Michael Don[12] Kalmbach (Sylvia Edna[11] Feldkamp, Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Elizabeth Redpath** 17 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Don Kalmbach:
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Hartford, Connecticut
Residence 2: 2002, Tolland, Connecticut

More About Michael Kalmbach and Karen Redpath:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1982, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Kalmbach and Karen Redpath are:
1420 i. Lara Ann[13] Kalmbach, born 1984 in Hartford, Connecticut.
1421 ii. Andrew James Kalmbach, born 1986 in Hartford, Connecticut.
1422 iii. Brian Michael Kalmbach, born 1988 in Hartford, Connecticut.

904. Barbara Ellen[12] Allmand (Marian Louise[11] Feldkamp, Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Charles Bolton** Aft. 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bolton and Elizabeth Motchall. He was born 22 May 1951 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Charles Bolton:
Residence: Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Michael Bolton and Barbara Allmand:
Marriage: Aft. 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Allmand and Michael Bolton are:
1423 i. Jeffery Michael[13] Bolton, born 09 Apr 1985 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
1424 ii. Sarah Caitlin Bolton, born 18 Jan 1988 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

905. David Charles[12] Allmand, twin (Marian Louise[11] Feldkamp, Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Nolan** 29 Feb 1992 in Melbourne, Florida, daughter of James Nolan and Dorothy Brown. She was born 18 May 1959 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About David Charles Allmand, twin:
Residence: Tampa, Florida

More About David Allmand and Patricia Nolan:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1992, Melbourne, Florida
Marriage Church: Immaculate Conception Church Melbourne, Florida

Child of David Allmand and Patricia Nolan is:
1425 i. Hayley Marian[13] Allmand, born 17 Jan 1997 in Tampa, Florida.

906. Catherine Marie[12] Allmand, twin (Marian Louise[11] Feldkamp, Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg

(George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Timothy Pardon** 09 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Pardon and Beth Soleau. He was born 27 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Pardon and Catherine Allmand:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Allmand and Scott Pardon are:

1426 i. Kevin Scott[13] Pardon, born 28 Jun 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1427 ii. Cara Marie Pardon, born 10 Jun 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

907. Juanita Amanda[12] Feldkamp (Erwin Rueben[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Aug 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Lee Buss** 26 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Buss and Rose Mayzes. He was born 04 Dec 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita Amanda Feldkamp:
Occupation: employee St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Raymond Lee Buss:

Raymond Lee Buss of 4310 Braun Road Saline age 49, died March 1, 1990 at his home due to cancer. Mr. Buss was born January 24,1941 in Chelsea, the son of Walter John and Rose (Mayzes) Buss. He had been a Saline area resident most of his life. On May 26, 1962 at St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, he married Juanita Feldkamp, and she survives. Mr. Buss was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and had worked for the United Parcel Service in Ypsilanti for more than 22 years. He also was a steward in theTeamsters Union Local 243 of Detroit.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two children, Rodney Buss and Michelle Lynn Buss, both of Saline; one granddaughter, Brittany Paige Buss; his mother, Mrs. Walter (Rose) Buss Sr. of Ann Arbor; one brother, Charles Buss; two sisters, Mrs. James (Marie) Gilbreath and Mrs. Beto (Esther) Carillo, all of Ann Arbor; three nieces and three nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Walter Buss Jr. in 1969, and his father, Walter Buss Sr. in 1983.

Funeral services were held on Monday at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ Building Fund.

More About Raymond Lee Buss:
Burial: Mar 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Death Certificate No.: 1990-00513
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Washtenaw Asphalt Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: United Parcel Service Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 22 years
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 4310 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-40-0412

Marriage Notes for Juanita Feldkamp and Raymond Buss:

Some sixty friends and relatives attended a bridal shower for Juanita Feldkamp on Sunday evening May 20, 1962. The shower was given by Diane Feldkamp and Suzanne Kohler and was held at the Saline township hall. On Tuesday night she was honored at a shower given by Mrs. Charles Buss of Ypsilanti, Miss Marie Buss of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Herman Kohler, Jr., of Ypsilanti at the latter's home.

There were 25 guests present. Miss Feldkamp will be married to Raymond Buss on May 26, 1962. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp of Weber Rd., Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Buss of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt performed the ceremony uniting Juanita Amanda Feldkamp and Raymond Lee Buss at St. Paul's E. & R. Church Saturday evening. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin R. Feldkamp of Weber Rd. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Buss, of Ann Arbor. The bride's gown featured white lace over white net, with floor-length skirt and fitted bodice. Seed pearls highlighted the neck and long sleeves. Her elbow-length veil was held by a crystal crown and she carried a white Bible and white orchid. Mrs. Charles Buss, of Ypsilanti, was matron of honor, and the bride's cousin, Miss Diane Feldkamp, was bridesmaid. The flower girls were the Misses Gail and Susey Kohler, the bride's cousins. Charles Buss served his brother as bestman, and ushers were Eugene Feldkamp, brother of the bride, and James Robbins, cousin of the groom.

A reception in the church dining room followed the ceremony, and the couple left for a wedding trip in northern Michigan. They will make their home at 2771 Maple Wood St., Ann Arbor, after June 1. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is employed at St. Joseph Mercy hospital in Ann Arbor. The groom attended Ann Arbor High School and graduated from International Correspondence School. He is employed by Washtenaw Asphalt Co., of Ann Arbor.

More About Raymond Buss and Juanita Feldkamp:
Marriage: 26 May 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Juanita Feldkamp and Raymond Buss are:
+ 1428 i. Rodney Lee[13] Buss, born 27 Jul 1965.
+ 1429 ii. Michelle Lynn Buss, born 26 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

908. Eugene Erwin[12] Feldkamp (Erwin Rueben[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Feb 1946. He married **Virginia Irene Esch** 01 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gordon Esch and Lorraine Van Ness. She was born 07 Nov 1949.

Notes for Eugene Erwin Feldkamp:
The latest word on Eugene Feldkamp, who was wounded December 1, 1966 while fighting in Vietnam, is that he's coming along fine and his condition is reported as "good." He's still in the hospital in Japan and expects to remain there until he's fully recovered, which will probably be three or four months. Eugene is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin R. Feldkamp, of 6035 Weber Rd. His latest address is: Sp/4 Eugene Erwin Feldkamp US55829265 106th General Hospital Ward G1 APO San Francisco, Calif. 96503

Now back Feb. 1967 in the States is Sp-4 Eugene E. Feldkamp, who was recommended for the nation's third highest award for valor, the Silver Star, after he was wounded in action in Viet Nam. He is now home with his parents, the Erwin Feldkamp's of Weber Rd., for a 30-day medical leave. After his stay here, he'll report to the hospital at Ft. Knox, Kentucky, for further treatment of his wounds.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Feldkamp and Virginia Esch:
Mr. and Mrs. Gordon C. Esch, 205 Russell St. have announced Jan. 30, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Virginia (Gini) to Eugene E. Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin R. Feldkamp, 6035 Weber Rd. A spring wedding is, planned. Miss Esch and her fiancé are graduates of Saline High School.

Virginia Irene Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon C. Esch of Russell St., Saturday evening March 1, 1969 became the bride of Eugene Erwin Feldkamp, son of the Erwin R. Feldkamp of 6035 Weber Rd. The Rev. John M. Michael conducted the ceremony and the couple left for a week's wedding trip to California, after a reception. They will make their home at 6035 Weber Rd. Both are Saline High School graduates. The bride attended Eastern Michigan University. The groom is employed at Snyder Excavating Co. in Ann Arbor and is also engaged in dairy farming. He is a veteran of two years service in

the First Calvary of the U. S. Army and spent five months in Viet Nam. Mrs. Larry Guenther of Saline was matron of honor, and her husband was best man. Bridesmaids included Mrs. Raymond Buss, sister of the groom, and Miss Valerie Esch, sister of the bride. A brother of the bride, Douglas Esch, served as usher, together with John Engelbert of Ann Arbor and David Burmeister and Gary Kind, both of Saline.

More About Eugene Feldkamp and Virginia Esch:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Feldkamp and Virginia Esch are:
+ 1430 i. Scott Erwin[13] Feldkamp, born 15 Aug 1969.
+ 1431 ii. Steven Gordon Feldkamp, born 07 Jan 1971.

909. Melvin Clarence[12] Roehm (Loretta Viola[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Oct 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne Ellen Hand** 14 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orie Hand and Isabell Fisk. She was born 31 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2020 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Clarence Roehm:
Confirmation: 1949, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1963, carpenter Alton Wahl
Occupation 2: 1965, employee Bridgewater Lumber Company
Occupation 3: 1975, farmer & trucker
Residence: Bet. 1963 - 1975, 11925 Matthews Hwy; Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Joanne Ellen Hand:
Joanne Ellen Roehm, age, 82, of Clinton died Thursday, October 1, 2020 at Charles and Virginia Hickman Hospital. She was born May 31, 1938 in Lincoln Park, the daughter of the late Orie and Isabell May (Fisk) Hand. On March 14, 1959 at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline, she married Melvin C. Roehm and they shared 61 years together. Joanne was a member of St. James United Church of Christ for 61 years. She graduated from Manchester High School. For 30 years she worked for United Producers, Inc in Manchester. When her children were younger, she was very active in 4-H. Joanne enjoyed decorating cakes for years. Melvin and Joanne were a partnership, working side by side on their farm and she was the co-pilot on his trucking trips.

Besides her husband, Melvin, she is survived by her children Donna (David) Jedele of Saline, Roger (Sheri) Roehm of Clinton, Lisa (Darren) Wenk of Macon; 8 grandchildren, Amy (Destiny) Jedele of Saline, Angela Jedele of Saline, Amanda Jedele of Saline, Cody Roehm of Clinton, Rebecca Wenk of Macon, Brenda (Zach) Gualdoni of Adrian, Kristie Wenk of Macon and Kyle Wenk of Macon; and one great grandson Connor Moody of Saline. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her twin sister Janet Boucher and sister Annabelle Eversole.

Visitation for Joanne will be on Sunday, October 4, 2020 from 4-8 pm at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline. A private funeral service for the family will be held with Pastor John Deuble and Pastor Judy Jahnke officiating. Burial will be in St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Joanne Ellen Hand:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Universal CIT Credit Corp in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Melvin Roehm and Joanne Hand:
A double-ring ceremony performed at seven o'clock Saturday evening, March 14, 1959, by the Rev. Armin Bizer at the St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church united in marriage Joanne E. Hand and Melvin C. Roehm. The bride, given by her father, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orie A. Hand of Manchester. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm of Saline are the groom's parents. A floor-length gown of

embroidered nylon tulle styled with long sleeves and a scoop neck line was chosen by the bride. The skirt, worn over a hoop, featured embroidered scallops at the hemline. A seed pearl and sequin crown held her illusion veil, and she carried pink tea roses and white carnations arranged in a fan shape. As maid of honor, the bride's identical twin sister, Janet Hand, wore a ballerina length gown of nylon tulle in rose pink, with white lace at the-scoop neckline. She carried pink and white carnations. Similar gowns in mint were worn by the bridesmaids, Mrs. Lavern Eversole, sister of the bride, and Janice and Shirley Roehm, sisters of the groom. All carried white carnations. Richard Roehm, of Manchester, a cousin of the groom, served as best man. Guests were seated by Ermine Finkbeiner and Larry Roehm, also cousins of the groom, and Richard Neithammer.

For the reception immediately following, at the church, the bride's mother wore a gown of dusty rose lace with matching accessories. Mrs. Roehm selected gray lace over rose with matching accessories. Both mothers wore corsages of carnations centered with pink roses. Assisting at the reception, attended by about 200, were and Mrs. Harold Strale and Miss Nancy Dunny of Manchester, and Miss Sylvia Dawson of Lexington, Michigan. After a short trip to Florida, the couple will reside with the groom's parents until their new farm home on Matthews Road, west of Clinton, is completed. The bride, a graduate of Manchester High School, is employed at Universal O.E.T. Credit Corp. in Ann Arbor. The groom, who graduated from Saline High School, is employed by Alton Wahl Contractors.

More About Melvin Roehm and Joanne Hand:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1959, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Roehm and Joanne Hand are:
+ 1432 i. Donna Louise[13] Roehm, born 30 Oct 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1433 ii. Roger Melvin Roehm, born 15 Apr 1961.
+ 1434 iii. Lisa May Roehm, born 14 Feb 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

910. Janice Loretta[12] Roehm (Loretta Viola[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Feb 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Stearns Wheeler** 30 Jul 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Mar 1939.

More About Janice Loretta Roehm:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee University of Michigan Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Stearns Wheeler:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher Ubley High School
Occupation 2: Aft. 1966, teacher of agriculture at Webberville High School
Residence: Webberville, Michigan
Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janice Roehm and William Wheeler:
St. James United Church of Christ was the scene of a ceremony uniting in marriage Janice Loretta Roehm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm, of Saline, and William S. Wheeler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jean Wheeler, of Manchester. Miss Shirley Roehm, sister of the bride, was maid of honor; and Jack Wheeler, the groom's brother, served as best man. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Earl Horning, a cousin of the bride, of Manchester; Mrs. Melvin Roehm of Clinton; and Mrs. Robert Johnson, sister of the bride, of Lansing. Guests were seated by Melvin Roehm, brother of the bride, of Clinton; Theodore Wheeler, brother of the .groom; and Earl Horning, of Manchester. Donna and Roger Roehm, of Clinton, niece and nephew of the bride, were flower girl and ring bearer. An aunt of the bride, Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, made the wedding cake; and two other aunts, Mrs. Rudolph Wahl and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp, cut the cake. The groom's aunt, Mrs. Ralph Moore, poured. Others who served at the reception included Mrs. Ron Finkbeiner, Miss Carolyn Feldkamp, Mrs. Phil Young, Mrs. Errol Dorr, Mrs. Theodore Wheeler, Mrs. Larry

Roehm, and Mrs. Raymond Buss.

The bride, a Saline High School graduate, attended IBM School in Detroit and was employed at the University of Michigan Press. The groom, a vocational agriculture teacher, taught for three years at Ubley High School before accepting the position at Webberville. He is a graduate of Manchester High School and Michigan State University. The Rev. Armin H. Bizer performed the ceremony, which was followed by a reception in the church parlor. After a wedding trip to Niagara Falls and Northern Michigan, the couple will make their home in Webberville, where the groom will teach agriculture, starting in September.

More About William Wheeler and Janice Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Roehm and William Wheeler are:
+ 1435 i. Alan William[13] Wheeler, born 09 Jun 1968.
1436 ii. David Frederick Wheeler, born 08 Feb 1973.

911. Shirley Ann[12] Roehm (Loretta Viola[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Sep 1947. She married **Paul Walter Rothfuss** 07 Nov 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning. He was born 14 Mar 1942.

More About Shirley Ann Roehm:
Confirmation: 1961, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee County Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Walter Rothfuss:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Washtenaw Crop Service Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, 10753 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Shirley Roehm and Paul Rothfuss:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm, of 10753 W. Michigan Ave., have announced Jan. 29, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Shirley Ann, to Paul Walter Rothfuss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rothfuss of Chelsea. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Washtenaw County Building in Ann Arbor. Her fiance, a Chelsea High School graduate, is employed by Washtenaw Crop Service. No wedding date has been set.

St. James United Church of Christ, Saline, was the setting Saturday, Nov. 7, 1970, for the wedding of Shirley Ann Roehm and Paul Walter Rothfuss. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm of 10753 W. Michigan Ave., Saline. Parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rothfuss of 10115 W. Liberty Road, Chelsea. The Rev. Virgil King officiated at the ceremony. Honor attendants were Mrs. William Wheeler, sister of the bride, of Webberville, and Neil Rothfuss brother of the groom, Chelsea. Bridesmaids were Miss Helen Rothfuss, sister of the groom, of Chelsea, Miss Cheryl Henes, of Saline, and Mrs. Melvin Roehm, sister-in-law of the bride, Clinton. Serving as ushers were Dale Horning of Chelsea, William Wheeler, brother-in-law of the bride of Webberville and Melvin Roehm, brother of the bride from Clinton. Alan Wheeler, nephew of the bride of Webberville, was ring bearer while Lisa Roehm, niece of the bride, of Clinton, attended as flowergirl.

A reception followed the ceremony in the church parlor with Mrs. Joseph Cromas, Mrs. Terry Maurer, Mrs. Earl Gensley, Mrs. Robert Kushmaul, Mrs. Michael Smith, Miss Marilyn Feldkamp, Mrs. Elmer Glatz and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp serving. Miss Eleanor Feldkamp was in charge of the guest book. The bride is a 1965 graduate of Saline High. She is employed at the County Building in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom is a Chelsea High graduate. He works for Washtenaw Crop Service, Dexter. The couple will be at home at 10761 W. Michigan, Saline, after the wedding trip.

More About Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Roehm and Paul Rothfuss are:

1437 i. Stephen Paul[13] Rothfuss, born 29 Sep 1974.
1438 ii. Keith Alan Rothfuss, born 19 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Alan Rothfuss:
Confirmation: 1990, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

912. Diane Margaret[12] Feldkamp (Milton Jacob[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Mar 1943. She married **Earl Alton Horning** 08 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alton Horning and Eleanor Feldkamp. He was born 13 Nov 1939 in Michigan.

More About Diane Margaret Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1955, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Earl Alton Horning:

Earl and Diane Horning, of 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., have been chosen as the Outstanding Young Dairy Couple of Michigan for 1970. The couple will be honored at the annual meeting of the Michigan Milk Producers, at Michigan State University, on March 24, 1970 ... and will also receive an all-expense-paid trip to Las Vegas in the fall, to represent Michigan at the meeting of the National Milk Producers Federation. Earl, 30, is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Michigan State University, with a degree in animal husbandry. He has been secretary of the Saline local MMPA for three years and is a former district vice president and now a member of the state nominating committee. He is also a member of Farm Bureau and Tel Farm. Diane, 26, graduated from Saline High School and Michigan State University and taught elementary school in Chelsea for three years. She is a member of the Young Homemakers Extension group. The couple have two small children. They are members of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea.

Horning Farms in Manchester is owned by Jeff and Earl Horning. Other family members involved in the farm are Diane, Lynda, Katelyn Packard, and Mason. Also involved on a part-time/as-needed basis are Joe Packard, Natalie Holbrook, and Ben Holbrook. The farm was founded by Gottlieb and Barbara Horning in 1877. The sixth generation is part of the farm and three generations work together daily on the farm. We are a dairy farm. We also farm 800 acres, nearly all of which feeds our cattle. We grow corn, alfalfa, soybeans, rye, and wheat. Our farm started as a diversified operation with a little bit of everything. We had a larger sheep flock for many years. When a barn fire killed the flock in the 1960s a decision was made to shift into dairy instead and our first milking parlor was built.

More About Earl Alton Horning:
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 5202 Happy Hollow Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pleasant Lake; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Diane Feldkamp and Earl Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp, of Saline, have announced Jan. 29, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Earl Homing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Homing of Manchester. Miss Feldkamp is a graduate of Saline High School and a senior at Michigan State University, majoring in elementary education. Her fiancé is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, and he received a B.S. in animal

husbandry from Michigan State University. He is now engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

Diane Margaret Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp of 116.00 W. Michigan Ave., Saturday evening August 8, 1964 became the bride of Earl Alton Horning, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Horning, 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester. The Rev. Armin H. Bizer conducted the ceremony, at St. James United Church of Christ here. Miss Janice Roehm, of Saline, was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Raymond Buss of Ypsilanti; Miss Karen Bauer, Saline; and Mrs. William Smith, Dayton, Ohio. William Wheeler, of Ubly, Michigan, served as best man, and guests were seated by Neil Horning, of Ypsilanti; Albert Feldkamp, of Saline; and Mark Blumenauer, of Manchester. The bride's brother, Kenneth Feldkamp, was ringbearer; her sister, Miss Janet Feldkamp, was flower girl.

At a reception in the church parlor after the ceremony, hostesses included the bride's aunts, Mrs. Raymond Weidmayer of Manchester and Mrs. Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline; the groom's aunts; Mrs. Ernest Wenk of Chelsea and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp of Manchester; and Mrs. Larry Tucker of Saline and Mrs. Neil Horning of Ypsilanti. The couple will make their home at 5205 Happy Hollow Dr., Manchester, after a week's wedding journey in Colorado. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State University, teaches elementary school in Chelsea. The groom, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School andMichigan State University, is engaged in farming in the Manchester area.

More About Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Feldkamp and Earl Horning are:
+ 1439 i. Jeffrey Earl[13] Horning, born 19 Apr 1967.
+ 1440 ii. Tricia Ann Horning, born 11 May 1969.

914. Kenneth George[12] Feldkamp (Milton Jacob[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2017 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Jean Haynes** 22 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roland Haynes. She was born 09 Feb 1952.

Notes for Kenneth George Feldkamp:

Kenneth Feldkamp of Clinton, Michigan age 64, died Tuesday, December 26, 2017, at his home. Kenneth was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on September 10, 1953 to the late Milton and Margaret (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Ken married Nancy Haynes on July 22, 1978 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition to his wife, Ken is survived by his daughter, Amy (Bryan) Marr of Britton, Michigan; son, John Feldkamp of Ypsilanti, Michigan; and grandchildren, Aiden and Allison Marr. He is also survived by siblings Diane (Earl) Horning, Albert Feldkamp, and Janet (Jase) Wholehan, as well as many nieces, nephews, great-nieces, and great-nephews.

Ken was preceded in death by his parents. Ken was a lifelong farmer on the family farm in Saline with his brother, Albert. Throughout their farming careers, the "Feldkamp Brothers" enjoyed raising pigs and crops, as well as going to auctions and farm shows. Throughout his childhood, Ken was a member of the Saline 4-H Farmers, Saline High School Future Farmers of America Chapter, and Saline Steer Club. While in these groups, he participated in showing animals and on judging teams, even traveling to and competing in several State and National 4-H and FFA Conventions. This love of showing animals carried into the rest of his life, as he was proud to help his children, niece, nephew, great-nieces, and great-nephews prepare their own animals, especially their pigs, for 4-H and other local fairs. Ken graduated from Saline High School in 1972, and following his graduation, began a career at Saline Area Schools as a custodian. It was there that he met his future wife, Nancy. "Mr. Kenny" truly enjoyed working with the staff in his various buildings over the years, but his favorite part was spending time with and helping the children who attended his schools. He retired from Saline Area Schools in 2010, after 38 years of service to the district. His family was incredibly important to Ken. The greatest joys of Ken's life were raising his children, Amy and John, and in recent years, being Grandpa to Aiden and Allison and spending time with them whenever he could. Ken was also a lifetime member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline.

A funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 30, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, with Pastor John Deuble officiating. Visitation will be held at St. James United Church of Christ on Friday, December 29 from 2:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. and Saturday, December 30, 2017 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will take place at the St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Kenneth George Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1968, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: employee Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Jean Haynes:
Education: Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: bachelor of music University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: violin & viola teacher
Occupation 2: employee J. C. Penney

More About Kenneth Feldkamp and Nancy Haynes:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Feldkamp and Nancy Haynes is:

1441 i. John Kenneth[13] Feldkamp, born 26 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lauren Elizabeth Allmayer 14 Aug 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Kenneth Feldkamp:
John Kenneth Feldkamp was born October 26, 1984—just missing his sister Amy's third birthday; she was born October 25, 1981. They are the children of Kenneth and Nancy Feldkamp of Clinton. John weighed 10 pounds and measured 22" when he arrived at 2:19 a.m., at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roland Haynes of Ann Arbor, and Margaret and the late Milton Feldkamp of Saline.

More About John Feldkamp and Lauren Allmayer:
Marriage: 14 Aug 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

915. Janet Marilyn[12] Feldkamp (Milton Jacob[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Oct 1955. She married **James Stuart (Jase) Wholehan** 20 Aug 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Wholehan. He was born 30 Mar 1951.

More About Janet Marilyn Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1970, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: medical transcriber St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stuart (Jase) Wholehan:
Graduation: Penn State University
Occupation: 6th grade teacher Saline Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6799 Mulberry Court; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Wholehan and Janet Feldkamp:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Feldkamp and James Wholehan are:

1442 i. Jennifer Christina[13] Wholehan, born 14 Jan 1982.

More About Jennifer Christina Wholehan:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1443 ii. Justin Robert Wholehan, twin, born 08 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Justin Robert Wholehan, twin:
James and Janet Wholehan are the parents of twin boys Jason Milton and Justin Robert arrived March 8, 1984 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 9:46 and 9:47 a.m. The boys weighed 5 lb., 12-1/2 oz. and 6 lb., 1 oz. and measured 18-1/2 and 19-1/2 inches respectively. Jason and Justin have a two-year-old sister, Jennifer. Proud grandparents are Mrs. Margaret Feldkamp and the late Milton Feldkamp of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wholehan of Georgia.

More About Justin Robert Wholehan, twin:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1444 iii. Jason Milton Wholehan, twin, born 08 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Milton Wholehan, twin:
James and Janet Wholehan are the parents of twin boys Jason Milton and Justin Robert arrived March 8, 1984 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 9:46 and 9:47 a.m. The boys weighed 5 lb., 12-1/2 oz. and 6 lb., 1 oz. and measured 18-1/2 and 19-1/2 inches respectively. Jason and Justin have a two-year-old sister, Jennifer. Proud grandparents are Mrs. Margaret Feldkamp and the late Milton Feldkamp of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wholehan of Georgia.

More About Jason Milton Wholehan, twin:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

917. Marvin Glen[12] Feldkamp (Glen Elmer[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Anne (Trudy) Sally** 03 Nov 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Sally and Elizabeth ?. She was born 19 Dec 1957.

More About Marvin Glen Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1968, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: mechanic H. I. Johnson Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7887 Klager Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Anne (Trudy) Sally:
Confirmation: 1980, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee H. I. Johnson Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Feldkamp and Gertrude Sally:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1979, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marvin Feldkamp and Gertrude Sally is:

1445 i. Rachel Anne[13] Feldkamp, born 03 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Matthew David Flaten 09 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1979.

Notes for Rachel Anne Feldkamp:
Rachel Anne Feldkamp was born February 3, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 7 lb., 5 oz. daughter of Trudy and Marvin Feldkamp measured 19-1/2" at birth. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Sally, and Mr. and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, all of Saline. Proud great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gilbert of Freemont, Indiana, and Mrs. Isabell Sally of Munith, Michigan. Rachel's great-great-grandmother is Mrs. Pearl

Gilbert, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Rachel Anne Feldkamp:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Flaten and Rachel Feldkamp:
Marriage: 09 Apr 2005, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

918. Marilyn Sue[12] Feldkamp (Glen Elmer[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Feb 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Owen Lowell** 16 Jun 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Owen Lowell and Barbara Salinger. He was born 06 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Sue Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 1970, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Owen Lowell:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6653 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mark Lowell and Marilyn Feldkamp:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1979, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Weller's Carriage House Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Feldkamp and Mark Lowell are:

1446 i. Jessica Erin[13] Lowell, born 15 Aug 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jessica Erin Lowell:
Hospital at birth: Community Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1447 ii. Dana Lucy Lowell, born 04 Mar 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dana Lucy Lowell:
Former Saline residents Mark and Marilyn (Feldkamp) Lowell, now of Marshall, are the parents of Dana Lucy. The 8 lb., 15 oz. girl was born on March 4, 1990 in Battle Creek. She measured 21" at birth. Dana has a sister, Jessica, 19 months old. Their grandparents are Lucille and Glen Feldkamp of Saline, and Barbara and Owen Lowell of Manchester.

919. Carolyn Ann[12] Feldkamp (LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Mar 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Caleb Curts** 13 May 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Hubert Curts and Helen Shaver. He was born 26 Oct 1941.

More About Carolyn Ann Feldkamp:
Baptism: St. Paul Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 17 May 1959, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: January 2006 found lump on left breast; April 2002 found out was cancer & haad it removed
Occupation: Bef. 1999, employee data processing for City of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired

More About William Caleb Curts:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Curts and Carolyn Feldkamp:
Marriage: 13 May 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Feldkamp and William Curts are:

1448 i. Dawn Marie[13] Curts, born 26 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dawn Marie Curts:
Burial: 05 Feb 1968, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1449 ii. Brian Caleb Curts, born 26 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1450 iii. Teresa Ann Curts, born 11 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

920. Michael LeRoy[12] Feldkamp (LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Dec 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Veronica Kay Klapperich** 23 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Klapperich and Dorothy Bollinger. She was born 31 Mar 1948. He married **(2) Judy Ponder** May 2001 in Indiana. She was born 11 Feb 1950.

More About Michael LeRoy Feldkamp:
Baptism: 16 Feb 1947, St. Paul Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1963, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Rising Sun, Indiana

More About Veronica Kay Klapperich:
Education: St. Thomas High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Feldkamp and Veronica Klapperich:
Divorce: 1993
Marriage: 23 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Feldkamp and Judy Ponder:
Marriage: May 2001, Indiana

Children of Michael Feldkamp and Veronica Klapperich are:

\+ 1451 i. David Allen[13] Feldkamp, born 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
\+ 1452 ii. James LeRoy Feldkamp, born 28 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1453 iii. Victoria Kay Feldkamp, born 17 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph William Odam, twin 15 Sep 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Odam and Victoria Feldkamp:
Marriage: 15 Sep 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1454 iv. Carolyn Nicole Feldkamp, born 19 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Christopher Michael Layer 12 Oct 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Layer and Carolyn Feldkamp:
Marriage: 12 Oct 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

921. Barbara Joanne[12] Feldkamp (LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Oct 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roger Ray Burns** 18 Nov 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Loren Burns and Virginia Latson. He was born 15 Jun 1944 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Joanne Feldkamp:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1948, St. Paul Unnited Church of Chrsit Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1963, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1966, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 13 Jun 1966 - 29 Jun 2001, typist Braun-Brumfield, Inc; it was bought by Bookcrafters and later became Sheridan Books in 2000; retired after 35 years

More About Roger Ray Burns:
Baptism: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Education: Hartland High School thru 11 grade
Medical Information: 1994 had laser prostate surgery 1995 had partial removal of the prostrate Dec 11, 2003 had partial removal of prostate, found cancer
Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 08 Jan 2000, Sign and Signal Division for City of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired after 30 years
Residence: Bef. 2001, 8529 Hankerd Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 2001, 9521 Camp 3 Road; Altanta, Michigan

More About Roger Burns and Barbara Feldkamp:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1967, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Feldkamp and Roger Burns are:
+ 1455 i. Alan Ray[13] Burns, Sr., born 26 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1456 ii. Lynne Marie Burns, born 04 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lynne Marie Burns:
Baptism: 10 Nov 1974, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1992, Cheslea High School Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: associate degree in arts Adrian College Sienna Heights, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher at Discovery Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

922. Reuben Carl[12] Feldkamp (LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Ann (Debbie) Baughman** 10 Aug 1973. She was born 18 Dec 1952.

More About Reuben Carl Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 26 May 1968, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Feldkamp and Deborah Baughman:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1973

Children of Reuben Feldkamp and Deborah Baughman are:
+ 1457 i. Amy Marie[13] Feldkamp, born 05 Feb 1975.
+ 1458 ii. Jeremy Robert Feldkamp, born 16 Jun 1978.

923. Charles Truman[12] Feldkamp (LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Denean Marsha Bergy** 19 Apr 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1959.

More About Charles Truman Feldkamp:

Education: 1976, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Feldkamp and Denean Bergy:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Feldkamp and Denean Bergy are:

1459 i. Jana Denean[13] Feldkamp, born 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jana Denean Feldkamp:
Denean and Charles Feldkamp of Saline are the proud parents of Jana Denean, a 5 lb., 15-1/2 oz. baby girl born September 13, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Jana's grandparents are Blanche and LeRoy Feldkamp, and Amuah and Janice Bergey, all of Dexter.

1460 ii. Dana Leann Feldkamp, born 10 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dana Leann Feldkamp:
Education: 2005, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: elementary education Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: elementary education & teaching Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

924. Eleanor M.[12] Feldkamp (Rudolph Clifford[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1942. She married **(1) Richard Max Lossing** Aft. Aug 1970, son of Mac Lossing and Maxine Fosdick. He was born 06 May 1949. She married **(2) Therron D. (Terry) Beitelshees** 16 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Richard Max Lossing:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Feldkamp and Richard Lossing:
Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Feldkamp, of Weber Rd., have announced August 13, 1970 the engagement and Spring wedding plans of their daughter, Eleanor May, and Richard Max Lossing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Mac Lossing Both are graduates of Saline High School, Eleanor in 1968, Richard in 1967. The bride-elect also graduated from Washtenaw Community College, and is a dental assistant for Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann. Her fiance is attending Washtenaw Community College, and is employed as a draftsman, at Easco Sparcatron.

More About Richard Lossing and Eleanor Feldkamp:
Marriage: Aft. Aug 1970

More About Therron Beitelshees and Eleanor Feldkamp:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Feldkamp and Therron Beitelshees are:

1461 i. Scott[13] Beitelshees, born Aft. 1972.
\+ 1462 ii. Kristen Beitelshees, born Aft. 1973.
\+ 1463 iii. Kevin Beitelshees, born 29 Sep 1974.

925. Richard Louell[12] Roehm (Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Mar 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele** 24 Sep 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes. She was born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Louell Roehm:
Confirmation: 1952, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bricklayer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9035 W. Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele:
Baptism: 01 Aug 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Haas
Confirmation: 25 May 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Roehm and Elizabeth Jedele:
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Roehm returned last week from their honeymoon in Yellowstone National Park and the western states. The former Elizabeth Jedele, daughter of Mrs. Herman Jedele and the late Mr. Jedele, and Richard Roehm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, were married in Salem Lutheran Church on September 24, 1966 by the Rev. Alvin Baer. Miss Penelope Austin was maid of honor, and David Roehm was best man. The bridesmaids were the Misses Mary and Linda Roehm; James Jedele and Herbert Roehm seated guests. Lisa Brassow was flower girl and Gary Jedele was the ring- bearer. Mr. and Mrs. Roehm are building a new home on Waters Rd.

More About Richard Roehm and Elizabeth Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Roehm and Elizabeth Jedele is:
+ 1464 i. Kevin Richard[13] Roehm, born 15 Jun 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

926. Larry Earl[12] Roehm (Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Ann Marshall** 26 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt. She was born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Earl Roehm:
Confirmation: 1955, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bricklayer
Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 9220 Schill Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Ann Marshall:
Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Sears, Roebuck & Company

Marriage Notes for Larry Roehm and Margaret Marshall:
Margaret Arm Marshall, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marshall of Earhart Rd., Ann Arbor, became the bride of Larry Earl Roehm, of 9221 Waters Rd., in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Ernest Klaudt on Saturday, Oct. 26, 1963, at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, Waters Rd., and a graduate of Manchester High School. He is employed as a sheep-shearer. The bride, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School, is employed by Sears Roebuck and Co.

The couple is making their home at 9220 Schill Rd., Saline, after a brief wedding trip in Northern Michigan. Attendants at the wedding included Miss Barbara Marshall, the bride's sister, as maid of honor; Miss Joann Roehm, the groom's sister, bridesmaid; a brother of the groom, Richard Roehm, best man; and ushers, Larry Marshall, David Roehm, and Ron Kuhl, of near Manchester. A reception in the church hall followed the wedding.

More About Larry Roehm and Margaret Marshall:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Barbara Marshall & Richard Roehm

Children of Larry Roehm and Margaret Marshall are:
+ 1465 i. Susan Ann[13] Roehm, born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1466 ii. Charles Larry Roehm, born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1467 iii. Brenda Marie Roehm, born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

927. Joann Marie[12] Roehm (Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald William Finkbeiner** 25 Sep 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ruben Finkbeiner and Ella Burkhart. He was born 21 Mar 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joann Marie Roehm:
Confirmation: 1958, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bridgewater Lumber Company Saline & Bridegwater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald William Finkbeiner:
Occupation: Bridgewater Lumber Company Saline & Bridegwater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: builder

More About Ronald Finkbeiner and Joann Roehm:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joann Roehm and Ronald Finkbeiner are:
+ 1468 i. Brian William[13] Finkbeiner, born 21 Apr 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1469 ii. Brad Lee Finkbeiner, born 27 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brad Lee Finkbeiner:
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

928. David Neil[12] Roehm (Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Elizabeth MacLeod** 17 Aug 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman MacLeod and Cassie Rowland. She was born 22 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Neil Roehm:
Confirmation: 1959, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: brickmason
Occupation 2: farmer
Residence: 2626 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Elizabeth MacLeod:
Sharon Elizabeth Roehm of Chelsea, age 66, died Sunday, February 10, 2013 at her home. She was born September 22, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Norman & Cassie (Rowland) MacLeod. Sharon graduated from Manchester High School in 1964. She retired from Thompson Reuters in 2011. Sharon was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester.

On August 17, 1968, she married David N. Roehm in Manchester, and he survives. Other survivors include two daughters, Tracy (Richard) Slater of Manchester, Tara (Dave) Stone of West Bloomfield; a brother, Norm (Linda) MacLeod of Jacksonville, Florida; three grandchildren, Sophia, Noah, Braedon

Stone; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services were held Friday, February 15, 2:00 pm at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Burial followed at Bethel Cemetery, Manchester. The family received friends Friday from noon until the time of the funeral. Memorial contributions can be made to Smile Train. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About David Roehm and Sharon MacLeod:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: United Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Roehm and Sharon MacLeod are:

1470 i. Tracey Elizabeth[13] Roehm, born 27 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Timothy Max Lee VanSchoick 08 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1971.

More About Timothy Max Lee VanSchoick:
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tracey Roehm and Timothy VanSchoick:

Tracy Elizabeth Roehm and Timothy Max Lee VanSchoick are engaged June 10, 1998 and plan to be wed in August. The daughter of Sharon and David Roehm of Chelsea, Tracy is a graduate of Chelsea High School and Siena Heights College. She is the store manager for Bridgewater Lumber Company in Saline. Timothy, the son of Carol and Jack VanSchoick of Jackson, is a graduate of Chelsea High School and Washtenaw Community College. He is employed by City Body in Ypsilanti.

Tracy Elizabeth Roehm and Timothy Max Lee VanSchoick were joined in marriage on August 8, 1998 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. Rev. Richard Hardy performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Sharon and David Roehm of Chelsea with the son of Carol and Jack VanSchoick of Jackson, formerly of Chelsea. Honor attendants were Melissa Schook, the bride's friend of Manchester, and Damen Gilless of Saline, friend of the groom. Bridesmaids were Tara Roehm, sister of the bride from San Antonio, and Brian Finkbeiner of Saline, the bride's cousin. David Stone of San Antonio, the bride's future brother-in-law, was the usher. A reception was held at the Manchester following the ceremony. The couple vacationed in Toronto and will honeymoon in Puerto Vallarta at the Casa Magna Resort this month. The newlyweds reside in Manchester.

More About Timothy VanSchoick and Tracey Roehm:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1471 ii. Tara Marie Roehm, born 19 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Michael Stone 05 Jun 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Dec 1969.

Notes for Tara Marie Roehm:

July 31, 1991 – Tara Roehm, age 16, is being sponsored by the Chelsea High School Senior Class in her bid to become the 1991 Chelsea Community Fair Queen. Tara isa member of the National Honor Society and has won awards for excellence in mathematics, English, and French. She also won an academic letter. Tara has worked with the yearbook for three years and will serve as editor this year, as well as sports editor of the Bleu Print. She plans to participate in a mentorship program in marketing this year. Her other school activities have, included student council, debate, and volleyball. Last year she was named the most aggressive volleyball player. Among her community activities, she was treasurer of the Chelsea/Dexter Lamb Club, she's a confirm¬ed member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, and she's organizing an intercommunity high school dance in the fall as a yearbook benefits She has shown, lambs in Chelsea/Dexter Lamb Club, has participated in seven fair parades, and has entered various departments of the fair including hobbies, sewing, and junior homemaker. David and Sharon Roehm, 2626 Lima Center Rd., are her parents. She has a sister, Tracy, age 19.

More About David Michael Stone:
Residence: San Antonio, Texas

More About David Stone and Tara Roehm:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1999, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Temple Beth Emeth Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

929. Mary Jane[12] Roehm (Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James William (Jim) Jedele** 21 Jun 1969 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes. He

was born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Jane Roehm:
Confirmation: 1962, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bank employee Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James William (Jim) Jedele:

James William Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, died peacefully at his home on May 28, 2011, surrounded bhis loving family. He was born August 23, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. On June 21, 1969, in Manchester, Michigan at Bethel U.C.C. he married Mary Roehm and she survives. Jim lived his entire life at the farmhouse that has been in the family since 1854. He took over the farm in 1962 and has been farming ever since. Jim played in a band called "The Jolly Germans" from 1963 until the late 1970's. He also called square dances. He started the euchre league in Bridgewater in 1969. Jim was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where he was confirmed in 1956 and served as an Elder from 1972 - 1977.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include three sons, Barry, Todd (Michelle), and Kelly (Tara); five grandchildren, Chelsea Jedele, Sydney and Siera Jedele, and Jordan and Katelyn Jedele. Other survivors include two brothers, Lloyd (Marlene) and Harold; two sisters, Marilyn Brassow and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, a sister-in-law, Irene Jedele, many nieces, nephews, and close friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, LeRoy; a sister-in-law, Caroline Jedele; and a brother-in-law, George Brassow.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About James William (Jim) Jedele:
Baptism: 20 Sep 1942, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edgar Jedele & Mrs. Robert Walker
Confirmation: 06 May 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Roehm and James Jedele:

Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of 9221 Waters Rd., have announced Dec. 5, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Mary, to James Jedele, son of Mrs. Bertha Jedele of 6595 Waters Rd., and the late Mr. Jedele. Miss Roehm is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at the Saline Savings Bank. Her fiance, who graduated from Saline High School, is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

A Saturday evening June 21, 1969 wedding at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester united in marriage Mary Jane Roehm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of Waters Rd., and James William Jedele, of 6595 Waters 'Rd., son of Mrs. Bertha Jedele of Harris St. The Rev. Roman Reineck conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor was the bride's sister, Mrs. David Young, of Ann Arbor, and bridesmaids were another sister of the bride, Mrs. Ron Finkbeiner of Bridgewater, and two sisters of the groom, Mrs. Richard Roehm of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Brassow of Saline. Leroy Jedele served his brother as best man. Two other brothers, Harold and Lloyd Jedele of Saline, seated the guests, together with other ushers Carl Wenk and Richard Roehm, a brother of the bride, Dennis Diuble, all of Ann Arbor.

A reception at the Spostsman's Club in Manchester followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 6595 Waters Rd., after a wedding trip in Upper Michigan. The groom, a Saline High School

graduate, is engaged in farming. The bride graduated from Manchester High School and is employed at the Saline Savings-Bank.

More About James Jedele and Mary Roehm:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Roehm and James Jedele are:
+ 1472 i. Barry James[13] Jedele, born 05 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1473 ii. Todd Nelson Jedele, born 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1474 iii. Kelly Lloyd Jedele, born 08 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

930. Linda May[12] Roehm (Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jan 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Irwin Young** 10 May 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Irwin Young and Helen Ulrich. He was born 28 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda May Roehm:
Linda May Young 68, of Ann Arbor Michigan passed away peacefully on December 14, 2016 with her family by her side. Linda was born January 4, 1948 to the late Louell N. Roehm and Erma L. (Feldkamp) Roehm. On May 10, 1968 she married the late David I. Young. Linda is survived by her seven children, Rhonda (Alan) Holbrook of Grass Lake, Dan (Sheila) Young of Saline, Rachel Hill of Manchester, Tammy Sears (John Dunn) of Ann Arbor, Paula Young (Chad Wagenschutz) of Manchester, Mike Young (Deanna Rybarczyk) of Manchester and Jason (Megan) Young of Grass Lake; eleven grandchildren, Alisa (Paul) Meade, Misty Holbrook (Trevor Alfred), Megan and Taelor Young, Justin and Shannon Hill, Colin and Devin Sears, Peyton, Mallory, and Karsyn Klein; three great grandchildren, Kayde and Madison Meade and Ava Alfred. She is also survived by siblings Richard (Liz) Roehm, Larry (Margaret) Roehm, Joann (Ron) Finkbeiner, David (late Sharon) Roehm, Mary (late Jim) Jedele, Herbert (Gayle) Roehm and Robert (Vickie) Roehm and many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by Irwin and Helen Young and longtime friend Arthur “Bud” Scherdt.

Linda worked at Manufacturers Bank in Saline before having children. She was a stay at home mom until after her husband passed away, and then she worked at Bridgewater Lumber Company in Bridgewater until she retired. She enjoyed working in the garden, canning all her vegetables, going to her cabin up north and fishing with her sister Mary, and also spending time with her grandchildren. She was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Family will receive friends on Sunday, December 18, 2016 from 11:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral service will be on Monday, December 19, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or St. Jude Children’s Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Linda May Roehm:
Confirmation: 1962, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for David Irwin Young:
David I. Young, 45, 9071 W. Waters Rd., Ann Arbor, died Friday, March 8, 1991 at his home after a battle with cancer.He was born Sept. 28, 1945 in Ann Arbor, the son of Irwin and Helen (Ulrich) Young of Chelsea. On May 10, 1968 he married Linda Roehm at St. Mary’s Catholic Church in Chelsea, and she survives.

Other survivors include four daughters Rhonda of Manchester, and Rachel, Tammy, and Paula, at home three sons: Daniel of Saline, and Michael and Jason, at home; his parents; three sisters, Jean

(Gerald) Haarer of Haslett, Mrs. Carol Walker of Torrence, California, and Mrs. Nancy Duncanof Dexter; two brothers, Douglas (Linda) Young of Manitou Beach and Jack Young of California and m any aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. Mr. Young had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all his life. He was a member of St. Andrew Catholic church of Saline and a member of the Knights of Columbus Council 6674. He had been a stockboy, meat cutter, mason, and farmer, and had worked at Heller Electric of Chelsea before . . . Young Electric. He was also a . . . Guard of Ann Arbor.

Funeral Mass was held on Tuesday, March 12 at St. Andrew Catholic Church, with the Rev. Fr. Roger Prokop officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The Rosary was held onMonday, March 11. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or the St. Andrew Catholic church Knights of Columbus Council 6674.

More About David Irwin Young:
Burial: 12 Mar 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: electrician
Residence: 9071 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Roehm and David Young:

Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of 9221 Waters Rd. have announced August 23,1 967 the engagement of their daughter, Linda M to David I. Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Young of 2317 Chelsea-Manchester Rd., near Chelsea. No wedding date has been set. Miss Roehm is a Manchester High School graduate, employed by Saline Savings Bank. Her fiance, a Chelsea High graduate, works at the Haarer Meat Processing shop near Saline.

A ceremony at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea, Friday May 10, 1968, joined in marriage Linda May Roehm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of Waters Rd., and David Irwin Young, son of Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Young of Chelsea. The couple will make their home at 4986 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., after a week's wedding trip in the South. The bride, a graduate of Manchester High School, is employed at the Saline Savings Bank. The groom, who graduated from Chelsea High, is employed at Haarer's Meat Processing here.

The Rev. Francis Wahowaik conducted the ceremony. Miss Mary Roehm, sister of the bride, was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were another sister of the bride. Mrs. Joann Finkbeiner of Bridgewater, and a sister of the groom. Miss Nancy Young of Chelsea. The groom's brother, Douglas, of Lansing, served as best man. Guests were sealed by another brother, Jack Young of Chelsea, and William Lindemann of Saline. A reception at the Sportsman's Club in Manchester followed the ceremony.

More About David Young and Linda Roehm:
Marriage: 10 May 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Roehm and David Young are:

+ 1475 i. Rhonda Mae[13] Young, born 26 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1476 ii. Daniel Scott Young, born 02 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1477 iii. Rachel Louise Young, born 28 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1478 iv. Tammy Lynette Young, born 26 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tammy Lynette Young:
Residence: Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1479 v. Paula Ann Young, born 23 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1480 vi. Michael David Young, born 27 Jun 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael David Young:
Linda and David Young of Waters Road are the proud parents of Michael David. The 9 lb., 4 oz. boy was born June 27, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. His grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Young of Chelsea, and Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of Ann Arbor.

More About Michael David Young:
Residence: 9071 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1481 vii. Jason Alan Young, born 21 Oct 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Alan Young:
A son, Jason Alan, was born Oct. 21, 1986, at Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti, to David and Linda Young of Waters Rd., Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Young of Chelsea.

931. Herbert Carl[12] Roehm (Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Nov 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gail Lynn (Gayle) Arnold** 16 Sep 1972 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clare Arnold and Hilda Dayss. She was born 14 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Carl Roehm:
Confirmation: 1963, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: mason
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gail Lynn (Gayle) Arnold:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Roehm and Gail Arnold:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1972, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Lesllie Pulver & Robert Roehm

Child of Herbert Roehm and Gail Arnold is:
+ 1482 i. Angela Lynn[13] Roehm, born 26 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

932. Robert Lee[12] Roehm (Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 May 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vickie Lynn Lara** 16 Oct 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Oct 1956.

More About Robert Lee Roehm:
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: builder
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Vickie Lara:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Vickie Lara are:
+ 1483 i. Stephenie Lynn[13] Roehm, born 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1484 ii. Stephan Lee Roehm, born 05 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

933. James Raymond[12] Wiedmayer (Alice Mae[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jan 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Francene Yvette Campbell** 15 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Mar 1949. He married **(2) Lora Jayne Artz** 20 Mar 1982 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dean Artz. She was born 23 Nov 1957.

Notes for James Raymond Wiedmayer:

James Raymond Wiedmayer, age 72, passed away peacefully, with his family by his side, on Friday, September 18, 2020 in Saline, Michigan. Jim was born June 16, 1948, in Saline, Michigan, the son of the late Raymond A. and Alice (Feldkamp) Wiedmayer. He was a 1966 graduate of Manchester High School. He was honorably discharged from the Army, serving in the Vietnam War. He was a past Saline Jaycees member and worked for Niethammer Trucking for 32 years as a gravel hauler, retiring in 2002. He was an NASCAR fan and enjoyed watching the Detroit Tigers and Red Wings. He enjoyed time with his children and grandchildren. He was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Survivors include his wife of 38 years, Lora (Artz) Wiedmayer, whom he wed on March 20, 1982. Also surviving are his 3 sons: Scott (Kim) of Lakeland, Florida; Ryan of Atlanta, Georgia; and Eric (Angela) of Rockford, Michigan; 8 grandchildren, 2 step-granddaughters, 1 step-great-granddaughter. One brother Gary (Diane) Wiedmayer of Manchester, Michigan; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Cremation has taken place. Family will receive friends on Wednesday, September 23, 2020 from 12:00 P.M. until 2:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, with a memorial service at 2:00 P.M. Burial will take place at Bethel United Church of Christ, with the Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. Memorial contributions can be made to Bethel United Church of Christ, American Heart Association, Diabetes Association, Arbor Hospice or The American Cancer Society.

More About James Raymond Wiedmayer:
Property: 214 Woodingham Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Wiedmayer and Francene Campbell:
Divorce: 1979
Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Wiedmayer and Lora Artz:

Lora J. Artz and James R. Wiedmayer are engaged Jan. 6, 1982 and planning a March 20 wedding, Mr. and Mrs. Dean Artz of Shelby, Ohio, have announced. A 1975 graduate of Shelby Senior High School, Lora is employed with Celman Sciences in Ann Arbor. James, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond A. Wiedmayer of Manchester, graduated from Manchester High School in 1966, before serving two years in the U.S. Army. He currently is a truck driver for Niethammer Trucking in Saline.

Lora Jayne Artz and James Raymond Wiedmayer were married March 20, 1982, at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. The bride, daughter of Dean and Grace Artz of Shelby, Ohio, wore a dress she had made herself. It had long lace sleeves and matching lace yoke and veil, with lace edging around the train, and a stand-up collar. Lora's friend, Beverly Reimold, served as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Laura Bourque and Jackie Wright. Hillary Wiedmayer, niece of the groom, was flower girl. James is the son of Raymond and Alice Wiedmayer of Manchester. His best man was Gary Busha. The ushers included Gary Wiedmayer, brother of the groom, and Doug Harvey. The bride's nephew, Brian Artz, served as ringbearer.

A reception was held at the church immediately after the service, with Kathy and Terri Artz and Diane Wiedmayer serving the cake, and Linda Harvey and Joanne Finkbeiner helping in the kitchen. Roxanne Lake was in charge of the guest book. Lora, a 1975 graduate of Shelby High School, is employed in the warehouse at Gelman Sciences, Ann Arbor. James, a 1966 graduate of Manchester High School, is a truck driver for Niethammer Trucking in Saline. The couple now make their home in Saline.

More About James Wiedmayer and Lora Artz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1982, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Wiedmayer and Francene Campbell are:

+ 1485 i. Scott James[13] Wiedmayer, born 15 Oct 1973.
+ 1486 ii. Ryan Neil Wiedmayer, born 25 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of James Wiedmayer and Lora Artz is:
+ 1487 i. Eric Dean[13] Wiedmayer, born 03 Aug 1984.

934. Gary Ruben[12] Wiedmayer (Alice Mae[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Nov 1951. He married **Diane Sue Lent** 22 Jul 1972 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Lent. She was born 26 Feb 1953.

More About Gary Ruben Wiedmayer:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: National Guard
Occupation: employee Malloy Lithographing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 357 Schaffer; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1972, 135 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Diane Sue Lent:
Education: Brooklyn High School Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1975, BBA degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: accountant CPA, Commerica Bank

More About Gary Wiedmayer and Diane Lent:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1972, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First Baptist Church Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Sandra Lent & Roger Hughes

Children of Gary Wiedmayer and Diane Lent are:
1488 i. Jason Gary[13] Wiedmayer, born 25 Jun 1975. He married Kay Renee Metty Jul 2003; born 22 May 1979.

Notes for Jason Gary Wiedmayer:
Jason Gary Wiedmayer:
Experience
• Mar 2016 – Present Vehicle Architecture Supervisor at Ford in Dearborn, Michigan
• Jul 1998 – Present Senior Vehicle Architecture Engineer at Ford Motor Company
Education
• 2011 Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) at Lawrence Technological University
• 2003 Master of Science Auotmotive Engineering at Lawrence Technological University
• 1996 – 1998 Bachelor of Science Mechanical Engineering at Lawrence Technological University

More About Jason Gary Wiedmayer:
Education: Bet. 1989 - 1993, Manchester High School Manchester, Wastenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1998, BS Mechanical Engineering & MS Automotive Engineering Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2003, product design engineer Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Kay Renee Metty:
Education: Onsted High School Onsted, Michigan
Graduation: May 2003, Bachelor degree Language Arts from Sienna Heights University
Occupation: 2003, employee Knutson's Recreational Sales Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jason Wiedmayer and Kay Metty:
Marriage: Jul 2003

+ 1489 ii. Hillary Diane Wiedmayer, born 18 Dec 1976.
1490 iii. Dieter Michall Wiedmayer, born 16 Jan 1988.

935. Paul Herman[12] Marion (Doris Amanda[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Nov 1943. He married **Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr** 07 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Uhr and Olga Hartl. She was born 26 Dec 1949, and died 15 Jul 2023 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Herman Marion:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2003, 10325 Macon Road #1; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr:

Constance "Connie" Susan Marion, age 73 of Saline, Michigan, went to her heavenly home after losing her battle with cancer on Saturday, July 15, 2023. Connie was born on December 26, 1949 to the late Earl Leroy Uhr and Olga (Hartl) Uhr. On September 7, 1968 she married Paul Herman Marion. Connie was the true meaning of faith, family, and friendship, leaving behind a profound impact on all who had the privilege of knowing her. She dedicated an impressive 36 years of her life as the custodian of Trinity Lutheran Church, ensuring its cleanliness and welcoming atmosphere. Her commitment to the church extended beyond her custodial duties, as she served as a Sunday School Teacher for 48 years at Trinity, imparting wisdom and guidance to countless children who attended. Her devotion to the church continued as she took on the role of President of the Altar Guild. Additionally, Connie played an active part in the church community, serving as a youth group leader and participating in the church bowling team.

Outside of her church involvement she was a loving stay-at-home mom and homemaker, farmhand and a skilled bookkeeper. Connie also operated Grandma's Daycare, providing a nurturing environment for her grandchildren and sharing her love with them. During her professional life, Connie worked part-time for Farm Bureau Insurance and loved volunteering at Project RED. When her children were younger, she and Paul hosted school field trips to the Marion farm, inspiring young minds and fostering a connection to the land. She was also a Saline Township Poll Worker, faithfully fulfilling her civic duty and ensuring the democratic process ran smoothly. Connie's life was marked by her unwavering faith, her dedication to her family, and her commitment to serving others.

Connie is survived by her husband, Paul, and ten children: Mike (Lisa) Marion, Marcia (Scott) Ackling, Melissa (Bill) Daugherty, Mark (Amanda) Marion, Martin Marion, Melvin Marion, Milton (Jamie) Marion, Mitch (Mary) Marion, Molly (Nick) Stabnau and Marie (Colin) Dagostino. Also surviving are her Grandchildren: Emma, Megan and Malory Marion, Abigail Ringle and Savanna Ackling, David (Felicia) Daugherty, Derek Daugherty, Jackson Erickson, William and Hailey Marion and Julie and Jillian Stabnau, and her brother Randy (Linda) Uhr. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews and special cousins and friends. Connie was preceded in death by her son, Matthew Marion, parents, Earl and Olga Uhr and in-laws, Herman and Doris Marion.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, July 18, 2023 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Wednesday, July 19 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will follow and will be held in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow the service and will be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or to the American Cancer Society and envelopes will be available at the Church.

More About Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr:
Education: 1968, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Marion and Constance Uhr:

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Uhr, of 617 Parr Rd., Manchester, have announced March 13, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Constance Susan, to Paul Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd. The bride-elect is attending Manchester High School and is employed by the S. S. Kresge Co. Her fiance, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming. A September 7 wedding is being planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herman Marion are honeymooning out west this week, following their marriage on September 7, 1968 at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The Rev. John Westendorf officiated. The bride is the former Constance Susan Uhr, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl L. Uhr of Manchester. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman W. Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., Saline. Maid of honor at the ceremony was Miss Joyce Blumenauer of Manchester. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Marion, sister of the bridegroom, of Saline; Mrs. Sharon Marion of Saline; Miss Betty Gross, of Ann Arbor; and

Miss Cindy Punches of Manchester.

The bridegroom's brother, Ted Marion, served as best man Luther Marion, brother of the bridegroom, of Saline; Gerald Marion of Clinton; Ron Punches of Manchester; and Bill Punches of Manchester served as ushers. Ring bearer was Roger Roehm of Clinton; and Kimberly Marion of Saline was flower girl. A reception was held following at the KC Hall in Manchester. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School. The bridegroom graduated from Saline High School, and is now working on his farm. They plan to make their home at 10325 Macon Rd.

More About Paul Marion and Constance Uhr:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Marion and Constance Uhr are:

1491 i. Michael Paul[13] Marion, born 15 Oct 1970. He married Lisa Marie Silveira 21 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1976.

Marriage Notes for Michael Marion and Lisa Silveira:
Ron and Jean Silveira of Dundee and Paul and Connie Marion of Saline announce Feb. 3, 1999 the engagement of their children, Lisa M. Silveira and Micheal P. Marion. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Dundee High School and is attending Eastern Michigan University, majoring in elementary education. She now is employed by Dundee Child Care. The future bridegroom is a 1988 graduate of Saline High School and is employed by 3M Health Care in Ann Arbor. An August 1999 wedding is planned.

More About Michael Marion and Lisa Silveira:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1492 ii. Marcia Lee Marion, born 15 Sep 1974.

More About Marcia Lee Marion:
Education: 1992, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Apr 1998, accountant HDR, Inc.

1493 iii. Melissa Sue Marion, born 09 Mar 1976. She married William James (Bill) Daugherty 09 May 1998; born 14 Sep 971.

Marriage Notes for Melissa Marion and William Daugherty:
Melissa Sue Marion and William James Daugherty have announced Jan. 21, 1998 their engagement and are planning a May 9, 1998 wedding. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Connie and Paul Marion of Saline with the son of Ann and Ron Daugherty of Belleville. The bride-elect, a 1994 graduate of Saline High School, earned an associate's degree in printing from Washtenaw Community College in December 1997. She currently is employed at McNaughton & Gunn in Saline in the electronic pre-press department. The future groom graduated from Belleville High School in 1989. He is employed at R & M Machine in Ypsilanti. The couple became engaged on February 22, 1997. They were introduced through friends at a Halloween party.

More About William Daugherty and Melissa Marion:
Marriage: 09 May 1998

1494 iv. Mark Herman Marion, born 27 Feb 1977. He married Melisa Jean Kovick 22 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1967.

More About Mark Herman Marion:
Education: 1995, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Uniloy Milacron

More About Mark Marion and Melisa Kovick:
Marriage: 22 Mar 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1495 v. Matthew Earl Marion, born 04 Mar 1978; died 15 Jun 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Earl Marion:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1978, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 May 1991, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1997, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: machinist Saline Metals Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan nearly 10 years

1496 vi. Martin Joseph Marion, born 24 Jun 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lauren Sandra Kuhl 03 Nov 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1985.

Notes for Martin Joseph Marion:
"Mm, Mm, good," could well be the motto of Paul and Connie Marion of Macon Road. Young Martin Joseph, born June 24, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, is the sixth of their children with the double-M initials. Martin joins Michael, 11; Marcia, 7; Melissa, 6; Mark, 5; and Matthew, 4. He was born at 2:58 a.m. and weighed 9 lb., 3/2 oz. Proud grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

More About Martin Joseph Marion:
Occupation: 2007, employee w/ Terumo Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Sandra Kuhl:
Graduation: 2006, dental assisting program Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2007, employee dental office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martin Marion and Lauren Kuhl:
Kuhl, Marion to wed in November - Published: March 15, 2007
Lauren Kuhl and Martin Marion, both of Saline, are engaged and planning to wed in November. The future bride is the daughter of Greg and Joyce Kuhl of Saline and Pat and Renee Brennan of Waterford. She graduated from Saline High School in 2003 and Washtenaw Community College's in dental assisting program in 2006. She is employed at a dental office in Ann Arbor.
The future groom is the son of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. He graduated from Saline High School in 2000. He is employed with Terumo in Ann Arbor.

More About Martin Marion and Lauren Kuhl:
Marriage: 03 Nov 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1497 vii. Melvin Frederick Marion, born 06 Jun 1983.
1498 viii. Milton Michael Marion, born 22 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Michael Marion:
Paul and Connie Marion of Macon Road have become parents of their eighth child. Milton Michael was born April 22, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 6 lb., 14-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/4", when he arrived at 10:05 p.m. Each of Miltons's brothers and sisters also has a name beginning with the letter M. The family includes Mike, 14; Marcia, 10; Melissa, 9; Mark, 8; Matthew, 7; Martin, J; and Melvin, 2. Grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

More About Milton Michael Marion:
Education: 2003, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2005, Owens Community College
Occupation: Aft. May 2005, Michigan Cat

1499 ix. Mitchell Marion, born 11 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mitchell Marion:
Mitchell Marion was born June 11, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He is the son of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. Mitchell weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 19-3/4" long. His brothers and sisters include: Mike 16, Marcia, 12, Melissa, 10, Mark, 9, Matt, 8, Martin, 4, Melvin, 3, and Milton, 1. Mitchell's grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

1500 x. Molly Ann Marion, born Aft. 1987. She married Nicholas Bernard Stabnau May 2009; born Aft. 1985.

Marriage Notes for Molly Marion and Nicholas Stabnau:
Molly Ann Marion of Saline and Nicholas Bernard Stabnau of Chelsea are engaged Jan. 8, 2009 and planning a May wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. She graduated from Saline High in 2005, and is finishing her associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College. She is employed as a buyer at DAVCO Technology in Saline. The future groom is the son of William and Cinda Stabnau of Chelsea. He graduated from Dexter High in 2003, and does carpentry work with his father.

More About Nicholas Stabnau and Molly Marion:
Marriage: May 2009

1501 xi. Marie Marion, born Aft. 1998.

More About Marie Marion:
Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

936. Luther Reuben[12] Marion (Doris Amanda[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jul 1946. He married **Sharon Jean Zurlinden** 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Aug 1947.

Notes for Luther Reuben Marion:
Luther Reuben the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion was baptized by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church during the services on Sunday morning, March 10, 1946, with Mr. and Mrs. Helen Feldkamp as the sponsors. The baby's parents entertained his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp and Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion, the sponsors; Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Engel and children and Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer at dinner in honor of the occasion.

More About Luther Reuben Marion:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2003, 617 Warren Ave; Flushing, Michigan

More About Luther Marion and Sharon Zurlinden:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Marion and Sharon Zurlinden is:
1502 i. Rhonda J.[13] Marion, born 21 Mar 1969.

937. Ted George[12] Marion (Doris Amanda[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Feb 1949. He married **Gloria Jean Wolford** 21 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1956, and died 17 May 2023.

More About Ted George Marion:
Census: 9500 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gloria Jean Wolford:
It is with heavy hearts that we announce the sudden passing May 17, 2023 of Gloria Jean (Wolford) Marion, a beloved wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She brought immense joy and love into the lives of her family and friends, leaving behind a legacy that will be cherished forever. Born on June 19, 1956, Gloria embraced life with a passion for creativity and a nurturing spirit. She touched the hearts of all who knew her with her unwavering love and support, particularly in fostering a deep appreciation for art within her grandchildren. Her encouragement and guidance sparked the artistic passions of many young minds, instilling a lifelong love for creativity. Gloria possessed a remarkable talent for quilting, an art form she used to create beautiful and intricate pieces that were treasured by countless individuals. Her quilts, crafted with precision and love, served as more than just blankets; they were works of art that carried her warmth and affection. Beyond her artistic endeavors, Gloria was a pillar of strength and kindness. She dedicated herself wholeheartedly to her role as a wife, nurturing a profound love and partnership with her husband, Ted Marion. As a mother, she poured her heart into raising her children, instilling in them values of compassion, integrity, and resilience. Her presence radiated love, creating a warm and welcoming home that served as a gathering place for family and friends.

Gloria is survived by her husband, Ted Marion; her son, Shawn Marion and fiancé (Jessica), and ex-wife (Gwen); and daughter, Brenda Lee and her husband (Jonathan). Gloria is also survived by her sisters Sheila Adams, May Garner (Steve), and Ruth Nutt, and brother Jim Fish. Gloria was also the proud Nana to 6 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Gloria was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Mildred Fish, and her brother-in-law, Robert Adams.

The legacy of Gloria Jean Marion lives on through her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, who will forever cherish her memory and the precious moments they shared together. Her spirit of creativity, love, and generosity will continue to inspire and guide them in their own lives. Gloria will be deeply missed by her family, friends, and all who had the privilege of knowing her. While the pain of her loss is profound, we find solace in the memories of her boundless love, unwavering support, and the beautiful

pieces of art she gifted to the world. As we say our final goodbyes to our dear Gloria Jean Marion, let us remember her as a source of inspiration, love, and creativity. May her soul find eternal peace, and may her memory forever be a blessing to us all. "Art is the purest form of expression, and love is the most beautiful masterpiece. You have touched our lives with both, dear Gloria Jean Marion. Rest in peace."

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, May 23rd from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue at the Church on Wednesday, May 24th from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gloria's name may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and envelopes will be available at the Church.

More About Ted Marion and Gloria Wolford:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ted Marion and Gloria Wolford are:

1503 i. Brenda Sue[13] Marion, born Aft. 1980. She married Timothy Nod Austin 29 Nov 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Marion and Timothy Austin:

Brenda Marion and Tim Austin have announced Sept. 17, 1997 their engagement and plan to be married on November 29, 1997. The wedding will join the daughter of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline with the son of Tom Austin Jr. of Battle Creek and Judy Collins of Greenville, Tennessee. The bride-elect, a Saline High graduate, currently is serving in the U.S. Navy in Jacksonville, Florida. The future groom, a Greenville High School graduate, also is stationed in Jacksonville with the Navy. The honor attendants at the ceremony will be Dodie Manke and Tom Austin, the groom's father. Bridesmaids will be Jennifer Greca and Michelle Fish, while groomsmen will be Jerry Collins, the groom's step-father; and Jerry Collins Jr., the groom's brother. The ring bearer will be Ashleigh Austin, the groom's daughter.

Brenda Sue Marion and Timothy Nod Austin were married oh November 29, 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor Mark Smith officiating. The wedding joined the daughter of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline with the son of Judy and Jerry Collins of Greenville, Tennessee, and Jane and Tom Austin of Battle Creek. Dodie Manke of Jacksonville, Florida was the maid of honor Bridesmaids were Michelle Fish of Jackson, Jennifer Greca of Orlando, Florida, and Tammbra Kelly of Jacksonville, Florida.

Tom Austin of Battle Creek, the groom's father, served as the best man. Groomsmen were Jerry Collins Sr. of Greenville, Tenn., the groom's step-father; Jerry Collins Jr. of Greenville, the groom's brother; and Keith Kelly of Jacksonville. Ushers were Shawn Marion of Saline, the bride's brother, and Joe Fish of Saline, the bride's cousin. The ring bearer was Ashleigh Austin, the groom's daughter. Following the wedding, a reception was hosted at the Clarion Hotel in Ann Arbor. The couple spent an eight-day honeymoon at Sandel's Resort in Antiqua and currently resides in Jacksonville.

More About Timothy Austin and Brenda Marion:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1504 ii. Shawn Wayne Marion, born 1973. He married Gwendolyn Jean Wilkins 18 Sep 1999 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1954.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Marion and Gwendolyn Wilkins:

Gwendolyn J. Wilkins and Shawn W. Marion, both of Saline, are engaged July 15, 1999, and plan to be married in the fall of 1999. The daughter of Patricia and Kenneth S. Wilkins Jr., Gwendolyn earned a bachelor of arts in technical communications from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at Parke-Davis and the Saline District Library. Shawn, the son of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline, graduated from Saline High School, and is employed at Crescive Die & Tool and on the family farm.

Gwendolyn Wilkins and Shawn Marion were married September 18, 1999 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Erling Aaserud, united the daughter of Patricia and Kenneth Wilkins Jr. of Howell with the son of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline. The honor attendants were DeeAnne Marie Goodenough-Lashua of Galien, Michigan, and Brenda Austin, the groom's sister from Orange Park, Florida. Also serving as wedding attendants were Melissa Chambers of Rockford, Elizabeth Wilkins, the bride's sister from Howell.

Tim Austin, the groom's brother-in-law from Orange Park, andKenny Wilkins Illinois, the bride's brother from Howell. The ushers were Jess Loshua of Galien and Ryan Marion, the groom's cousin from Saline. The ring bearer was Madeline Poole of Ann Arbor, while the Bower girl was Grace Poole of Ann Arbor. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Saline. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Las Vegas and at the Grand Canyon, and now reside in Saline.

More About Shawn Marion and Gwendolyn Wilkins:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1999, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

938. Betty Jane[12] Marion (Doris Amanda[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jun 1950. She married **Loren Walter Blumenauer** 05 Jul 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler. He was born 26 Mar 1948.

More About Betty Jane Marion:
Residence: 30101 Woodland Drive; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Loren Walter Blumenauer:
Residence: 7460 Ernst Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Marion and Loren Blumenauer:
Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion, of 9705 Marion Rd., announce August 7, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Betty Jane, to Loren Walter Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School. Her fiance graduated from Manchester High School and is farming with his father. They plan to marry in the fall of 1969.

A double-ring ceremony Saturday evening July 5, 1969 at Trinity Lutheran Church joined in marriage Betty J. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., and Loren W. Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of 12100 Bethel Church Rd., Manchester. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor v/as Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, sister-in-law of the groom; and her husband served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids were sisters of the groom, the Misses Ruth, Joyce, and Alice Blumenauer, and two sisters-in-law of the bride: Mrs. Paul Marion and Mrs. Luther Marion, both of Saline. Guests were seated by the bride's brothers: Ted, Paul, Luther, and Lee, all of Saline; a cousin of the groom, Bill Haeussler of Manchester, and Gary Weidmayer of Manchester. Mrs. Robert Feeman of Milan was the organist, and Mrs. Harold Wackenhut of Saline was the soloist.

A reception at the America Legion hall in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer, Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer, Mrs. Gary Weidmayer, all of Manchester; Mrs. Walter Loeffler, Chelsea; and Miss Eleanor Feldkamp, Saline. The wedding cake was made by the bride's aunt, Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, of Saline. After a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 9015 Eiseman Rd., Manchester. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is employed at the Saline Pharmacy. The groom graduated from Manchester High School and is engaged in farming with his father.

More About Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1969, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Marion and Loren Blumenauer is:
\+ 1505 i. Teri Lynn[13] Blumenauer, born 07 Jul 1972.

939. Lee Allen[12] Marion (Doris Amanda[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Aug 1956. He married **Marilyn Kay Richards** 24 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jun 1958.

More About Lee Marion and Marilyn Richards:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lee Marion and Marilyn Richards are:
\+ 1506 i. Ryan L.[13] Marion, born 25 Apr 1978.
1507 ii. Angela S. Marion, born 1980.

943. James Leonard[12] Burmeister (Leonard George[11], Viola Ottilda[10] Feldkamp, Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Debra Sue Reeves** 13 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Reeves and Carol Schneeberger. She was born 03 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Joyce Marie Rehmann** 24 Feb 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jun 1952.

More About Debra Sue Reeves:
Education: 1975, Sanger High School
Occupation: Aft. Nov 1993, medical records Ann Arbor Family Practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Burmeister and Debra Reeves:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Burmeister and Joyce Rehmann:
Marriage: 24 Feb 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Burmeister and Debra Reeves are:

1508 i. Stacey Michelle[13] Burmeister, born 14 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Joseph Gingras 21 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1976.

More About Stacey Michelle Burmeister:
Education: Bet. 1993 - 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2001, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Gingras and Stacey Burmeister:
Marriage: 21 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1509 ii. Lisa Lynn Burmeister, born 22 Jan 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Douglas Haynes 29 Oct 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1978.

Notes for Lisa Lynn Burmeister:
Debbie and Jim Burmeister, 6071 Steinbach Rd., are the parents of Lisa Lynn. The 6 lb., 6 oz. baby girl was born January 22, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Lisa has an older sister, Stacey. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Reeves of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Burmeister of Ann Arbor.

More About Jason Haynes and Lisa Burmeister:
Marriage: 29 Oct 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1510 iii. Bradley James Burmeister, born 14 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lindsey Marie Brown 23 Jul 2016 in Iron Mountain, Michigan; born 1988.

Notes for Bradley James Burmeister:
Debbie and Jim Burmeister of Steinbach Road are the proud parents of their third child, Brad James. The 6 lb., 14 oz. baby boy was born August 14, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Brad measured 19-3/4" at birth. Brad has two sisters, Stacey, 7, and Lisa, 4. Their grandparents are Carol and Paul Reeves of Manchester, and Mary and Leonard Burmeister of Ann Arbor.

More About Bradley Burmeister and Lindsey Brown:
Marriage: 23 Jul 2016, Iron Mountain, Michigan

945. David Victor[12] Haeussler (Mildred Arlene[11] Burmeister, Viola Ottilda[10] Feldkamp, Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Apr 1950. He married **Nancy Lee Turner** Aug 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Oct 1951.

More About David Victor Haeussler:
Residence: 9834 Kies Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Haeussler and Nancy Turner:
Marriage: Aug 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Haeussler and Nancy Turner are:
1511 i. Wendy Joy[13] Haeussler, born 28 Nov 1976.
1512 ii. Kevin Lee Haeussler, born 29 Aug 1979.

946. Susan Kay[12] Haeussler (Mildred Arlene[11] Burmeister, Viola Ottilda[10] Feldkamp, Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Nov 1952. She married **(1) Richard Socha**. He was born Aft. 1946. She married **(2) Edwin Herman Lambarth** 29 Jul 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Lambarth and Wanda Singleton. He was born 23 Jun 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1996 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Kay Haeussler:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Herman Lambarth:
Baptism: 27 Jul 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1996, Maple Shade Cemetery Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Lambarth and Susan Haeussler:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Haeussler and Edwin Lambarth are:
1513 i. Clifford Edwin[13] Lambarth, born 01 May 1977. He married Shaelie ?; born Aft. 1977.
1514 ii. Alan Christian Lambarth, born 14 Apr 1979. He married Melanie ?; born Aft. 1979.

947. Leann Jean[12] Feldkamp (Eldean Omer[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kurt Kaiser** 04 May 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Kaiser and Roxie ?. He was born 15 Jan 1958.

More About Leann Jean Feldkamp:
Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Ann Arbor Pioneer High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Prosecutor's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kurt Kaiser:
Education: Ann Arbor Pioneer High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Parks Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1469 Marlborough Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1649 Wingate Blvd; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kurt Kaiser and Leann Feldkamp:
Marriage: 04 May 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leann Feldkamp and Kurt Kaiser are:
1515 i. Joseph[13] Kaiser, born Aft. 1985.
1516 ii. Jacob Kaiser, born Aft. 1986.

948. Steven Eldean[12] Feldkamp (Eldean Omer[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Jean (Glo) Mynning** 09 Nov 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Mynning and Margaret Merkel. She was born 28 Nov 1959 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Eldean Feldkamp:
Baptism: 1960, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: driver Jacobson's Stores 16 years
Residence: 17201 Fahrner Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, 727 Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gloria Jean (Glo) Mynning:
Occupation: accounting department Computer Software Company

More About Steven Feldkamp and Gloria Mynning:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1985, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Feldkamp and Gloria Mynning are:

1517 i. Brian Alan[13] Feldkamp, born 22 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emily Elizabeth Schmid 18 Aug 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Alan Feldkamp:
Baptism: 1987, St. Joseph's Catholic Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Feldkamp and Emily Schmid:
Marriage: 18 Aug 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1518 ii. Dana Jean Feldkamp, born 06 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stephen Michael Strobel 01 Feb 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dana Jean Feldkamp:
Baptism: 1990, St. Joseph's Catholic Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 2008, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2012, pediatric nursing Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. Jan 2008 - May 2009, tagger Hicks Dry Cleaners
Occupation 2: Bet. May 2008 - Oct 2009, state worker Department of Natural Resources Portage Lake, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. Nov 2009 - Apr 2010, Wild Bird Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Aft. Nov 2009, Quest Martiasl Arts Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Aft. May 2010, state worker Department of Envirnmental & Natural Resources

More About Stephen Strobel and Dana Feldkamp:
Marriage: 01 Feb 2020, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

949. James Roland[12] Fiegel (Betty Lou[11] Feldkamp, Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Mar 1953. He married **Denise Linda Malinczak** 01 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Malinczak and Dorothy Kwiatkowski. She was born 01 Nov 1952.

More About James Fiegel and Denise Malinczak:
Marriage: 01 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Fiegel and Denise Malinczak is:

1519 i. Jonathon James[13] Fiegel, born 25 Jul 1977.

950. Susan Marie[12] Fiegel (Betty Lou[11] Feldkamp, Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2],

Jacob[1]) was born 07 Nov 1954. She married **Jerry Don Mashburn** 06 Dec 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jun 1943.

More About Jerry Mashburn and Susan Fiegel:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Fiegel and Jerry Mashburn are:

1520 i. Timothy Ryan[13] Mashburn, born 11 Jan 1982; died 26 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1521 ii. Heidi Suzanne Mashburn, born 15 May 1978. She married Phillip Blankenbaker; born 19 Jul 1978.
1522 iii. Wendy Nicole Mashburn, born 13 Oct 1985.

952. Richard Erwin[12] Schneider (Irene Mae[11] Feldkamp, Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Lynn Desbrough** 20 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ron Desbrough and Margaret ?. She was born 12 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Erwin Schneider:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: insurance agent & manager John Marion Inc Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6290 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Deborah Lynn Desbrough:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: dental office manager

More About Richard Schneider and Deborah Desbrough:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Schneider and Deborah Desbrough are:

1523 i. Erin Elizabeth[13] Schneider, born 08 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erin Elizabeth Schneider:
Rick and Debby Schneider, 622 Lambkins, are the parents of Erin Elizabeth. The 7 lb., 11 oz. baby girl was born at 12:09 p.m. on February 8, 1982, in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She measured 2O-1/2" at birth. Erin's grandparents are Erwin and Irene Schneider, and Ron and Margaret Desbrough, all of Saline. Her great grandparents are Pete and Florence Desbrough of Saline, Ethel Holly of Milan; and Lois Schneider of Marathon, Florida. Erin's, great-great- grandmother is Julia Applegate of Milan.

1524 ii. Derrick Ryan Schneider, born 01 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Derrick Ryan Schneider:
Derrick Ryan Schneider was born February 1,1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The son of Debby and Richard Schneider, Derrick weighed 7 lb., 6-1/2 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Derrick's sister Erin is 4 years old. Their grandparents are Irene and Erwin Schneider of Saline, and Margaret and Ronald Desbrough, also of Saline. Great-grandparents include Lois Schneider of Marathon, Florida, Florence and Clyde Desbrough of Saline, and Ethel Holly of Milan. Derrick's great-great-grandmother is Julie Applegate of Milan.

954. Paul Alford[12] Schneider (Irene Mae[11] Feldkamp, Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Marie Stevenson** 31 Jan 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ray Stevenson and Hulda Hicks. She was born 25 Apr 1964.

More About Paul Alford Schneider:
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1978, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1982, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corps corporal at Air Station in Yuma, Arizona; earned awards as hydraulics & pneumatics trouble shooting w/ F4 Phantom Jet Trainers
Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Roads Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schneider and Catherine Stevenson:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Schneider and Catherine Stevenson is:

1525 i. Nicholas Arnet[13] Schneider, born 10 May 1991.

956. Kelvin Lee[12] Feldkamp (Frederick Earl[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Cottrell** 14 Oct 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Cottrell and Beverly Monk. She was born 05 Oct 1956.

More About Kelvin Lee Feldkamp:
Residence: 9298 Schellenberger Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kelvin Feldkamp and Nancy Cottrell:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: United Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kelvin Feldkamp and Nancy Cottrell are:

1526 i. Abby Louise[13] Feldkamp, born 09 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Burns; born Aft. 1980.

Notes for Abby Louise Feldkamp:
Kelvin and Nancy Feldkamp, 314 N. Harris, are the parents of Abby Louise. The 8 lb., 9 oz. baby girl was born July 9, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her grandparents are Richard and Beverly Cottrell of Saline, and Fred and' Darleen Feldkamp of Saline.

1527 ii. Kate Amanda Feldkamp, born 22 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joshua Carl Hertler; born 16 Aug 1980.

Notes for Kate Amanda Feldkamp:
Nancy and Kevin Feldkamp of Saline are the parents of their second daughter, Kate Amanda. The 7 lb., 8-1.2 oz. baby girl was born August 22, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, measuring 19-1/4" long. Her sister Abby is 2 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cottrell, and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Feldkamp, all of Saline.

1528 iii. Jacob Lee (Jake) Feldkamp, twin, born 14 Feb 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Lee (Jake) Feldkamp, twin:
Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2013, special education, military science & physical education Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. Jul - Nov 2009, inventory specialist Bust Buy Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Aft. May 2010, retail representative remodelled entire Walgreens Stores w/ Crossmark

1529 iv. Zachary Richard Feldkamp, twin, born 14 Feb 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

957. Debra Ann (Deborah)[12] Feldkamp (Frederick Earl[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Allen Bates** 06 Jun 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1957.

More About Debra Ann (Deborah) Feldkamp:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Allen Bates:
Military service: US Navy 3 years
Residence: 110 Pleasant Ridge Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Debra Feldkamp and Glenn Bates:
St. Paul United Church of Christ was the setting for the wedding of Debbie Feldkamp and Alan Bates, Saturday, June 6, 1981. The Rev. Ronald Boldman officiated at the 1 p.m. ceremony. Carrying a cascading bouquet of yellow and white sweetheart roses, Debbie was attended by her matron of honor, Karlen Pace of Saline. Kirk Whiting of Portage, Indiana, was the best man. A reception at Leutheuser's Restaurant in Saline immediately followed the ceremony.

After a two-week honeymoon through the Smokey Mountains and New Orleans, the couple will make their home in. Ypsilanti. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Feldkamp, Debbie's a graduate of Saline High School and attends Washtenaw Community College part-time. Alan, a three-year veteran of the U.S. Navy, graduated from Southwood High School in Treaty, Indiana, and has attended Indiana University and Washtenaw Community College.

More About Glenn Bates and Debra Feldkamp:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Feldkamp and Glenn Bates are:

1530 i. Samantha Kay (Sami)[13] Bates, born 10 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samantha Kay (Sami) Bates:
Samantha Kaye Bates was born April 10, 1984 at St, Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The first child of Al and Debbie Bates of Saline, Samantha weighed 7 lb., 11-1/2 oz. when she arrived at 4:48 p.m. Grandparents are Fred and Darlene Feldkamp of Bridgewater.

1531 ii. Stephanie Lee (Steve) Bates, born 25 Feb 1986.

958. David Richard[12] Feldkamp (Donald Richard[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Ann Valenti** 04 Oct 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About David Richard Feldkamp:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Feldkamp and Linda Valenti:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Feldkamp and Linda Valenti are:

1532 i. Brandon[13] Feldkamp, born 1980 in Michigan; died 1980.

1533 ii. Andrea Renee Feldkamp, born 01 Aug 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam William Raymo 12 Oct 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1986.

More About Adam Raymo and Andrea Feldkamp:
Marriage: 12 Oct 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1534 iii. Leah Rose Feldkamp, born 24 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

959. Linda Sue[12] Feldkamp (Donald Richard[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2],

Jacob[1]) was born 10 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Anthony Sawicki** 10 Sep 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Sawicki. He was born 10 Oct 1956.

More About Edward Anthony Sawicki:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Feldkamp and Edward Sawicki:
Linda Sue Feldkamp and Edward Anthony Sawicki exchanged wedding vows September 10, 1982 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp of Moon Road with the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Sawicki of Austin Road. The bride, wearing a dress of chantilly lace, carried a bouquet of white roses and mums intermingled with stephanotis and lily of the valley. The maid of honor at the wedding was Patti Feldkamp, the bride's sister from Saline. Mark Berry of Manchester served as best man. The bridesmaids were Lee Ann Birkle of Saline, Kathy Koefoed of Ann Arbor, and Edie Lenz of Petersburg. The ushers included Rick Leutheuser of Saline, Earl Luckhart of Bridgewater, and Mark Bergler of Saline. The ring bearer was Ryan Bergler of Saline, while Nicole Briston of Saline was the flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's League, The couple then departed for their honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains. Both graduates of Saline High School, Linda and Edward met on a blind date, and enjoy swimming and traveling. Linda, employed with the 3M Computer Center in Ann Arbor, and Edward, a welder, reside at 415 N. Ann Arbor Street in Saline.

More About Edward Sawicki and Linda Feldkamp:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1982, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Feldkamp and Edward Sawicki is:
1535 i. Brandon Travis[13] Sawicki, born 22 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

960. Patricia Ann (Patti)[12] Feldkamp (Donald Richard[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Lawrence Eck** 14 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Eck and Elaine ?. He was born 24 Oct 1957 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana.

More About David Lawrence Eck:
Residence: 9466 Sherwood Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Eck and Patricia Feldkamp:
Marriage: 14 May 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Patricia Feldkamp and David Eck is:
1536 i. Justin David[13] Eck, born 26 Aug 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justin David Eck:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

961. Jeffrey Earl[12] Feldkamp (Earl George[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sheryl Lynn Marsh** 14 Feb 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Marsh and Violet Hoffman. She was born 22 Dec 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Earl Feldkamp:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: plumber/pipefitter

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7373 Dell Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Feldkamp and Sheryl Marsh:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1976, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Feldkamp and Sheryl Marsh are:

1537 i. Jeffrey Earl[13] Feldkamp, Jr., born 25 Oct 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Beth Gabel 17 Nov 2001 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1977.

More About Jeffrey Earl Feldkamp, Jr.:
Graduation: degree in mechanical engineering Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Beyer Memorial Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2001, mechanical engineer Case Corporation
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Beth Gabel:
Graduation: degree in biosystems engineering Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2001, quality associate with Baxter Healthcare

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Feldkamp and Beth Gabel:
Beth Gabel and Jeffrey Feldkamp II exchanged wedding vows Nov. 17, 2001 at People's Church in East Lansing. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Kelly Sprinkle, united the daughter of Jean and Stan Gabel of Rochester, New York with the son of Sheryl and Jeff Feldkamp of Saline. Matron of honor at the wedding was Paula Gabel, the bride's sister-in-law from Chicago. Serving as bridesmaids were Jennifer Feldkamp, the groom's sister from Saline; Jennifer Speares of Rochester, New York; Rebecca Rothhaar of Rochester; and Meg Helmes of Rochester. The best man was Erik Gillow of Tampa, Florida. The groomsmen were Patrick Gabel, the bride's brother from Chicago; Nathan Gierbach of Saline; John Phillips of Port Hope, Michigan; and David Franz of Whitmore Lake.
Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Holiday Inn. The event was hosted by the bride's parents. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Orlando and now reside in Chicago. Beth graduated from Michigan State University with a degree in biosystems engineering. She is employed as a quality associate with Baxter Healthcare. Jeffrey also graduated from MSU, earning a degree in mechanical engineering. He is employed as a mechanical engineer with Case Corp.

More About Jeffrey Feldkamp and Beth Gabel:
Marriage: 17 Nov 2001, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1538 ii. Jennifer Lynn Feldkamp, born 24 Jan 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Frank Dubnicki 14 Aug 2004 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1977.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Feldkamp:
Jennifer Lynne Feldkamp weighed 8 lb. 6 oz. and measured 21" at birth January 24 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti. She has a brother Jeffrey, 2. Proud parents are Sheryl and Jeff Feldkamp of 2444 Streiter Rd. Grandparents are: Ellen and Earl Feldkamp and Vi and Bill Marsh, all of Saline. M. Gulliver, Lincoln Park, is Jennifer's great-grandmother.

Saline Reporter
Jennifer Feldkamp, a member of the Class of 1998 at Saline High, recently graduated with honors from Michigan State University, earning a grade point average of 3.50 or higher.
The daughter of Sheryl and Jeffrey Feldkamp of Saline, Jennifer received a bachelor of science in nursing from MSU. Jennifer currently is employed at the University of Michigan Health System as a nurse in inpatient cardiology. She plans to pursue a master of science degree at the U-M to become a family nurse practitioner. The U-M is ranked as one of the top schools in the nation for the program.
Jennifer also recently was inducted into Sigma Theta Tau International, an honor society for nursing that is the largest nursing organization in the world. Membership is by invitation only to baccalaureate and graduate nursing students who demonstrate excellence in scholarship and leadership.

More About Jennifer Lynn Feldkamp:
Education: 1998, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2002, bachelor of science in nursing Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Beyer Memorial Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cardiology nurse University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Frank Dubnicki:
Graduation: 2001, bachelor of science in civil engineering

Occupation: civil engineer w/ Professional Services Industries Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jennifer Feldkamp and Kevin Dubnicki:
The Saline Reporter - Thursday, May 20, 2004

Jennifer Lynne Feldkamp and Kevin Frank Dubnicki are engaged, and plan to be married at Bethel United Church of Christ on Aug. 14, 2004.

Jennifer, the daughter of Sheryl and Jeff Feldkamp of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1998 and received a bachelor of science in nursing from Michigan State University in 2002. She currently is pursuing a master¹s degree from the University of Michigan to be a family nurse practitioner. She is employed as a cardiology nurse at University of Michigan Hospital.

Kevin, the son of Jan and Bud Dubnicki of Horton, graduated from Concord High School in 1996. He received his bachelor of science degree in civil engineering from MSU in 2001 and currently is employed as a civil engineer with Professional Services Industries in Northville.

The Saline Reporter - Thursday, January 20, 2005

Jennifer Lynne Feldkamp and Kevin Frank Dubnicki were married August 14, 2004, at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Kari Nicewander, united the daughter of Jeffrey and Sheryl Feldkamp of Saline with the son of Bud and Jan Dubnicki of Horton.

The maid of honor was Jayme Alexander from Dearborn Heights. The bridesmaids were Rebecca Dapra of Salt Lake City; Jenny Stroud, the groom's sister from Grand Haven; Mary Clark of Belleville; and Laura Finkbeiner, the bride's cousin from Saline. The best man was John Janiszewski of Wauconda, Ill. The groomsmen were Mike Dubnicki, the groom's brother from Jackson; Sean Duffet of Seattle; Jeff Feldkamp, the bride's brother from Georgia; and Troy Kelts of Denver.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Plumbers and Pipefitters Local 190 Union Hall. The couple spent their honeymoon in Hawaii for 12 days and now reside in their home in Ann Arbor while the bride finishes school. The couple met at Michigan State University in 1999 when they both served as resident assistants. They became friends and started dating three years later.

Jennifer received a BSN from Michigan State University in 2002. She is employed as a cardiology nurse at University of Michigan Hospital and is studying to be a family nurse practitioner. Kevin received a bachelor's degree in civil engineering in 2001 and is employed as a civil engineer for PSI in Plymouth.

More About Kevin Dubnicki and Jennifer Feldkamp:
Marriage: 14 Aug 2004, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

962. Lynn Ellen[12] Feldkamp (Earl George[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis John Finkbeiner** 07 Feb 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alwin Finkbeiner and Anna Girbach. He was born 19 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Ellen Feldkamp:
Education: 1975, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1980, employee Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis John Finkbeiner:
Confirmation: 1969, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1973, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1980, farmer in partnership with father on the A & D Finkbeiner Farms Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11411 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lynn Feldkamp and Dennis Finkbeiner:

Lynn Ellen Feldkamp and Dennis John Finkbeiner were united in holy matrimony on February 7, 1981, in St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Neil J. McShane officiating. Lynn is the daughter of Earl and Ellen Feldkamp of Moon Rd. Dennis is the son of Mr. Alwin Finkbeiner of W. Michigan Ave. in Saline. Jeffrey Feldkamp, brother of the bride, and Nancy Van Matre, sister of the groom were the honor attendants. Bridesmaids were Nancy, Sheryl and Cindy Feldkamp sisters-in-law of the bride. Groomsmen were Glenn and Steve Finkbeiner, brothers of the groom, and Randy and Ron

Feldkamp, brothers of the bride, and Ron Van Matre.

The wedding reception was held in the United Products Workers Hall in Tecumseh. The hostess was Sherrie Guenther of Saline. Marilyn Crosbie of Saline and Dorothy Girbach of Clinton; cut the cake. Kathy McNally tended the guest book. Lynn and Dennis are honeymooning for two weeks in Florida. When they return they will live in Thomcrest Apartments in Saline.

More About Dennis Finkbeiner and Lynn Feldkamp:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1981, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynn Feldkamp and Dennis Finkbeiner are:

1539 i. Laura Lynn[13] Finkbeiner, born 19 Apr 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chad Anthony Masserant 26 Jul 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1977.

Notes for Laura Lynn Finkbeiner:
Lynn and Dennis Finkbeiner, 11465 W. Michigan Avenue, are the proud parents of Laura Lynn. Weighing 7 lb., 1 oz., and measuring 20" in length, Laura was born April 19, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her grandparents are Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline, and Ellen and Earl Finkbeiner of Saline.

More About Laura Lynn Finkbeiner:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chad Masserant and Laura Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 26 Jul 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1540 ii. baby Finkbeiner, born 23 Aug 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:
Burial: Aug 1988, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1541 iii. Alisha Ellen Finkbeiner, born 16 Oct 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Adams; born Aft. 1981.

Notes for Alisha Ellen Finkbeiner:
Alisha Ellen Finkbeiner was born at 12:49 p.m. on October 16, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The daughter of Lynn and Dennis Finkbeiner of Saline, Alisha weighed 7 lb., 5-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Alisha has a sister, Laura, 7-1/2. Their grandparents are Ellen and Earl Feldkamp of Saline, and Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline.

More About Alisha Ellen Finkbeiner:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

963. Ronald Omer[12] Feldkamp (Earl George[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cindy Lynn Carr** 23 Aug 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dwight Carr and Martha Luckhardt. She was born 12 Dec 1961. He married **(2) Anita Johanna Stoiber** 21 May 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Erich Stoiber and Berta Lochner. She was born 18 Sep 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Omer Feldkamp:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9382 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ronald Feldkamp and Cindy Carr:

Cindy Carr, daughter of Dwight and Martha Carr of Saline, and Ronald Feldkamp are engaged Jan. 3, 1980 and will be married in August, 1980. Cindy is a senior at SHS and works at the National Bank & Trust in their computer center. Ronald, son of Earl and Ellen Feldkamp, is a 1977 graduate of SHS and currently works for York Contracting Co. Co.

Last Saturday, August 23, 1980, was the wedding day for Cindy Lynn Carr and Ronald Omer Feldkamp of Saline. In evening rites at Saline United Methodist Church, the Rev. Daniel Wallace united the daughter of Dwight and Martha Carr and the son of Earl and Ellen Feldkamp. Marie Jedele served as maid of honor. Sherrie Guenther and Sandy Carr, sister of the bride, were the attendants. Eric Farrar was best man, and Randy Feldkamp, brother of the groom, and Ron Weisenreder were ushers. A reception followed at the Carpenters Union Hall. Lynn Feldkamp, sister of the groom, handled the guest book, and Dorothy Rhoades cut the cake. After a one-week wedding trip to Florida, the newly married couple are living in the Thorncrest Apartments, Saline.

More About Ronald Feldkamp and Cindy Carr:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: United Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anita Johanna Stoiber:
Hospital at birth: enroute to Mount Carmel Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Feldkamp and Anita Stoiber:
Marriage: 21 May 1987, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: City Hall Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Feldkamp and Anita Stoiber is:

1542 i. Robert Ronald[13] Feldkamp, born 03 Sep 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Samantha Lea Bailey 10 May 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1989.

More About Robert Ronald Feldkamp:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Feldkamp and Samantha Bailey:
Marriage: 10 May 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

964. Randy Lee[12] Feldkamp (Earl George[11], Omar Henry (Omer)[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jun 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jo Senger** 31 Mar 1989 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Donald Senger and Diane Farmer. She was born 29 Oct 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Randy Lee Feldkamp:
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11209 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Randy Feldkamp and Mary Senger:

Mary Jo Senger and Randy Lee Feldkamp exchanged wedding vows March 31, 1989 in an evening ceremony at St. Francis De Sales Church in Toledo with Fr. Steve Blum and Deacon Jim McKraner officiating. Parents of the bride are Donald and Diane Senger of Dixon, California. The groom's parents are Earl and Ellen Feldkamp of Saline. The bride's sisters, Lauren Futrell of Toledo and Ann Marie Senger of Dixon, were honor attendants. Bridesmaids were Janet Marion of Saline, and Kirsten Haaf of Toledo, friends of the bride, and Julie Tremp of Toledo, cousin of the bride. Best man was Jeff Ludlum of Milan, friend of the groom. Ushers were Ron Feldkamp of Saline, the groom's brother, James Squires of Britton, Steve Losey of Saline, and Doug Day of Milan, and Dennis Finkbeiner of Saline, the groom's brother-in-law. Flower girl was Brittany Futrell, the bride's niece of Toledo, while the ringbearer was Jeffrey Feldkamp, groom's nephew of Saline.

A reception followed the wedding at Yorkshire Hall in Toledo and the couple enjoyed a two-week wedding trip to California. A graduate of Whitmer High School in Toledo, the bride is employed at Xycom in Saline where she is a marketing secretary. The groom, a Saline High graduate, is a heavy equipment operator for Griffith's Earth Moving.

More About Randy Feldkamp and Mary Senger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1989, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Marriage Church: St. Francis Church Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Randy Feldkamp and Mary Senger is:

1543 i. Andrew Robert[13] Feldkamp, born 21 Jul 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Ann Boyd 20 Aug 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Robert Feldkamp:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Feldkamp and Elizabeth Boyd:
Marriage: 20 Aug 2019, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

967. Earl Glen[12] Mann (Earl Gerald[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jun 1944. He married **Patricia Joan Burkhardt** 19 Mar 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox. She was born 03 Oct 1944.

More About Earl Glen Mann:
Baptism: 08 Aug 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt is:

\+ 1544 i. Eric Glen[13] Mann, born 03 Jul 1968.

968. Victor John[12] Mann (Earl Gerald[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Kay Helber** 03 Dec 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer. She was born 01 Mar 1946.

More About Victor John Mann:
Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8832 Eiseman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Susan Kay Helber and Victor John Mann spoke their wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday, December 3, 1966, in the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, before the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Roger Morrison sang “Because” and “The Lord’s Prayer”. Maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Knapp, Manchester, and Glenn Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Jane Kemner, Mrs. Ronald Mann, Mrs. William Alber; and junior bridesmaid was Miss Lou Ann Helber, sister of the bride. Ushers were Donald and Gerald Mann, brothers of the groom, and Bruce Fames and William Alber. David Helber, brother of the bride, was junior usher. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis and the bridesmaids’ flowers were gold pom pom chrysanthemums with yellow centers. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mann, of Bridgewater, parents of the groom. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence Helber, Bethel Church Rd., and the late Mr. Helber. She was given in marriage by her brother, Larry Helber.

Receptions in the church hall and at the K. of C. Hall, Manchester, followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Ernst Rd., Manchester. Mr. Mann is employed at the Farm Bureau Elevator, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Mann is with the Auto Club in Ann Arbor. The bride was

honored by a “his and her shower given by the bridesmaids at the home of Mrs. Duane Kuebler; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, assisted by Mrs. Willard Kuebler and Mrs. Erwin Buss; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. E. J. Sodt, assisted by Mrs. Alton Lutz, Mrs. Willard, Mann and Mrs. John Nill, of Grosse Pointe; a personal shower at the home of, Mrs. Ronald McNally; and a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Paul Mann, Chelsea.

More About Victor Mann and Susan Helber:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Mann and Susan Helber are:

1545 i. Jason Lawrence[13] Mann, born 17 Jun 1977.

More About Jason Lawrence Mann:
Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1546 ii. Stacy Sue Mann, born 29 Jan 1979.

969. Donald Paul[12] Mann (Earl Gerald[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1947. He married **Roberta L. ?**. She was born 1946.

More About Donald Paul Mann:
Residence: 2002, 6690 Lansdown Circle; Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mann and Roberta ? are:

1547 i. Sarah Elizabeth[13] Mann, born 16 Jan 1977.
1548 ii. Stephen Mann, born 06 Oct 1983.

970. Gerald Robert[12] Mann (Earl Gerald[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jun 1948. He married **Betty J. ?** Aft. 1968. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

More About Gerald Robert Mann:
Education: Bet. 1962 - 1966, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, 8275 Mann Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Mann and Betty ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Gerald Mann and Betty ? are:

1549 i. Mark G.[13] Mann, born 17 Oct 1974.
1550 ii. Michael James Mann, born 21 Apr 1978. He married Christen Marie Mello 27 Nov; born Aft. 1978.

More About Michael James Mann:
Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Mann and Christen Mello:
The Manchester Enterprise
Christen Marie Mello and Michael James Mann are engaged and planning a November 27 wedding. The bride-to-be, the daughter of Gerard and Martha Mello of DeWitt, graduated from DeWitt High School and is a 2003 graduate of Michigan State University. She currently is employed as a materials analyst for Honeywell Aerospace. The prospective groom, son of Gerry and Betty Mann of Manchester, graduated from Manchester High School and is a 2000 graduate of Central Michigan University. He currently is an account manager for Stryker Medical.

More About Michael Mann and Christen Mello:
Marriage: 27 Nov

971. Ronald Ernest[12] Mann (Willard Carl[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Feb 1943. He married **Judy Helen Kuebler** 18 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer. She was born 27 Jul 1945.

Notes for Ronald Ernest Mann:
The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 14, 2009 - By Daniel Lai, Staff Writer

After 14 years serving as special assessment coordinator for the Washtenaw County Water Resources Commission, local resident Ron Mann is stepping down. I have a lot of things I would like to do and this affords me the ability to take some time for myself," he said. Mann, who was also recently elected to another four-year term as supervisor for Manchester Township, said his retirement from the county will allow him more time to spend in the township.

"I have worked two jobs for the last 20 years and the supervisor position has been a lot more demanding recently," he said. "I wouldn't say I will have more time, but by working one job, I can spend less nights and Saturday mornings in the township office." Mann said over the years he has come to enjoy his responsibilities as a special assessment coordinator. "I enjoy working with the county and local units of government," he said. "I also enjoy working with people."

Mann said his interest in politics and a knack for crunching numbers led him to apply for the position over a decade ago. "With my assessment training in the township, this job fit right in," he said. "I've always been a numbers person and with my background, this jump seemed a logical step for me." However, he said he didn't expect to remain with the county as long as he has.

"I didn't figure I would be here for 14 years," he said. "The average person goes through seven different careers in their life; maybe I have a few more left." As an assessment coordinator, Mann is responsible for determining how to allocate the cost of sewer repairs to the county's 500 drain districts. "Anytime we do work on a drain -- from dredging to clearing out trees – the costs are appropriated to the district that the sewer is located in. It's my responsibility to come up with a fair and equitable system that can work with the township governments," he said.

Each year the Water Resources Commission handles $1.5 to $2 million in sewer work which is spread over 60 to 85,000 parcels of land and 100 districts. "I have enjoyed working at the county and I will miss the people, but I will be around," Mann said. One accomplishment Mann is proud of is the number of interns that have gone on to find jobs across the country. "I've had 54 interns that have worked with me and almost everyone of th said they were able to get a job because of their experience in Washtenaw County," he said. "Real world experience gave them the insight they needed to succeed."

Mann's last official day will be May 21. A special retirement party will be held at noon at the Washtenaw Western Service Center, 705 N. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor. With more free time, Mann said he looks forward to spending time with his six grandkids and traveling with his wife. He also plans to continue volunteering at the Manchester Chicken Broil and Manchester Fair. "I will definitely be hanging around the community," he said. Editor Daniel Lai can be reached at 428-8173 or dlai@heritage.com.

More About Ronald Ernest Mann:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Davenport, Florida
Residence 3: 1535 Oakfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judy Helen Kuebler:
Education: Bet. 1958 - 1963, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Mann and Judy Kuebler:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mann and Judy Kuebler are:

+ 1551 i. Jeffrey Ronald[13] Mann, born 21 Jun 1969.
1552 ii. Thomas Willard Mann, born 09 Jan 1971. He married Susan Marie Bourbeau 21 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1964.

More About Thomas Willard Mann:
Residence: 106 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Mann and Susan Bourbeau:
Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1553 iii. Michelle Ruth Mann, born 12 Mar 1975. She married Christopher O'Rourke; born 27 Feb 1976.

More About Michelle Ruth Mann:
Education: Bet. 1989 - 1993, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Florida

972. Kathryn Laura[12] Mann (Willard Carl[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Lee Groves** 04 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1945.

More About Kathryn Laura Mann:
Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Bet. 1961 - 1964, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lee Groves:
Residence: 8314 Buck Ridge; Cedar Falls, Iowa

More About Richard Groves and Kathryn Mann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Mann and Richard Groves are:

1554 i. Nancy K.[13] Groves, born 1973.

More About Nancy K. Groves:
Residence: Minnesota

1555 ii. Robin A. Groves, born 1976. She married Jeffrey Kellbach; born Aft. 1970.

975. Jane Elizabeth[12] Mann (Paul Ernest[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Apr 1953. She married **William Alfred (Bill) Shrosbree** 28 Jun 1987, son of Alfred Shrosbree and Mary ?. He was born 10 Jul 1958 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2004 in Dayton, Ohio.

Notes for William Alfred (Bill) Shrosbree:
Shrosbree, William Alfred, Chelsea, Michigan age 46, died suddenly on Thursday July 29, 2004 while on a business trip to Dayton, Ohio. He was born on July10, 1958 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the son of Alfred Gordon and Mary Alice (Reed) Shrosbree. A graduate of Southfield High School. Bill received a degree in Metallurgical Engineering from the University of Michigan. He was employed by General Motors Corporation. Bill was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity, St. Paul's United Chruch of Christ in Chelsea, Chelsea Recreation Council, and Amaizin Blues singing group at U of M allowing him to perform at the White House and the Rose Bowl.

Bill married Jane Elizabeth Mann on June 27, 1987. He is survived by his wife, Jan; their three beautiful daughters Katherine Elizabeth (Kate), 15, Sarah Margaret, 13, and Emily Jane, 10; he is also survived by his parents of Bingham Farms, Michigan a brother and sister-in-law Robert and Susan Shrosbree of Farmington Hills; and several nieces and nephews.

Although Bill's profession was automotive engineering, his true calling was as a teacher of life and that could be seen in many ways. He was extremely active in his church and loved teaching Sunday school, as well as Bible school in his youth. He enjoyed golf, playing bridge with friends and writing. He coached his daughters in many sports including basketball, soccer, softball and volleyball. He was an

avid singer and dancer, which produced many family performances. He truly loved life and wanted to make the world a better place. He was a true friend to many people. The most important thing in Bill's life was his family and he was a fantastic and devoted father and husband.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, August 3, 11 a.m. at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Karen Schulte officiating. Burial will followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made for his children's education to the William Shrosbree Memorial Fund, c/o Chelsea State Bank, P.O. Box 10, Chelsea, MI 48118. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Michgan.

More About William Shrosbree and Jane Mann:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1987

Children of Jane Mann and William Shrosbree are:

1556 i. Katherine Elizabeth[13] Shrosbree, born 25 Feb 1989.
1557 ii. Sarah Margaret Shrosbree, born 09 May 1991.
1558 iii. Emily Jane Shrosbree, born 1993.

976. John Kirk[12] Mann (Paul Ernest[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Jan 1955. He married **Anne Elizabeth Treado**. She was born 01 Sep 1957.

More About John Kirk Mann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of John Mann and Anne Treado are:

1559 i. Alison Elizabeth[13] Mann, born 26 Jun 1985.
1560 ii. Timothy John Mann, born 20 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Timothy John Mann:
A son, Timothy John, to Anne and John Mann of Chelsea, was born on Aug. 20, 1987, at University of Michigan Women's Hospital. Maternal grandparents are Robert and Daphne Hodder of Chelsea, and the late Howard Treado, Jr. Paternal grandparents are Paul and Jean Mann of Chelsea.

1561 iii. Stuart Jacques Mann, born 1990.

977. Laurie Ann[12] Mann (Paul Ernest[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Jan 1957. She married **William David Bernard Porter** 13 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1957.

More About Laurie Ann Mann:
Residence: 2004, London, England

Marriage Notes for Laurie Mann and William Porter:

Laurie Ann Mann and William David Bernard Porter were united in marriage on July 13, 1985 in the First Presbyterian church of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Carl Gelder performed the ceremony. The new Mrs. Porter is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Mann of 637 Flanders St., Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. L. Porter of Blandford, England. Honor attendants were Susan Mann of Mesa, Arizona, and Thomas DeRosa of New York, New York. Frances Lavezzorio of Chicago, Illinois, Jane Mann of Ann Arbor and Lori Novak of Ann Arbor were bridesmaids. Ushers were John Mann of Chelsea, Martin Porter of Blandford, England, Martin Atkin of London, England, and Jonathan Franklin of New York, New York.

A reception was held at the Ann Arbor Women's City Club following the ceremony. Following a two-week wedding trip to the Canadian Rockies and Alaska, the couple is living at 95 Horatio St. in New York City. The bride is a manager in the utilities division of the corporate finance group of the Canadian

Imperial Bank of Commerce in New York City. Her husband is an assistant vice-president in the foreign exchange department of the Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. in New York.

More About William Porter and Laurie Mann:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Mann and William Porter are:
1562 i. Paul[13] Porter, born Aft. 1985.
1563 ii. Thomas Porter, born Aft. 1986.
1564 iii. Gus Porter, born Aft. 1987.

979. Betty Jane[12] Feldkamp (Harold G.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Jul 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Jordan Tucker** 04 May 1963 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Tucker and Francis Jordan. He was born 19 Sep 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Feldkamp:
Baptism: 13 Sep 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Larry Jordan Tucker:
Saline, Michigan - Larry Tucker, age 76, passed away after a brief illness on Sunday, December 10, 2017 surrounded by his family. Born September 11, 1941, Larry was a devoted family man, always putting the needs and wants of his family before his own. In 1963 he married his high school sweetheart, Bette (Feldkamp) Tucker, and over the next 54 years they built a wonderful life together. Larry was a very hard working man and proud of the over 40 years he spent as a machine builder at Uniloy/Johnson Controls/Milacron. He will be remembered as a patient, kind, and loving husband, father and grandfather. We will miss his goofy smiles and sayings, his laidback demeanor, and his gentle heart. His legacy lives on in those who love him.

Larry is survived by his loving wife Bette Tucker; beloved children, Stacey (Steve) Brown, Trisha (David) Raft, Kristi (Don) Lupi and special grandchildren, Brittney 23, Alyssa 21, Brandon 19, Jordan 17, Makenna 13, Adelyn 8, and Delaney 6. He is also survived by his brother Ron (Janet), sister Joanne (Jerry), brother-in-law Ray (Janet), brother-in-law Duane (Bev) and 8 nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents Lawrence and June Tucker, and niece Tonya Tucker.

Funeral services will be held at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan on Friday, December 15, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Drexel Morton to officiate. A graveside service will immediately follow at the St. John's Church Cemetery. Family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan on Thursday, December 14, 2017 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. and again at the church on Friday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Larry Jordan Tucker:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Feldkamp and Larry Tucker:
Bette Jane Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp of Saline, Saturday evening May 4, 1963 became the bride of Larry Jordan Tucker, in a candlelight ceremony at St. John’s Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel conducted the ceremony.

The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Tucker, of Saline, is employed at Hoover Containers, Inc. The bride attended Cleary college and is employed at the University of Michigan. Miss Sherry Schaible of Saline was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Lois Vitale, of Ann Arbor, and Miss Janet

Engelbert, of Chelsea. Ronald Tucker, brother of the groom, was best man; guests were seated by Kirk Gordon, Stanley Kind, Douglas Hoeft, and the bride's brother, Raymond Feldkamp, all of Saline. Lee Feldkamp, a cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Two cousins of the bride, Janice Feldkamp of Saline and Kathy Feldkamp of Bridgewater, acted as flower girls. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony, and the couple left for a week's wedding trip in Florida.

More About Larry Tucker and Betty Feldkamp:
Marriage: 04 May 1963, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Feldkamp and Larry Tucker are:
+ 1565 i. Stacey Sue[13] Tucker, born 18 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1566 ii. Trisha Lynn Tucker, born 22 Mar 1970.
+ 1567 iii. Kristi Allison Tucker, born 27 Jun 1975.

980. Raymond Harold[12] Feldkamp (Harold G.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Aug 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Elaine Engelbert** 01 Jun 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dennis Engelbert and Alvina Brassow. She was born 04 May 1947.

More About Raymond Harold Feldkamp:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 May 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert:
In a Saturday evening June 10, 1967 ceremony at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Janet Engelbert, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea, became Mrs. Raymond Feldkamp. After a week's wedding trip in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 8990 Feldkamp Road with the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp. The bride, a Manchester High School graduate is a senior student at Mercy School of Nursing in Ann Arbor. The groom, who graduated from Saline High School, is engaged in farming.

The Rev. John Ribar conducted the ceremony. Miss Deanna Shuet, of Ypsilanti, was maid of honor; and bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Tucker, of Saline; Miss Kathy Person, of Dearborn; Miss Linda Brassow, of Dexter, and Miss Marlene Engelbert of Chelsea, a sister of the bride. Walter Feldkamp of Saline served as best man. Ushers included Larry Tucker and Mike Frey of Saline; Duane Feldkamp, brother of the groom, of Saline, and Douglas Engelbert, brother of the bride, of Chelsea. Four sisters, Laura, Lisa, Linda and Leslie Brassow, were flower girls. A reception at Leutheuser's Restaurant followed the ceremony. The wedding cake was cut by the Misses Jean Feldkamp of Saline and Esther Brassow of Dexter.

More About Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert are:
1568 i. Jennifer Sue[13] Feldkamp, born 03 Oct 1972. She married Robert Edward Dunlap 24 Jan 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1971.

More About Jennifer Sue Feldkamp:
Baptism: 12 Nov 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dunlap and Jennifer Feldkamp:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1569 ii. Jill Elaine Feldkamp, born 14 Jul 1975.
1570 iii. Joshua Dennis Feldkamp, born 07 Feb 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sara Marlene Noel 04 Aug 2007 in Oshkosh, Nebraska; born 12 Feb 1987.

Notes for Joshua Dennis Feldkamp:
Joshua Dennis, son of Ray and Janet Feldkamp of Lawson St., was born February 7, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He weighed 8 lb., 10-1/2 oz. and measured 20-1/2 inches. Joshua has two sisters, Jennifer, 8, and Jill, 5. Harold and Rena Feldkamp of Saline and Dennis and Alvina Engelbert of Chelsea are their grandparents.

More About Joshua Dennis Feldkamp:
Baptism: 22 Mar 1981, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joshua Feldkamp and Sara Noel:
Sara Noel of Oshkosh, Nebraska, and Joshua Feldkamp of Milan were married Aug. 4, 2007 at Oshkosh Wesleyan Church. Matron of honor was Meghan Cyrus of Chadron, Nebraska. Bridesmaids were Dedra Kugler of North Platte, Nebraska, and Tiffany Kugler of Elsie, Nebraska. The best man was Jim Brown of Milan, and the groomsmen were Bob Dunlap of Milan and Mark Noel of Oshkosh. Madeline Brown of Milan was the junior bridesmaid and Jacob Dunlap of Milan was the junior groomsman. Flower girl was Sarah Dunlap of Milan and ring bearer was Owen Brown of Milan. The couple will reside in Milan. The bride is the daughter of Debbie Noel and Neil Noel of Oshkosh and Beaver City, Nebraska. She is a graduate of Garden County High School in Oshkosh. The groom is the son of Raymond and Janet Feldkamp of Milan. He is a graduate of Saline High School.

More About Joshua Feldkamp and Sara Noel:
Marriage: 04 Aug 2007, Oshkosh, Nebraska

981. Duane Clarence[12] Feldkamp (Harold G.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Ann Braun**, daughter of Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder. She was born 21 Jan 1957.

Notes for Duane Clarence Feldkamp:
Chelsea, Michigan - Duane C. Feldkamp passed away after a short illness on Thursday, December 29th, 2022, surrounded by family. Duane was born on April 14th, 1953 the son of Harold and Rena (Blumhardt) Feldkamp. Born and raised in Saline Michigan, Duane spent most of his life in the Saline area including growing up on the family farm which he loved dearly. Duane married his wife of 46 years Beverly on June 26th, 1976. Together they had two children David and Beth. Duane worked for and retired from the Ford Motor Company. Duane also enjoyed working for his father-in-law at Braun Implement in Bridgewater. After retirement Duane enjoyed many hobbies, including wood working, and helping neighbors with home projects. His favorite pastime by far was spending time with what he loved the most of all, his grandchildren and great-granddaughter.

Duane is survived by his wife Beverly, his children David (Kelli) Feldkamp, Beth Feldkamp, his grandchildren Marissa, Jordyn, Maya, Ethan, Lilly, Madison, Lucian, Presley, and Elayna, and his great-granddaughter Adalynn. Other survivors include his sister Bette Tucker, his brother Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp, his nieces Stacey, Jennifer, Trisha, Kristi, Jill, his nephew Joshua, as well as his sisters-in-law, Patti Braun and Karen (Mike) Miller.

A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, January 21, 2023 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a visitation starting at 10:00 A.M. A private family burial will take place at another time. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Duane's name may be made to Dawn Farm.

More About Duane Clarence Feldkamp:
Baptism: 17 May 1953, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (883) Beverly Ann Braun.

982. Robert Erwin[12] Feldkamp (Erwin C.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Sue (Suzy) Morden** 22 Aug 1964, daughter of Herbert Morden and Emogean Koebbe. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2)**

Pamela Jean Newell Aft. 1967. She was born 05 Feb 1947.

More About Robert Erwin Feldkamp:
Baptism: 13 Sep 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Shelby Twp, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden:
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert M. Morden of 7227 Clinton-Macon Rd., Clinton, have announced June 3, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Sue, to Robert E. Feldkamp,son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of 8535 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. The couple plan to be married August 22. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Tecumseh High School who attended Western Michigan University for a year and is now employed at the Ford Rawsonville plant. Her fiance, a Saline High graduate, is also an employee at the plant.

More About Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1964

More About Robert Feldkamp and Pamela Newell:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden are:

1571 i. Kelly M.[13] Feldkamp, born 1969.

1572 ii. Kristy Gean Feldkamp, born 09 Aug 1970. She married Michael Murray 25 Aug 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kristy Feldkamp and Michael Murray:
Kristy Feldkamp and Michael Murray were united in marriage on Aug. 25, 2001 at the home of Erwin Feldkamp, the bride's grandfather, in Bridgewater. The ceremony was officiated by Pastor Dennis Falk, a retired minister from St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The bride is the daughter of Suzy Bishop of Tecumseh and Bob and Pam Feldkamp of Tecumseh. The groom is the son of Helen and James Murray of Bloomfield Hills. The bride was given away by her father, Bob Feldkamp. The maid of honor was Laura Bishop, the bride's sister from Ferndale. The flower girl was Emma McCashen, the bride's niece from Bryan, Ohio. Serving as best man was Steve Bonzak of Chicago. The ring bearer was Robert Moore, the bride's nephew from Clinton. The rehearsal dinner was held at Argiero's in Ann Arbor.
The wedding reception took place at the home of the bride's grandfather. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Mendocino, California. Kristy received a bachelor of arts in communications and a master's degree in labor and industrial relations from Michigan State University. She is employed at Sun Microsystems in Palo Alto, California. Michael earned a bachelor of arts and a master's in labor and industrial relations from MSU. He is employed by Sun Microsystems in Menlo Park, California. The couple makes their home in Mountain View, California.

More About Michael Murray and Kristy Feldkamp:
Marriage: 25 Aug 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

983. James Clarence[12] Feldkamp (Erwin C.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Sue Bailey** 19 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William P. Bailey. She was born 1948.

More About James Clarence Feldkamp:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 10 Apr 1960, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey:
The engagement of Carolyn Sue Bailey to James C. Feldkamp is being announced Oct. 24, 1968 by

her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Bailey of Saline. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater. The bride-elect is a junior at Eastern Michigan University. Her fiance, a 1968 graduate of Eastern, is now serving with the U.S. Army. A spring wedding is being planned.

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Feldkamp, who were married Saturday April 19, 1969 in St. John's Lutheran Church, will make their home in Vine Grove, Kentucky, where he is serving with the U.S. Army. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Bailey of 355 S. Harris St., a graduate of Adrian High, School who attended Eastern Michigan University. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Austin Rd., Bridgewater, graduated from Saline High School and received his degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University in 1968.

The wedding ceremony was performed by the Rev. Hubert R. Kaste; and the couple were attended by Miss Sharon Ballenberger as maid of honor, and the groom's brother, Robert Feldkamp of Macon, as best man. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane and Karen Bailey, sisters of the bride, of Saline; Miss Kathy Feldkamp of Bridgewater, sister of the groom; and Mrs. Thomas Jeppesen of Saline. Ushers were David Feldkamp, brother of the groom, and Gordon Wild, Thomas Jeppesen, and James Griffin.

A rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the groom's parents at their home. The wedding reception, attended by approximately 300 guests, was at the American Legion hall. The five-tiered bridal cake was made and decorated by the groom's aunt, Mrs. Erwin Wild of Bridgewater.

More About James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1969, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey are:

1573 i. James Bacley[13] Feldkamp, born 28 May 1977.

More About James Bacley Feldkamp:
Baptism: 10 Jul 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1574 ii. Michael Alan Feldkamp, born 28 Aug 1980.

More About Michael Alan Feldkamp:
Baptism: 28 Sep 1980, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

984. David Allen[12] Feldkamp (Erwin C.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Dec 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karol Ann Engel** 26 Jun 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of H. Engel and Amelia Schmiege. She was born 04 Dec 1948.

More About David Allen Feldkamp:
Baptism: 09 Jan 1949, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 02 Jan 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Karol Ann Engel:

Karol Feldkamp, the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. H.L. Engel of Saline, recently was chosen Teacher of the Year at Clinton High School. The coveted honor was presented to the former Miss Saline by CHS Principal Howard Oesterling at the May 20 Honors Night program. A 1967 graduate of Saline High School, Karol earned a bachelor of science degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1971 and has taught biology at Clinton High for the past eight years. Next fall, Karol will expand her instructional responsibilities, teaching general science classes as well. And students stand to benefit, as evidenced by sample comments about this year's top teacher: "Instead of just telling us things, she explained them well. And when we didn't understand, she wouldn't go on until we did." "She makes the class fun and it's easy to learn things. I learned a lot from her."

"She makes you want to learn and she's always in a cheery mood." Karol's teaching abilities also were recognized last fall when she was nominated to the National Academy of Outstanding Science Teachers by the Clinton Administrative Council. Mrs. Feldkamp and her husband David, an employee with Lenawee Tire and Supply Co. in Adrian, have two children, Angela, 7, an Andrew, 2-1/2, and reside between Tecumseh and Adrian.

Marriage Notes for David Feldkamp and Karol Engel:
Karol Engel's engagement July 16, 1970 to David Feldkamp has been announced by her parents, the Rev. and Mrs. H.L. Engel, 68 Tower Dr. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater. The two are 1967 graduates of Saline High School and are now attending Eastern Michigan University. David is employed at Tice's Men's Shop in Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About David Feldkamp and Karol Engel:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Feldkamp and Karol Engel are:

1575 i. Angela Beth[13] Feldkamp, born 12 Feb 1975. She married Jay Michael Beck 12 May 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1973.

More About Angela Beth Feldkamp:
Education: 1993, Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1997, Grand Valley State University Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2001, nurse clinician with Northland Cardiology North Kansas City

More About Jay Michael Beck:
Education: 1992, Austin High School Austin, Minnesota
Graduation: 1996, Gustavus Adolphus College
Occupation: 2001, distribution manager assistant General Mills North Kansas City

Marriage Notes for Angela Feldkamp and Jay Beck:
Mr. and Mrs. David Feldkamp of Adrian are pleased to announce March 15, 2001 the engagement of their daughter, Angela, to Jay Beck of Austin, Minnesota. The couple plans to be married May 12 in Saline. A 1993 graduate of Tecumseh High School, Angela earned a bachelor's degree from Grand Valley State University in 1997 and is employed as a nurse clinician with Northland Cardiology in North Kansas City. Jay, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Beck of Austin, graduated from Austin High School in 1992 and Gustavus Adolphus College in 1996. He is employed as a distribution manager assistant for General Mills in North Kansas City. Angela is the granddaughter of Amelia Engel of Saline and Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater.

Angela Beth Feldkamp and Jay Michael Beck exchanged wedding vows May 12, 2001 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Jonathan Stern of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church in Adrian, united the daughter of Karol and David Feldkamp of Adrian with the son of Nancy and Jim Beck of Austin, Minnesota. Angela is the granddaughter of Amelia Engel of Saline and Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater. Jay is the grandson of Felix Kastens. Maid of honor at the wedding was Kristen Cooper of Grand Ledge. Serving as bridesmaids were Katy Hoffman of Saline, Erin Schick of Ypsilanti, Crystal Dryden of O'Fallon, Missouri, Megen Durkee of Westland, Jodie Watts of Fowler, and Jana Beck, the groom's sister from Minneapolis. The best man was Shawn Dryden of O'Fallon.

The groomsmen included: Mike Hanzel of Overland Park, Kansas; Dan Eckmann of Paynesville, Minnesota; Andrew Elwer of LaCrosse, Wisconsin; Kevin Mitties of St. Paul, Minnesota; Mike Ferrell of Woodbury, Minnesota; and Andrew Feldkamp, the bride's brother from Adrian. The ushers were James Feldkamp, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor, and Vince Petersen of St. Paul. Emilie Herpeck, the bride's cousin, was theflower girl, while Gunnar Snyder, the bride's cousin from Jackson, was the ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Wellers' Carriage House in Saline. The event was hosted by Anita and Gerry Snyder, the bride's aunt and uncle. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Overland Park. Angela earned a bachelor of science in nursing from Grand Valley State University and is a clinician at Northland Cardiology. Jay received his bachelor's degree in accounting from Gustavus Adolphus College and is employed as a distribution manager assistant with General Mills.

More About Jay Beck and Angela Feldkamp:
Marriage: 12 May 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1576 ii. Andrew David Feldkamp, born 19 Sep 1979.

987. Walter Leroy[12] Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9],

Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Gail Burnett** 31 Aug 1978 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jul 1945.

Notes for Walter Leroy Feldkamp:

Walter-LeRoy Feldkamp, age 72, of Clinton passed away on Sept. 24, 2019, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 1:11 p.m. He was born Aug. 24, 1947, in Saline to LeRoy and Maxine (Underwood) Feldkamp, On Aug. 31, 1978, in Toledo, Walter-LeRoy married Rita Burnett, and she survives. He was a truck driver for Ford Motor Company, retiring eight years ago. Walter-LeRoy enjoyed farming and studying farming, beekeeping and gardening; being outdoors in nature; and traveling. His family will always remember him as a loving and caring man who was always the first one to help others out.

In addition to his wife, Rita, Walter-LeRoy is survived by his children, Rick (Amy) Morton, Doug (Sherry) Morton and Angela (Greg) Burke; a brother, Lee (Sharron) Feldkamp; two sisters, Jan (Barry) Campbell and Jalene (Kurt) Rende; and grandchildren, Jarrett-Brent, Shane-Jessy Burke, Abigail Morton, Audrey Morton, Connor Morton, and Cade Morton. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters.

Visitation for Walter-LeRoy will be held on Friday, Sept. 27, 2019, from 4 to 8 p.m. at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, Sept. 28, 2019, at 11 a.m. at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh, with Bobby (Brother) Ray officiating.

More About Walter Feldkamp and Rita Burnett:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1978, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Feldkamp and Rita Burnett are:

1577 i. Rick[13] Morton. He married Amy ?.
1578 ii. Douglas Morton. He married Sherry ?.
\+ 1579 iii. Angela Morton.

989. Janice Lee[12] Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Dec 1955. She married **Bari Van Campbell**. He was born 23 Sep 1952.

Notes for Bari Van Campbell:

Bari Campbell has been a Facility Manager with UMHHC since 2006. Prior to that, he worked at Pfizer, Inc. where he was Manager of Safety Services responsible for emergency preparedness and emergency response. In 2013, Bari received the Shining Star award for his commitment to customer service. Bari has received numerous Making A Difference awards.

Prior to his responsibilities at Children's and Women's Hospital, Bari was assigned to University Hospital, Cancer Center, Med Inn, Medical Professional Bldg. & Kellogg Eye Center.

Children of Janice Feldkamp and Bari Van Campbell are:

1580 i. Andrea Marie[13] Campbell, born 19 Jun 1983. She married Gregory Jacob Harvey; born 01 Jun 1987.
1581 ii. Allison Kay Campbell, born 12 Sep 1985. She married ? McIntyre.

990. Lee W.[12] Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Mar 1960. He married **Sally Peshke**. She was born 18 Mar 1958.

Children of Lee Feldkamp and Sally Peshke are:

1582 i. Derek Lee[13] Feldkamp, born 09 May 1983.
1583 ii. Corrie Helen Feldkamp, born 1986. She married ? Hoeft.

991. Jalene Kay[12] Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1])

was born 26 Oct 1965. She married **Kirk Donald Rende**. He was born 15 May 1965.

Children of Jalene Feldkamp and Kirk Rende are:
1584 i. Nicholas Kirk[13] Rende, born 09 Sep 1994.
1585 ii. Alexis Rende, born 26 Aug 1997.

994. Kenneth Godfrey[12] Hoeft (Arlene Lillian[11] Feldkamp, Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2006 in Huntington, West Virginia.

Child of Kenneth Godfrey Hoeft is:
1586 i. Cassandra[13] Hoeft, born Aft. 1972. She married Mark Cozart; born Aft. 1969.

995. Roger Alwin[12] Hack (Luella Edna[11] Feldkamp, Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Lynn Enlow** 28 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Sep 1946.

More About Roger Alwin Hack:
Residence: 26211 Ohio Ave; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Marquette, Michigan
Residence 3: Freeport, Illinois

More About Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Hack and Sharon Enlow are:
\+ 1587 i. Lisa Maria[13] Hack, born 04 Jul 1968.
1588 ii. Janna Lynn Hack, born 03 Jun 1973.
1589 iii. Steven Roger Hack, born 18 Sep 1974; died 20 Jan 1993.

More About Steven Roger Hack:
Social Security Number: 365-02-2240

996. Lois Jane[12] Hack (Luella Edna[11] Feldkamp, Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Norman Olson** 11 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Olson and Mildred Pfitzenmaier. He was born 22 Apr 1947. She married **(2) Paul Wayne Couch** 27 Jun 1970 in Dickenson Co, Virginia, son of Linzy Couch and Thelma Hurley. He was born 31 Dec 1943, and died Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger** 04 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Seeger and Hazel Bertke. He was born 03 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2017.

Notes for Ronald Norman Olson:
August 30, 1967 - Airman 2-C Ronald N. Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, 3220 Textile Rd., has been reassigned to Lowry Air Force Base, Colorado, as a member of the Air Force Communications Service. Olson, whose wife, the former Lois Hack, is with him in Denver, completed a telephone equipment specialist course at Sheppard AFB with honors. A 1965 graduate of Saline High School; he attended Jackson Community College for a year before entering the Air Force in October of 1966.

More About Ronald Norman Olson:
Baptism: Jun 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Buss

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: General Telphone Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Textile Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lois Hack and Ronald Olson:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack, of Ann Arbor, have announced Oct. 26, 1966 the engagement of their daughter, Lois Jane, to Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, of 3220 Textile Rd. No date has been set for the wedding. The bride-elect graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed as an operator at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Her fiance, a 1965 graduate of the Saline High School, attended Jackson Junior College and then enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He is stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, in San Antonio, Texas.

In an evening ceremony at Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Saturday Feb. 8, 1967, Lois Jane Hack became the bride of Ronald Norman Olson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 3220 Textile Rd. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Hack of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Myron R. Kell conducted the ceremony. Maid of honor was Miss Bonnie Hack, of Saline; and bridesmaids were the Misses Sharon Kind and Jeri Olson of Saline; Mrs. Roger Hack, of Jackson; and Miss Joyce Hack of Ann Arbor.

Michael Hewitt, of Saline, served as best man, and ushers were Gary and Dennis Kind of Saline; Roger Hack of Jackson; and Tom Buss, of Ann Arbor. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. The bride, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, is employed by Bell Telephone Co. but will join her husband in Wichita Falls, Texas, where he is stationed with the Air Force. He is a graduate of Saline High School and Jackson Junior College.

More About Ronald Olson and Lois Hack:
Divorce: 1969
Marriage: 11 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Wayne Couch:
Burial: 15 Sep 1983
Social Security Number: 370-44-3623

More About Paul Couch and Lois Hack:
Divorce: 1975
Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Dickenson Co, Virginia

Notes for Gerald Paul (Jerry) Seeger:

Gerald (Jerry) Seeger, 65, died unexpectedly on July 15, 2017. Jerry was born on October 3, 1951 in Saline, the son of Matthew (Bud) and Hazel Seeger. He called Saline home for his entire life. He was married to Lois, his life partner for 38 years. Jerry served in the Army Reserve and was a member of the American Legion, the Moose Lodge, and the Eagles Club. He worked at Chelsea Lumber Yard for many years until his retirement in 2013. Jerry's favorite pastimes were vacationing in Florida, golfing, maintaining his yard, hunting morels, socializing with his many friends, and watching his grandsons play sports.

Jerry is survived by his wife Lois, two sons; Scott (Karen) Couch and Brian (Kim) Couch. Six grandchildren; Austin, Joshua, Steven, Christopher, Lindsey and Kyle.Sister; Carol Nortley, brother; Matt (Lynn) Seeger, and nieces and nephews. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents, and his nephews Steven Hack, Jeffrey Seeger and William Nortley.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held on July 23, 2017 at 1:00pm at the American Legion, 320 W. Michigan Avenue in Saline. The celebration will be followed by a luncheon. Cremation is scheduled, with immediate family participating in the interment privately at a later date. Jerry's family would like to thank the doctors and nurses at St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea Hospital for their compassion and care upon Jerry's passing.

More About Gerald Seeger and Lois Hack:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Hack and Paul Couch are:

+ 1590 i. Scott Lyn[13] Couch, born 03 Jul 1971.

1591 ii. Brian Allen Couch, born 23 Mar 1973. He married Stephanie Kay Doerr 22 Aug 1997 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1973 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Allen Couch:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:

Stephanie Kay Doerr and Brian Allen Couch were married on August 22, 1997 at Blessed Trinity Catholic Church in Frankenmuth. Officiant at the ceremony was Rev. Fr. Fred Kawka. Soloist was Alissa Hetzner accompanied by Denise Williby. The wedding united the daughter of Barb and Jerry Doerr of Frankenmuth with the son of Lois and Jerry Seeger of Saline and the late Paul Couch.

Matron of honor was Beth (Gulbranson) Doerr. Bridesmaids were Kelli and Shannon Doerr, sisters of the bride; Karen Couch, sister-in-law of the bride; and Pam Eschmann. Hostesses were Jenny Bersuder and Jenny Ohren.

Best man was Scott Couch, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Jim Hoeft, Craig Bersuder, Jeff Hankamp, and Jason Detter. Ushers were Steve Doerr, brother of the bride, and John Salame. A reception for 200 guests was held at the Candlelite Banquet Center in Bridgeport. The newlyweds took a honeymoon trip to Cozumel.

More About Brian Couch and Stephanie Doerr:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1997, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Blessed Trinity Catholic Church Frankenmuth, Michigan

997. Diane Kay[12] Lindemann (Esther Marie[11] Feldkamp, Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karlfred (Fred) Schillack** 05 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Schillack and Renate Harjes. He was born 04 Sep 1949 in Bremen, Bremen, Germany, and died 18 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karlfred (Fred) Schillack:

Karlfred "Fred" Schillack, aged 68 years, died the morning of Sunday, March 18, 2018, at U of M Medical Center in Ann Arbor. Fred was born at St. Joseph Hospital in Bremen, Germany, on September 4, 1949, the son of Gottfried and Renate (Harjes) Schillack. He was baptized on December 26, 1949, at LesumKirche in Bremen. Arriving to New York Harbor in early 1954, Fred distinctly remembered seeing the Statue of Liberty for the first time. After years of growing up in New Jersey, he was proud to be granted U.S. Citizenship on March 18, 1960. During this time Fred became an Eagle Scout. He moved to Michigan to pursue a career in computing, where he married Diane Kay Lindemann on August 5, 1972, at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father, Gottfried. Fred was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, Michigan. His first career in computer analysis spanned the use of computer punch cards to the Y2K frenzy; he assisted with the U.S. space program, helped program the first ATM in Michigan, and did data analysis for the automotive, healthcare, and banking industries. For half a decade, he sold Honda vehicles through two local dealerships. His second career was in food services at U of M Medical Center where he delighted in helping patients and staff. He enjoyed reading, computers, woodworking, science fiction, and genealogy. Fred served 6 years in the U.S. Air Force Reserves.

He is survived by his wife, Diane; a son and daughter-in-law, Niklaus and Whitney Schillack; two granddaughters, Alexandra and Emery; and his mother, Renate.

The funeral will take place Saturday, March 24, 2018, at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with the Rev. Kathy Tulman presiding. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive visitors on Friday, March 23 from 3 to 7 p.m. at Nie Funeral Home on Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor, and Saturday, March 24 from 10 to 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. In lieu of flowers,

gifts in memory of Fred may be made to Zion Lutheran Church-Chelsea, 3050 South Fletcher Road, Chelsea, Michigan, 48118.

More About Karlfred (Fred) Schillack:
E-mail (Facts Pg): kschilla@sprynet.com
Residence: 1995, 960 Sherwood Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48103-4680

More About Karlfred Schillack and Diane Lindemann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Diane Lindemann and Karlfred Schillack is:
+ 1592 i. Niklaus Christian[13] Schillack, born Oct 1976.

999. Judy Ellen[12] Feldkamp (Wesley Karl[11], Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Nov 1951. She married **Bruce Lea Fritts** 09 Dec 1972 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Fritts and Ethel West. He was born 1951.

More About Judy Ellen Feldkamp:
Baptism: 19 Mar 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Fritts and Judy Feldkamp:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1972, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Feldkamp and Bruce Fritts are:

1593 i. Gary Lea[13] Fritts, born 16 Aug 1976. He married (1) Melinda Sue Burchett 03 May 1997; born Aft. 1975. He married (2) Rebecca Jo Perez 14 Feb 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1976.

More About Gary Lea Fritts:
Baptism: 12 Dec 1976, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Fritts and Melinda Burchett:
Donald and Alice Burchett have announced the engagementof their daughter, Melinda Sue, to Gary L. Fritts, the son of Judy and Bruce Fritts of Saline. Melinda is a 1994 graduate of Chelsea High School and is employed at Arbor Drugs, Inc. Gary is a 1994 graduate, of Saline High School and is employed at Nicholson Enterprises. A May 3, 1997 wedding is planned.

More About Gary Fritts and Melinda Burchett:
Marriage: 03 May 1997

More About Gary Fritts and Rebecca Perez:
Marriage: 14 Feb 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1594 ii. David Karl Fritts, born 31 May 1979.

More About David Karl Fritts:
Baptism: 18 Nov 1979, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1595 iii. Brandon William Fritts, born 24 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Erin Elizabeth Kelley 13 Aug 2005; born Aft. 1981.

Notes for Brandon William Fritts:
Judy and Bruce Fritts, 11012 W. Michigan Ave., are the parents of Brandon William. The 9 lb., 1 oz., 21" long baby boy was born May 24, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fritts of Ann Arbor., and Wesley Feldkamp of Saline, and Evelyn Feldkamp of Norvell.

More About Brandon William Fritts:
Baptism: 25 Oct 1981, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brandon Fritts and Erin Kelley:

Erin Elizabeth Kelley of Coldwater and Brandon William Fritts of Saline are engaged July 28, 2005 and plan to be married Aug. 13,2005. The daughter of Nancy and Jeff Kelley, Erin graduated from Coldwater High Schoolin 1999 and earned a bachelor's degree in occupational therapy at Western Michigan University. She is employed at Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center. Brandon, the son of Judy and Bruce Fritts, graduated from Saline High School in 1999 and currently is majoring in construction management at Northern Kentucky University.

More About Brandon Fritts and Erin Kelley:
Marriage: 13 Aug 2005

1596 iv. Casie Ellen Fritts, born 02 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Casie Ellen Fritts:
Breaking a string of three boys in the family, Casie Ellen Fritts arrived at 4:46 p.m. on July 2, 1983 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The daughter of Judy and Bruce Fritts of Saline; Casie weighed 9 lb., 2 oz. and measured 2I-1/2" at birth. Her brothers include Gary, 6, David, 4, and Brandon, 2. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fritts of Ann Arbor, Evelyn Feldkamp of Norvell, and Wesley Feldkamp of Saline. Bessie Pittman of Norvell is the children's great-grandmother.

More About Casie Ellen Fritts:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1983, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1002. Gary Foster[12] Feldkamp (John Charles[11], Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Oct 1971. He married **Jody Anne Mitchell** 04 Aug 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gary Mitchell and Bonnie Burkhardt. She was born 18 Nov 1974.

More About Gary Feldkamp and Jody Mitchell:
Marriage: 04 Aug 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gary Feldkamp and Jody Mitchell is:
1597 i. Ryan[13] Feldkamp, born 2012.

1004. Karl Ernest[12] Luckhardt (Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Oct 1940. He married **Evelyn Marie Schumacher** 13 Jun 1959, daughter of Karl Schumacher and Dorothea Gauss. She was born 18 Oct 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2023 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Schumacher:
Manchester - Evelyn Marie Luckhardt, 83, passed away July 24, 2023. Evelyn's family and friends will gather Friday, July 28, 2023 from 10:00 – 11:30 a.m. at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Her funeral service will immediately follow at the church at 11:30 a.m. Pastor Case Van Kempen will serve as celebrant. Burial will immediately follow at St. James Cemetery.

Evelyn was born on October 18, 1939, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Dorthea (Gauss) Schumacher. After graduating from Manchester High School in 1958, Evelyn married the love of her life, Karl Luckhardt on June 13, 1959. She worked at Unit Packaging for over forty years. She was a wonderful baker of pretzels and pies that no one is able to duplicate. She also enjoyed playing cards, helping out around the farm, and canning her bountiful produce from the garden. Evelyn was a long-time member of the St. James United Church of Christ.

Evelyn will be missed by her husband, Karl; her children, Nancy (Peter) Vanderlugt; Jerry (Tami) Luckhardt; grandchildren Jason (Heather) Thompson; Mark (Megan) Luckhardt; Jacquelyn (Kaleb) Thompson-Torbet; Elizabeth (Joshua) Askew; Emily (Michael) Reisdorf; seven great-grandchildren, Amelia, Oliver, Parker, Ames, Jocelyn, Micah, Arlo; and a sister, Arlene Fugate.

Memorial contributions are suggested to St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Karl Luckhardt and Evelyn Schumacher:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1959

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Luckhardt and Evelyn Schumacher are:
+ 1598 i. Nancy Marie[13] Luckhardt, born 09 Apr 1960.
+ 1599 ii. Gerald Milton (Jerry) Luckhardt, born 24 Jun 1961.

1005. Richard Waldo[12] Luckhardt (Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Nov 1942. He married **(1) Joan Hoatlin** 05 Jan 1960. She was born 17 Mar 1944. He married **(2) Lucille Grace Barstow** 23 Dec 1961. She was born 27 Jun 1937. He married **(3) Deborah Kay Murdock** 25 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Murdock and Marjorie Shotka. She was born 29 Aug 1953, and died 05 Feb 2018.

More About Richard Waldo Luckhardt:
Residence: 8340 Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Luckhardt and Joan Hoatlin:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1960

More About Richard Luckhardt and Lucille Barstow:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1961

Notes for Deborah Kay Murdock:
Deborah Kay Luckhardt - “We must let go of the life we had planned, so as to accept the one that is waiting for us.” It is with great sadness that the family of Debbie (Murdock) Luckhardt announces her passing after a brief battle with cancer at home surrounded by family and friends, on February 5th, 2018, at the age of 64 years.She was born on August 29, 1953.

Debbie will be lovingly remembered by her husband of 43 years, Richard and their children, Katrina and Krickett and Step Children, Kathy Koch, Lisa (Ben) Stacey, Scott, Dave (Pat) Kubicek and Joe Belleau. Debbie will also be fondly remembered by her grandchildren, Taylor and Sabrina, and many Step Grandchildren and Great Step Grandchildren. By her sisters, Carol Krull, Jo (Roy Sr.) Radtke and Pat Murdock. Debbie will also forever be remembered by her numerous nieces, nephews, extended family and many dear friends. Debbie is predeceased in death by her Father and Mother Warren and Marge Murdock, her father-in-law Waldo Luckhardt, and her niece Angie Radtke.

Debbie was a kind hearted and generous woman with a lot of love and advise to give. She grew up and resided in Dexter Michigan surrounded by lots of family and friends. She was a Washtenaw Co. 4-H Leader for over 45 years and continued to support her Grandchildren and honorary Fair Grandchildren to this day. She loved animals especially her cows, and loved to watch her daughters and granddaughters work with Fair animals on her farm on cool summer evenings. She was an exceptional Wife, Mother, Grandmother and Friend. Debbie will be greatly missed and forever cherished in the hearts of anyone she touched. Debbie’s family would like to request that in lieu of Flowers family and friends consider making a Donation in Debbie’s name to the Washtenaw Co. 4H Youth Show where she spent over 50 years of her life every Summer, where her encouragement, spirit, and love always “Made the Best Better”.

More About Richard Luckhardt and Deborah Murdock:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Luckhardt and Joan Hoatlin is:
+ 1600 i. Kathleen Uneda[13] Luckhardt, born 13 Jul 1960.

Children of Richard Luckhardt and Lucille Barstow are:
+ 1601 i. Lisa Lynn[13] Luckhardt, born 24 Dec 1962.
+ 1602 ii. Scott Richard Luckhardt, born 11 Aug 1965.

Children of Richard Luckhardt and Deborah Murdock are:

+ 1603 i. Katrina Marie[13] Luckhardt, born 14 Dec 1980.
1604 ii. Kricket Kay Luckhardt, born 13 Jan 1991.

1006. Lamar John[12] Luckhardt (Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Aug 1944. He married **(1) Bettie Anne VanDeVan** 31 May 1963 in Russell Co, Alabama. She was born 19 May 1946. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Keller** 01 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Feb 1944.

More About Lamar Luckhardt and Bettie VanDeVan:
Marriage: 31 May 1963, Russell Co, Alabama

More About Lamar Luckhardt and Patricia Keller:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lamar Luckhardt and Bettie VanDeVan are:

1605 i. Kimberly[13] Luckhardt, born 09 Apr 1964; died 09 Apr 1964.
+ 1606 ii. John Anthony Luckhardt, born 11 Aug 1965.
+ 1607 iii. Joel Davis Luckhardt, born 27 May 1967.
1608 iv. Jamie Lamark Luckhardt, born 17 Sep 1970; Adopted child.
1609 v. Jonathan Richard Luckhardt, born 29 Sep 1971.

Child of Lamar Luckhardt and Patricia Keller is:

+ 1610 i. Dawn Ann[13] Bush, born 08 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1007. Earl Michael[12] Luckhardt (Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Mar 1953. He married **Connie Lynn Alexa** 19 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Alexa and Zelma Uphaus. She was born 14 Mar 1952.

More About Earl Luckhardt and Connie Alexa:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Luckhardt and Connie Alexa are:

1611 i. Alexa Lynn[13] Luckhardt, born 14 Jul 1978.
1612 ii. Andrew Michael Luckhardt, born 18 Jun 1982. He married Margarita Isabel Discua 04 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1985.

More About Andrew Luckhardt and Margarita Discua:
Marriage: 04 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1008. Shirley Ann[12] Luckhardt (Wesley Aaron[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Sep 1946. She married **Robert Leslie Jacobs** 20 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Sep 1944.

More About Robert Jacobs and Shirley Luckhardt:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Luckhardt and Robert Jacobs are:

+ 1613 i. Jennifer Lynn[13] Jacobs, born 01 Mar 1969.
1614 ii. Brian Robert Jacobs, born 24 Jan 1973.

1009. Wesley Ernest[12] Luckhardt, Jr. (Wesley Aaron[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Sep 1950. He married **Brenda Kae Platte**. She was born 10 May 1952.

More About Wesley Ernest Luckhardt, Jr.:
Graduation: BS Northern Michigan University
Graduation 2: MS Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 3: MBA Central Michigan University
Occupation: 2001, associate professor human environmental studies Central Michigan University
Residence: Shepherd, Michigan

Children of Wesley Luckhardt and Brenda Platte are:

1615 i. Rebecca Lynn (Becca)[13] Luckhardt, born 22 Jul 1973.
\+ 1616 ii. Justin Joel Luckhardt, born 22 Aug 1977 in Marquette, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2010 in Shepherd, Isabella Co, Michigan.
\+ 1617 iii. Laura Kae Luckhardt, born 29 May 1980.

1010. Margaret Marleen[12] Luckhardt (Leo Klein[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 May 1942, and died 28 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Harvey Ragle** 03 Sep 1960. He was born 14 Aug 1940, and died 14 Nov 1991. She married **(2) Stanley Arthur Ruffin** 31 Jul 1970. He was born 01 Aug 1926. She married **(3) Theodore James Comfort** 24 Feb 1984. He was born 10 Mar 1938.

Notes for Margaret Marleen Luckhardt:
Margaret Marlene Comfort 79, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Monday, June 28, 2021. Marlene went to bed on the night of the 27th, and, after a long and restful nap, found herself with her Lord Jesus in Heaven on the night of the 28th. Any recollection of Marlene's life would be remiss without discussion of what she believed to be her primary calling: that of a Foster Parent primarily (but not limited) to newborn children. It was her joy to provide love and care for these children between the time they were born and could find adoptive parents; a time frame that lasted from days to years for each child. In her later years Marlene trained for and became additionally certified to care for medically challenged children. Over her many years of service in this vocation over sixty children could, for a time, call Marlene "Mom."

Marlene's other interests and talents included arts and crafts (she was particularly known for her tatted cross bookmarks and crocheted blankets for newborns); animals (she was especially fond of Dachshunds and horses), and following the Detroit Tigers. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline.

Marlene was born on May 12th, 1942, to Leo Luckhardt and Lorena (Kohler) Luckhardt, both of whom precede her in death. She is survived by her sister Loraine (Luckhardt) Harwick; her brother Doug Luckhardt; her two children, George (Janet) Ragle, and Daniel (Beth) Ragle; three grandchildren, Maureen Lauer, Nicole Ragle, and Ashley Ragle; and several nieces, nephews, and great-grandchildren.

More About George Ragle and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1960

More About Stanley Ruffin and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1970

More About Theodore Comfort and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1984

Children of Margaret Luckhardt and George Ragle are:

\+ 1618 i. George Harvey[13] Ragle, Jr., born 26 Mar 1961.
1619 ii. Daniel Marvin Ragle, born 25 Jul 1964. He married Beth Ann Duncan Vanderweide; born 15 Aug 1958.

1011. Loraine Lee[12] Luckhardt (Leo Klein[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Aug 1950. She married **Jere Lynn Harwick** 31 Aug 1968. He was born 10 Nov 1945 in Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jere Harwick and Loraine Luckhardt:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1968

Child of Loraine Luckhardt and Jere Harwick is:

1620 i. Angella Bridgette[13] Harwick, born 10 Jul 1976 in Kentucky. She married William Shane Cook 26 Oct 1994; born 03 Nov 1975.

More About William Cook and Angella Harwick:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1994

1012. Douglas Leo[12] Luckhardt (Leo Klein[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 May 1958. He married **(1) Sherri Ann Schroen** 22 Sep 1979. She was born 12 Nov 1962. He married **(2) Deborah Joyce (Hocking) Robbins** 20 Dec 1994 in Martin Co, Florida. She was born 08 Apr 1957.

More About Douglas Leo Luckhardt:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Douglas Luckhardt and Sherri Schroen:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1979

More About Douglas Luckhardt and Deborah Robbins:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1994, Martin Co, Florida

Children of Douglas Luckhardt and Sherri Schroen are:

1621 i. Melissa Amber[13] Luckhardt, born 06 Feb 1980.

1622 ii. Michael Allen Luckhardt, born 06 Nov 1982. He married Jessica Marie Keally; born 09 Nov 1977.

Notes for Jessica Marie Keally:
Jessica Keally Luckhardt
Experience
- Jul 2021 – PresentAssociate professor of Social Science at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Aug 2021 Assistant Professor at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Jul 2013 Instructor at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Dec 2012 Educator at Henry Ford Community College in Dearborn, Michigan
- 2002 – 2004 Manager at City Year

Education
- 2008 - 2010 Master of Arts (M.A.) English at East Carolina University
- 2013 - Present Specialist Higher Education Leadership at Eastern Michigan University
- 1996 - 2002 Bachelor's degree Sociology/Biology at Eastern Michigan University
- 2013 - 2018 Doctor of Philosophy – PhD Human Science at Saybrook University

1013. Charles Grant Franklin[12] Luckhardt (Roy Ernest[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Oct 1943. He married **Arabelle Coryelle Davies** Aft. 1967. She was born 19 Dec 1944.

More About Charles Luckhardt and Arabelle Davies:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Charles Luckhardt and Arabelle Davies is:

1623 i. Cassandra[13] Luckhardt, born 02 Jan 1969.

Notes for Cassandra Luckhardt:

The American viola da gamba player, Cassandra Luckhardt, received her Bachelor of Music and her Bachelor of Arts degrees cum laude from Oberlin College, Ohio (1987-1992) and her Master of Music degree from the San Francisco Conservatory. She moved to Paris in 1994 to study at the Conservatoire National Superieur de Musique under the auspices of a Harriet Hale Woolley grant, awarded that year to only three other artists in the USA. She has won prizes at the Early Music Competition for Ensembles in Bruges, the Van Wassenaer Concours in Den Haag and at the Utrecht Early Music Festival. In 2001, she finished her studies at the Royal Conservatory in Den Haag, graduating with degrees on both viola da gamba and baroque cello. Her teachers and major influences have included Bonnie Hampton, Catharina Meints, Kenneth Slowik, Christophe Coin, Jaap ter Linden and Wieland Kuijken.

Since winning Best Individual Performer at the Van Wassenaer Competition for Early Music in Den Haag, The Netherlands, in 1998, Cassandra Luckhardt has established an international reputation as a soloist, chamber and orchestral musician and teacher on both cello and viola da gamba. In performance, she has played with the Amsterdam Baroque Orchestra, Le Concert Spirituel and Musica ad Rhenum. In 2005, she was the gamba soloist with The King's Consort.

As a chamber musician, Cassandra Luckhardt is in equally high demand, demonstrating her flexibility as both a cellist and gambist. She has performed in festivals in Japan, America and throughout Europe Her recent recording with Musica ad Rhenum of the Suites for viola da gamba as part of the complete chamber music of François Couperin has been highly acclaimed as "magnificent and indispensable."

1017. Donna May[12] Luckhardt (Larry Julius[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Aug 1953. She married **William Dennis (Denny) Zink** 13 Oct 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Feb 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Dennis (Denny) Zink:

William Dennis "Denny" Zink of Saline, Michigan, age 60, passed away on Tuesday, January 14, 2014 at home. He was born February 19, 1953 in Detroit, MI, the son of Norbert and Mary (Long) Zink. On October 13, 1973 at St. James United Church of Christ, he married Donna May Luckhardt and she survives. Denny received his diploma from St. Mary's of Redford in 1971. He worked for the City of Ann Arbor where he retired after 19 years. He enjoyed spending time at the cabin in Vanderbilt, traveling, deer hunting, boating and working on the farm. He especially enjoyed spending time with his wife, children and grandson.

Survivors include his wife Donna May Zink and their 3 children: David (Lauren) Zink, Deanna (Stephen) Shank, and Darryl (Jen) Zink and grandson Brandt Shank. He was also survived by six sisters and three brothers: Barbara (Don) Zerbal, Cindy (Dan) Taylor, Norbert "Butch" Zink, Mary (Brian) Sullivan, Rod (Arika) Zink, Donna (Drake) Seeley, Rita (Henry) Strong, Frank (Julie) Zink, Nancy (Todd) Shook and several nieces and nephews. His parents preceded him in death.

Visitation will be on Sunday, January 19, 2014 from 2:00-8:00 P.M. and on Monday, January 20, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. at St. James United Church of Christ of Saline, with Rev. Wallace Tatara, officiating. Burial will follow at St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery in Saline Twp., MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the church.

Marriage Notes for Donna Luckhardt and William Zink:

A double ring ceremony Saturday evening, Oct. 13, 1973, at St. James United Church of Christ joined in marriage Donna May Luckhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Luckhardt of Saline and William Dennis Zink, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norbert Leo Zink of Detroit. The Rev. George Geiger pastor at St. James and Father William Zink of Grand Rapids conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor was Judy Sharkey of Saline, friend of the bride. Best man was Joseph Abdce of Detroit, friend of the groom. Bridesmaids were the bride's sister. Mrs. Larry Brimingham, and Cynthia Wahl of Saline, a cousin of the bride. Guests were seated by Al Caleal and Donald Keith, both of Detroit, friends of the groom. Frank Zink, brother of the groom, was ring bearer while Nancy Zink, sister of the groom, attended as flower girl.

A reception followed in church parlor with Mrs. Elmer Glaty, Harold Walsh, Mrs. Jack Quigley and Mrs. Karl Luckhardt serving. After a wedding trip to Florida the couple will live at 412 N. Ann Arbor,

Saline. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1971. The groom is a graduate of St. Mary's, Redford. He is employed by R. J. Mitchell Construction Co., Ann Arbor.

More About William Zink and Donna Luckhardt:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Luckhardt and William Zink are:

1624 i. David Kyle[13] Zink, born 06 Apr 1979. He married Lauren Sandra Kuhl 18 Jan 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1985.

More About Lauren Sandra Kuhl:
Graduation: 2006, dental assisting program Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2007, employee dental office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Zink and Lauren Kuhl:
Marriage: 18 Jan 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

\+ 1625 ii. Deanna Kaye Zink, born 11 Aug 1981.
\+ 1626 iii. Darryl Kevin Zink, born 27 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1021. Cynthia Louise[12] Klein (Daniel Henry[11], Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Oct 1943 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. She married **Jerrell Ray Thompson** Aft. May 1964, son of Raymond Thompson. He was born 1937.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Klein and Jerrell Thompson:
The engagement of Cynthia Louise Klein, former Washtenaw County Dairy Princess, has been announced May 6, 1964 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel H. Klein, of Saline. She will wed Jerrell Ray Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Thompson, of Vernon, Texas, who attended Vernon High School, graduated from Abilene Christian College, and spent four years with the 49th Armored Division of the U.S. Army before going into business with his father. Miss Klein, a graduate of Saline High School, attended Michigan Christian College. She was the county's Dairy Princess in 1963. The couple plan a June 20th wedding in Vernon, which is also Mrs. Klein's home town.

More About Jerrell Thompson and Cynthia Klein:
Marriage: Aft. May 1964

Children of Cynthia Klein and Jerrell Thompson are:

1627 i. Jeffrey[13] Thompson, born 1966.
1628 ii. Jennifer Thompson, born Aft. 1967. She married ? McGalliard; born Aft. 1964.

1022. Daniel Lewis[12] Klein (Daniel Henry[11], Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Apr 1947. He married **Linda Kay Thayer Wilfinger** 31 Dec 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1952.

More About Daniel Klein and Linda Wilfinger:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Klein and Linda Wilfinger is:

1629 i. Sean Andrew[13] Klein, born 1974. He married Kelly Marie Gulledge 08 Jun 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1974.

More About Sean Klein and Kelly Gulledge:
Marriage: 08 Jun 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1023. Kathy[12] Klein (Daniel Henry[11], Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1952. She

married **Brian W. Keebaugh**. He was born 1946.

More About Brian W. Keebaugh:
Residence: Bet. Mar 1993 - Aug 2014, 207 Sandefur Road; Kathleen, Georgia

Child of Kathy Klein and Brian Keebaugh is:
1630 i. Zachary A.[13] Keebaugh, born 1983.

1024. Rueben Oscar[12] Klein (Daniel Henry[11], Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Apr 1955. He married **Vicki Lynn (Victoria) Josephson** 06 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1955.

Marriage Notes for Rueben Klein and Vicki Josephson:
Vicky and Rueben Klein celebrated their silver wedding anniversary December 6, 2000. The Bridgewater couple renewed their wedding vows on a trip to Las Vegas with their son and daughter, Justin (Paula) Klein of Bridgewater and Jalene Klein of Tecumseh. The Klein's were married December 6, 1975 at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. High school sweethearts, Vicky and Rueben each graduated from Saline High School in 1973. Vicky is employed at Uniloy Milacron in Manchester, while Rueben works at the Visteon Plant in Saline. Vicky is the daughter of Nan and Bill Josephson of Saline, while Rueben is the son of Viola Klein of Texas and the late Daniel Klein.

More About Rueben Klein and Vicki Josephson:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rueben Klein and Vicki Josephson are:
1631 i. Jolene L.[13] Klein, born 19 Sep 1977. She married ? Payeur; born Aft. 1971.
\+ 1632 ii. Justin Rueben Klein, born 1979.

1025. Randall Vincent (Randy)[12] Klein (Daniel Henry[11], Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Sep 1959. He married **Dawn Marie Reynolds** 20 Oct 1979 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Reynolds and Barbara Luckhardt. She was born 13 Sep 1958 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri.

More About Randall Vincent (Randy) Klein:
Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: layout designer Edwards Bros. Book Publishers

More About Dawn Marie Reynolds:
Baptism: 03 Oct 1958
Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Klein and Dawn Reynolds:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Klein and Dawn Reynolds is:
1633 i. Jacob Randall[13] Klein, born 17 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Randall Klein:
Jacob Randall Klein was born June 17, 1980 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mother Dawn's and father Randall's first child weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. at birth, and he measured 21" tall.

More About Jacob Randall Klein:
Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1029. Lee Allan[12] Finkbeiner (Doris Marie[11] Klein, Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jill Marie Benore** 1970. She was born Aft. 1948. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Weaver** Aft. 1976. She was born 20 Apr 1957.

More About Lee Allan Finkbeiner:
Confirmation: 1963, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Marine Corps
Occupation: employee Telephone Company

More About Lee Finkbeiner and Jill Benore:
Divorce: 1976
Marriage: 1970

More About Lee Finkbeiner and Mary Weaver:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Lee Finkbeiner and Jill Benore is:
1634 i. Alicia Renee[13] Finkbeiner, born 19 Dec 1971.

Child of Lee Finkbeiner and Mary Weaver is:
1635 i. Laura Lynn[13] Finkbeiner, born 08 Sep 1982.

1030. Dale Lauren[12] Finkbeiner (Doris Marie[11] Klein, Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Patricia Racey** Jun 1971. She was born Aft. 1949. He married **(2) Darlene Lynn Daniels** 04 Mar 1978. She was born 15 Jun 1953.

Notes for Dale Lauren Finkbeiner:
Dale Finkbeiner, 18, who was seriously injured in a motorcycle-car accident here Sunday Feb. 2, 1969, underwent surgery Wednesday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital for a broken jaw. He also suffered a broken arm and other facial injuries in the crash. The collision occurred on Willis Rd. when police said, a car driven by Donald Bredernitz, of Newbury Port, Massachusetts, started a left turn off Willis Rd. onto Bishop Rd., in the path of Finkbeiner's oncoming motorcycle. Dale, a graduate of Clinton High School, lives at 1311 Jewell Rd. His mother, Doris Finkbeiner, passed away suddenly three weeks ago. His father was killed in an automobile accident two years ago. His brother, Lee, is stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina. with the Marines, And the Sunday accident was Dale's second in three days: on Friday, his car was "totaled" when it went out of control on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., spun around, and struck a tree. The youth was not injured in the Friday mishap.

More About Dale Lauren Finkbeiner:
Confirmation: 22 Mar 1964, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 4114 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Patricia Racey:
Marriage: Jun 1971

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Darlene Daniels:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1978

Children of Dale Finkbeiner and Patricia Racey are:

1636 i. Kelly Jo[13] Finkbeiner, born 26 Aug 1972.

1637 ii. Laurie Marie Finkbeiner, born 11 Dec 1973.

More About Laurie Marie Finkbeiner:
Education: attends Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1638 iii. Tina Dabiels Finkbeiner, born 12 May 1974.

Child of Dale Finkbeiner and Darlene Daniels is:

1639 i. Anthony Dale[13] Finkbeiner, born 12 Aug 1979.

1031. James Lee[12] Hagemeyer (Alice Rose[11] Klein, Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Sep 1945, and died 23 Aug 2011 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married **Diane Krawetzke**. She was born 1946.

Notes for James Lee Hagemeyer:

Fostoria: James L Hagemeyer, age 65, passed away on August 23, 2011 in Fostoria. He is preceded in death by his father, Orrin Hagemeyer; and his brother, Robert Hagemeyer; He is survived by his wife, Diane Krawetzke Hagemeyer; his children, James Ashley Hagemeyer and Jodi A Richardson; his grandchildren, JT and Lillian Hagemeyer, Lauren and Katie Richardson; his sisters, Darlene Lentz and Sue Houtz; and his mother, Alice Klein Hagemeyer.

He graduated Lakota High School and then Bowling Green State University. He taught art at Fremont High School for 30 years and then at Heidelberg University in Tiffin, Ohio, joining the faculty in 1983 as Associate Professor of Education. During his tenure at Heidelberg, he taught all of the art courses and managed the University's Art Department. In addition, he led many delegations for Heidelberg's exchange program with Tianjin Normal University in China. He also organized and taught the summer art program for local children.

His greatest pleasures in life were his family and the many others he considered his family. He loved entertaining them in his home, their homes or a home anywhere in the world. He loved to travel and was always somewhere. As was often said by our friends, "we come together and eat". He lived life to the fullest with enthusiasm and excitement, and the hole he leaves will be hard to fill.

A memorial service is planned in Herbster Chapel at Heidelberg on October 8, 2011 at 6 pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are requested to the Chinese Exchange Program through Heidelberg University, 310 E. Market Street, Tiffin, Ohio 44883. Mann-Hare-Hoening Funeral Home, Fostoria, has been entrusted with arrangements.

Children of James Hagemeyer and Diane Krawetzke are:

\+ 1640 i. James Ashley[13] Hagemeyer, born Aft. 1965.

\+ 1641 ii. Jodi Ann Hagemeyer, born 19 Aug 1968.

1034. Sue Ann[12] Hagemeyer (Alice Rose[11] Klein, Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jul 1962. She married **? Houtz**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Sue Hagemeyer and ? Houtz is:

1642 i. Holly Nicole[13] Houtz, born 21 Dec 1984.

1036. Michael Edwin[12] Wyatt (Wilma Pauline[11] Feldkamp, twin, Osmond Julius[10], Julius Heinrich[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jun 1949. He married **Sung In ?**. She was born 09 Jan 1953.

Children of Michael Wyatt and Sung ? are:

1643 i. Wyamone Kim[13] Wyatt, born 22 May 1983. She married Warren B. Clanton III.
1644 ii. Jennifer J. Wyatt, born 22 Jul 1987. She married ? Rager.

1038. Gerald Donald (Jerry)[12] Feldkamp (Lorrin Emmett[11], Lorrin Emmett[10], Julius Heinrich[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Jul 1943 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2009 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Carol Elizabeth ?**. She was born 23 Aug 1946.

Notes for Gerald Donald (Jerry) Feldkamp:

Gerald Donald Feldkamp 65, lost his short battle with lung and brain cancer on January 12, 2009. Jerry was born in Danville, Illinois on July 31, 1943 and moved to Tucson in 1952 where he graduated from Tucson High School in 1961. After serving in the U.S. Navy he worked for Sperry Aviation/Honeywell for 23 years during which time he received his BA in Business Management from Western University in Phoenix. He established CJ Contracting in 1992 as a General Contractor, which his loving wife Carol (Redmon Confer) and devoted employees will continue to operate. Jerry is preceded in death by his father, Lorrin Feldkamp.

His passing will leave a hole in the lives and hearts of his survivors, mother, Betty Feldkamp; son, Brett (Rachel); daughter, Lisa Irwin; stepdaughters, Katherine Confer Snyder, Virginia Confer (Bruce) Shaffer, Christine Confer Zunino, Fawn Confer (Danny) Green and Ashley Confer. Grandchildren, Megan and Branden Shaffer, Doug and Kaytlyn Green, Michael, Zachary and Jacob Zunino, Alex Confer-Macias, Dakota Feldkamp and Scarlett Sanchez will miss his big heart and teasing.

Jerry was a much loved and active member of Desert Dove Christian Church, 6163 S. Midvale Park Road where his Memorial Service will be held on Monday, January 19, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. Considering Jerry's love and devotion to animals, in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to no kill Hope Animal Shelter, 2011 E. 12th St. Tucson, Arizona, 85719.

Children of Gerald Feldkamp and Carol ? are:

1645 i. Lisa Marie[13] Feldkamp, born Feb 1967. She married ? Irwin.
1646 ii. Brett Feldkamp, born 01 Apr 1968. He married Rachel Levin; born 07 Oct 1971.

1040. Kathy Jo[12] Curnes (Bonnie Jo[11] Fritz, Louise Violet[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Mar 1969. She married **Ronald Thomas Wallace** 11 Jul 1992 in Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. He was born 24 Oct 1969.

More About Ronald Wallace and Kathy Curnes:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1992, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Children of Kathy Curnes and Ronald Wallace are:

1647 i. Autumn[13] Wallace, born 10 Oct 1995.
1648 ii. Eli Wallace.

1041. Christopher A.[12] Curnes (Bonnie Jo[11] Fritz, Louise Violet[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Mar 1971. He married **Kelly Ann Hansen** 12 Aug 2000. She was born 14 Oct 1971.

More About Christopher Curnes and Kelly Hansen:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2000

Child of Christopher Curnes and Kelly Hansen is:

1649 i. Hannah[13] Curnes.

1043. Lori Kristin[12] Reid (Barbara Lou[11] Fritz, Louise Violet[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 May 1974. She married **(1) Michael Allen Wilkie** Aft. 1991. She married **(2) Michael Robert Burke** 2001. He was born 07 Nov 1968.

More About Michael Wilkie and Lori Reid:
Marriage: Aft. 1991

More About Michael Burke and Lori Reid:
Marriage: 2001

Children of Lori Reid and Michael Wilkie are:

+ 1650 i. Brandon Michael[13] Wilkie, born 03 Sep 1992; died 05 Mar 2018 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.
1651 ii. Faith Louanne Wilkie.
1652 iii. Jenna Wilkie.

Child of Lori Reid and Michael Burke is:

1653 i. Aiden[13] Burke.

1051. Ronald Elmer[12] Diuble (Grace Marie[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Dec 1947. He married **Peggy Ann Winter** 07 Jun 1969 in Petersburg, daughter of Arnold Winter. She was born 10 Jun 1948.

Notes for Ronald Elmer Diuble:

Lodi Twp, Michigan, Jan. 27, 2002 - The guys at Diuble Equipment and Peg Diuble, too don't feel like they're on the endangered species list Yes, in 1940 there were 14 farm equipment dealerships ' in Washtenaw County, and now there are three left the kind that sell big tractors and harvesting equipment, not just suburban lawn mowers. It's true that 24,049 acres went out of agricultural production in Washtenaw County between 1987 and 1997. But those statistics don't spell doom to three generations of Diubles (pronounced "Di-blees). With a ready grin, a Diuble Equipment cap pushed slightly back over his white hair, Elmer Diuble, 80, leans on the counter inside the Lodi Township store and repair shop. He looks forward to dozens of familiar faces and the chance to chew the fat about good hay-baling weather, the relatively poor soybean crop, or his view that the U.S. needs to rely on its own farmers for food considering the recent terrorist attacks.

He founded the company 34 years ago. Now his son Ron Diuble, daughter-in-law Peg and three grandsons, Scott, Mike and Kevin Diuble, run the business. And business is good, they say. Judging by loyal customers such as George Schnierie - he's stopped by to check on the new $135,000 combine he ordered - area farmers, along with more recent country dwellers, are buying enough to keep this venerable family business a going concern. Used tractors in faded oranges and reds stake but the boundaries of the gravel lot around the business. But the gleaming Agco tractors with 6-foot wheels and air-conditioned cabs near the door tell you this place is headquarters for 21st century farmers, not a sentimental resting place for vintage machines.

Looking beyond the tall signs announcing that Bobcat, Hesston, Simplicity and six other lines of agricultural equipment are sold here, you can see the neat white farmhouse where Elmer Diuble has lived and farmed since 1956. He still goes to work daily. Richard Miller stopped in recently to buy $61 worth of baler twine. He lives in Dexter and farms near Grass Lake, but he'll often swing south to the big steel building. "I'll go out of my way to come here for parts, because they'll usually have them," he says. Schnierle's new combine is the fifth he's bought from the Diubles. At 69, Schnierie farms 380 acres and does 900 acres of custom work around Washtenaw County. "They always keep you moving," he says. Take the day he called Diuble 40 minutes before the store's closing time when his equipment broke down. "They brought me the gear to the field," he says. Past filters, oil, generators and riding mowers, customers swivel on three padded stools at the counter, where they can josh with one another as they look for parts in catalogs or plunk down a mower blade needing repair. A lot of information gets swapped

here. "I really like these guys," says Mark McCullough, who has a tractor from his landscaping business being repaired. "I don't go anywhere else for the services and products they provide." On this day, he's giving the staff a good-natured hard time: His tractor's not ready. The Diubles are giving him a loaner. "It's like a small-town type of atmosphere," says McCullough.

"We've got over 100 years of experience, total," Elmer Diuble says. He's got 61. In 1940, he began selling farm equipment at Ann Arbor Implement. "I helped sell horse-drawn equipment when I started," he says. Now his youngest grandson, Kevin Diuble, 27, is Diuble Equipment's resident electronics technician for complex, versatile tractors and harvesters' farmers now use. Agco's biggest combines list at $235,000. Diuble sells about four a year. The company also gets an important chunk of its income from the increasing demand for smaller equipment: riding lawn mowers, Bobcat snow sweeper-road scrapers and the like. But its core business still is with farmers. Some come from Lenawee and Monroe counties. Ron Diuble heads the operation. But you'd never know it, says his dad, because he's not tucked away in his cramped office. "We have no dead wood here," Elmer Diuble says. Peg, Ron's wife, has kept the books for the business for nearly a dozen years. But Elmer Diuble says he left it up to his offspring to decide whether they wanted to work in the family business. "They all had a trial job elsewhere," he says. Customers can order "Field-star" on-board computers that measure yields from different parts of the field during harvesting and record differing moisture levels. The information helps farmers tailor fertilizer amounts for next year. Mike Score thinks he knows why the Diubles' business is surviving.

"They focus on building relationships with customers and then maintaining them." Score, the agricultural agent for Washtenaw County-Michigan State University Cooperative Extension Service, says Elmer Diuble is one of a handful of veteran farmers who know the farms and families of the area. "He is a walking history book of farming in Washtenaw County." Elmer Diuble was raised about a mile from the business he founded. On the farm that his great-grandfather bought in 1835, Elmer grew up speaking German at home. Almost everyone he knew was part of Lodi's German farm community. ' "I can speak German even today," he says. He learned arithmetic at Blaess School, the one-room schoolhouse that still stands, which the Saline Area Historical Society plans to move and preserve. Diuble enjoys the status of wise community elder, talking at the store counter to sons and grandsons of people he's known all his life. "We talk about anything and everything, the crops and the yields," he says. "We talk about the good and the bad." He comes most days to the dealership because otherwise, he says, "I get bored. The only time I don't get bored is when I'm working on the farm." Soon he'll be harvesting soybeans on his farm next door and on land he leases, except for some help hauling from his 75-year-old brother. Washtenaw County has 150,000 acres in agricultural production. Those acres have soils that won't perk for septic fields, Score says, so they're likely to remain crop and grazing land. "We're not on our deathbed as an agricultural economy, and that's why Diuble is still selling farm equipment."

More About Ronald Elmer Diuble:
Confirmation: 13 Apr 1962, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 4243 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ronald Diuble and Peggy Winter:

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Winter of Dundee announce Feb. 13, 1969 the engagement of their daughter, Peggy Ann, to Ronald Elmer Diuble, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Diuble of 4441 Parker Rd., Ann Arbor. Miss Winter is a 1966 graduate of Dundee High School and a 1967 graduate of the Ann Arbor Practical Nurse Education Center. She is employed by Memorial Hospital, Monroe. Her fiance is a 1966 graduate of Saline High School and a 1968 graduate of the Michigan State University short course in farm equipment, sales and service. He is attending Washtenaw Community College. A June 7 wedding is planned.

Miss Peggy Ann Winter married Ronald Elmer Diuble last Saturday evening June 7, 1969 at the St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Petersburg. The Rev. C. A. Bormann conducted the wedding ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold R. Winter of Dundee. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer E. Diuble of 4441 Parker Rd. The new Mrs. Winter asked her sister, Mrs. William Tumblison, Jr. of Forest Park, Ohio, to serve as matron of honor. The groom chose his cousin, William Girbach of Saline, to represent him as best man. Other family members also participated in the ceremony. Rita Winter, the bride's sister, was one bridesmaid. Diane and Janet Diuble, sisters of the groom, also

were bridesmaids as was Christine Toburen of Dundee. Three of the bride's brothers — Dennis, John and James Winter, all from Dundee — were ushers. Robert Hell3, a cousin of the bride, also helped seat the guests. Kirk Fiegel, ring bearer, and Carol Diuble, flower girl, both of Saline and cousins of the groom, were also members of the wedding party.

A reception was held after the ceremony, at the Tecumseh Products Union Hall in Tecumseh. The bride is a 1966 graduate of Dundee High School and a 1967 graduate of Ann Arbor Practical Nurse Education Center. Before her marriage, she worked at Memorial Hospital in Monroe. She now intends to work at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti. Mr. Diuble graduated from Saline High School in 1966. He recently completed a two-year course at Washtenaw Community College. He plans to attend Wayne State University in the fall. After a one week honeymoon trip through the South, the couple will settle at a Pleasant Lake Rd. home.

More About Ronald Diuble and Peggy Winter:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1969, Petersburg

Children of Ronald Diuble and Peggy Winter are:

\+ 1654 i. Scott Ronald[13] Diuble, born 15 Apr 1970.
\+ 1655 ii. Michael Allen Diuble, born 25 Mar 1972.
1656 iii. Kevin Lee Diuble, born 25 Jun 1974.

More About Kevin Lee Diuble:
Residence: 2005, 4243 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 3915 Maute Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

1657 iv. Byran Robert Diuble, born 01 Mar 1976. He married Kelly Ann Forney; born 03 Oct 1974.

More About Byran Robert Diuble:
Residence: 2005, 4300 Diuble Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1053. Steven Harold[12] Trinkle (Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol R. Gordenier** 03 Apr 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1946.

Notes for Steven Harold Trinkle:

Steven H. Trinkle, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away at his home on December 30, 2022 at the age of 77. He was born the son of Harold W. and Lois G. (Parker) on October 7, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 3, 1970 he married Carol Gordenier in Dexter, Michigan, who survives him. Steve loved farming and everything involved with agriculture. He enjoyed animals and milked cows for 40 years. He collected tractors of any and every color and enjoyed going to community fairs and tractor pulls. He loved visiting with neighbors and was always more than willing to help anyone. Steve adored his grandchildren and would take them for rides on his Gator, and he enjoyed attending their activities. Steve continued farming until his death.

In addition to his wife, Carol, he is survived by his children, Rita (Jeff) Messman, Michael (Deanna) Trinkle, and Julie (Brock) Jones. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Elisabeth, Joseph, Brady, Tyler, Matthew, and Lauren. Also surviving are his siblings, Doug (Penny) Trinkle, Dennis (Jeanne) Trinkle, Kathy (Dan) Grau, and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Joseph Village Church at 3430 Dover St., Dexter, on January 6, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh presiding. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, January 5, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Scripture Service at 7:00 p.m. Visitation will also take place at the Village Church from 10:00 a.m. until Mass is celebrated. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Joseph Parish in Dexter, St. Jude Children's Hospital, or the charity of your choice.

More About Steven Harold Trinkle:
Residence: 1993, 520 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Trinkle and Carol Gordenier:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Trinkle and Carol Gordenier are:
+ 1658 i. Rita Marie[13] Trinkle, born 06 Mar 1971.
1659 ii. Julie Elaine Trinkle, born 17 Oct 1977. She married Brock Robert Jones 10 Jun 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1971.

More About Brock Jones and Julie Trinkle:
Marriage: 10 Jun 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1054. Douglas Paul[12] Trinkle (Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Nov 1948. He married **Jean Marie (Penny J.) Perry** 09 Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jan 1948.

More About Douglas Paul Trinkle:
Residence: 2001, 9970 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1996, 11717 Meadows Circle; Belleville, Michigan

More About Douglas Trinkle and Jean Perry:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Trinkle and Jean Perry are:
+ 1660 i. Dick[13] Trinkle, born Aft. 1968.
+ 1661 ii. Tamara Lynne Trinkle, born 01 Dec 1968.

1055. Dennis Lee[12] Trinkle (Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Aug 1952. He married **Jeanne Marie Hinderer** 11 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Hinderer and Virginia Wahl. She was born 09 Oct 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Lee Trinkle:
Residence: 1995, 10700 Jerusalem Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanne Marie Hinderer:
Baptism: 02 Nov 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer are:
1662 i. Amy Jeanne[13] Trinkle, born 24 Jan 1973. She married Steve Joseph Tezak 14 Sep 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1970.

More About Amy Jeanne Trinkle:
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michgan
Occupation: 2002, occupational therapist Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Joseph Tezak:
Graduation: Bef. 2002, Milwaukee Area Technical College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bad Axe, Michigan
Residence 3: 2002, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Tezak and Amy Trinkle:
Marriage: 14 Sep 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1663 ii. Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle, born 15 Nov 1973.
+ 1664 iii. Brian Dennis Trinkle, born 12 Jul 1976.
+ 1665 iv. Chad Christopher Trinkle, born 13 Jun 1977.
+ 1666 v. Elisha Nicole Trinkle, born 06 Feb 1979.

1056. Kathy Ann[12] Trinkle (Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Lloyd Grau** 25 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble. He was born 01 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Lloyd Grau:
Daniel Lloyd Grau was born on July 1, 1961 at the Saline hospital. He's the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau of Chelsea. He weighed 6 pounds 7 ounces.

More About Daniel Lloyd Grau:
Baptism: 06 Aug 1961, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 3500 S. Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Trinkle and Daniel Grau are:
+ 1667 i. Cindy Ann[13] Grau, born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1668 ii. Jeff Daniel Grau, born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1057. Steven Lance[12] Trinkle (Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Jan 1963. He married **Carol Jean Diuble** 03 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Diuble and Carlene Hinderer. She was born 30 May 1963.

More About Steven Lance Trinkle:
Baptism: 19 May 1985
Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6364 Lodi Meadow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, 520 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Utah

More About Carol Jean Diuble:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1963
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978

Marriage Notes for Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble:
Harold and Carlene Diuble of Saline have announced Jan. 1 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Jean, to Steven Lance Tinkle of Saline. The couple plan to be married May 3, 1986 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. A 1981 graduate of Saline High School, Carol earned her B.B.A. degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1985; and is currently employed by General Motors-Chevrolet Motor Division in Warren as an accountant. Steven, the son of Mrs. Marjorie W. Tinkle of Saline and the late Dr. Donald W. Tinkle, graduated from Saline High School in 1981 and also earned his B.B.A. degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1985. Steven is employed by Electronic: Data Systems as a systems engineer.

Carol Jean Diuble and Steven Lance Tinkle exchanged wedding vows May 3, 1986 at Bethlehem

United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Orval L.E. Willimann, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Diuble of Saline with the son of Mrs. Donald Tinkle of Saline and the late Dr. Donald Tinkle. Honor attendants at the wedding were Vicky McKee of Edwards, California, and Randy Tinkle, the groom's brother from Ypsilanti. Serving as bridesmaids were Anita Waterbury of Saline, Mary Eisemann of Ann Arbor, Lori Potter of Ann Arbor, and Melanie Cote, the groom's sister from Mureno Valley, California. The groomsmen included Greg Saunders of Saline, Tim Potter of Ann Arbor, Chuck Sawicki of Saline, and Steve Diuble, the bride's brother from Saline.

Jamie Guenther, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor, was the flower girl. Serving as ring bearer was Russell Girbach, the bride's cousin from Saline. James Hinderer, uncle of the bride, was a soloist at the wedding, singing the "Lord's Prayer." Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Elks Hall Lodge No. 325 in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds then departed for a honeymoon to Hawaii. They plan to make their home in Ypsilanti.

More About Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble:
Marriage: 03 May 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble are:

1669 i. Derek Steven[13] Trinkle, born 11 Mar 1991. He married Heather Nicole Schellie; born 01 Jul 1988.

1670 ii. Kelsey Lynn Trinkle, born 07 Feb 1994.

1059. Duane Robert[12] Fiegel (Evelyn Jean[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 May 1959. He married **Judy Ann Luckhardt** 18 Jun 1983 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Luckhardt and Bonilyn Brown. She was born 21 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Robert Fiegel:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Roland Fiegel

Marriage Notes for Duane Fiegel and Judy Luckhardt:

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Luckhardt of Saline are pleased to announce October 20, 1982 the engagement of their daughter, Judy Ann, to Duane Robert Fiegel. A June 18, 1983 wedding is planned. A 1977 graduate of Manchester High School, Judy is currently employed by Bechtel Power Corp. in Ann Arbor. Duane, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fiegel of Diuble Road, graduated from Saline High School and is employed by SarnS, Inc. in Ann Arbor.

Bethel United Church of Christ provided the setting for the wedding of Judy Ann Luckhardt and Duane Robert Fiegel on June 18, 1983. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Roman Reineck, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Luckhardt of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert K. Fiegel of Ann Arbor. The maid of honor at the marriage ceremony was Debra Fischhaber of Saline. Dennis Trinkle of Dexter served as best man. The bridesmaids included Cheryl Flelber of Manchester, Jayne Finkbeiner of Saline, Beverly Fiegel of Ann Arbor, and Jan Savage of Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Richard Olgerg of Ann Arbor, Scott Marshall of Dexter, Russell Luckhardt of Manchester, and Kirk Fiegel of Ann Arbor. Brian Trinkle of Dexter was the ring bearer, while Christina Luckhardt of Ann Arbor was the flower girl.

The wedding reception took place at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter following the ceremony. Judy and Duane, who spent their honeymoon traveling through Maine and Nova Scotia, reside in Bridgewater.

More About Duane Fiegel and Judy Luckhardt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1983, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Fiegel and Judy Luckhardt are:

1671 i. Angela Ruth[13] Fiegel, born 01 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Angela Ruth Fiegel:
Angela Ruth Fiegel was born June 1, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Judy and Duane Fiegel of Waters Road, Angela weighed 8 lb., 14 oz. at birth.

More About Angela Ruth Fiegel:
Education: Bet. 1999 - 2003, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1672 ii. Bradley Duane Fiegel, born 16 Oct 1988. He married Kathryn Jean (Katie) Stollings 25 Jul 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1988.

More About Bradley Fiegel and Kathryn Stollings:
Marriage: 25 Jul 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1060. Beverly Jean[12] Fiegel (Evelyn Jean[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Richard Edward Olberg** 02 Nov 1985 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Olberg and Evelyn Scheffler. He was born 29 Jan 1953.

More About Beverly Jean Fiegel:
Baptism: 12 Aug 1962, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul & Bernadine Fiegel
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Olberg and Beverly Fiegel:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1985, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Fiegel and Richard Olberg are:
1673 i. Lisa Rose[13] Olberg, born 05 Oct 1989.

More About Lisa Rose Olberg:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1989
Confirmation: 27 Apr 2003, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1674 ii. Kyle Robert Olberg, born 30 Jun 1993. He married Kimberly Alice Hieber 24 Aug 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kimberly Alice Hieber:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kyle Olberg and Kimberly Hieber:
Marriage: 24 Aug 2019, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1061. Kirk S.[12] Fiegel (Evelyn Jean[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Jun 1963. He married **Sheila Darlene Kaminski** 31 Aug 1993 in Ohio. She was born 28 Aug 1962.

More About Kirk Fiegel and Sheila Kaminski:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1993, Ohio

Child of Kirk Fiegel and Sheila Kaminski is:
1675 i. Travis R.[13] Fiegel, born 07 Mar 1994. He married Kala Marie Smith.

1063. Daniel Edward[12] Trinkle (Shirley Jane[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was

born 21 Jul 1961. He married **Kimberly Ann Wolf** 23 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jan 1963.

More About Daniel Trinkle and Kimberly Wolf:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Trinkle and Kimberly Wolf is:
+ 1676 i. Christopher Daniel[13] Trinkle, born 25 Mar 1988.

1067. Steven Duane[12] Hoppock (Gerald Dean[11], Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Feb 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Valeria Ann Jackson** 23 Sep 1989 in North Vernon, Jennings, Indiana. She was born 16 Jun 1963.

More About Steven Hoppock and Valeria Jackson:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1989, North Vernon, Jennings, Indiana

Children of Steven Hoppock and Valeria Jackson are:
1677 i. Garrett Andrea[13] Hoppock, born 12 Nov 1991 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.
1678 ii. Alexander James Hoppock, born 07 Jan 1995 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

1068. Kevin Charles[12] Hoppock (Charles Lambert[11], Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Mar 1964 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Lori Ann Greer** 28 Jun 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She was born 22 Mar 1964 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 29 Mar 2019. He married **(2) Melissa Grier** 12 Sep 2020 in Valley Center, Kansas. She was born 07 Jun 1971.

Notes for Lori Ann Greer:
It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Lori Hoppock (Wichita, Kansas), who passed away on March 29, 2019, leaving to mourn family and friends. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Lori Hoppock or send a beautiful flower arrangement to the funeral service.

She was loved and cherished by many people including: her husband Kevin Hoppock; her children, Taylor Hoppock (Lauren), Jenny Frankenfield (John) and Catherine Harvey (Jared); her parents, Gary Greer and Elaine Greer; and her siblings, Brenda Hoyt (Kevin) and Greg Greer (Archaree). She was also cherished by 2 grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Lori Ann 55 Hoppock, beloved wife, mother, sister, daughter and friend, passed away March 29, 2019. A celebration of her life will take place at 11:00 am, Saturday, April 6, at Central Christian Church. She is survived by her husband, Dr. Kevin Hoppock; son, Taylor (Lauren) Hoppock; daughters, Jennifer (John) HoppockFrankenfield and Catherine (Jared) Hoppock Harvey, all of Wichita; parents, Gary and Elaine Greer of Wichita; sister, Brenda (Kevin) Hoyt of Denver; brother, Greg (Archaree) Greer of Wichita; and grandchildren, Avery and Caroline Hoppock. In lieu of flowers, memorials have been established with Northridge Friends Church and Trinity Academy.

More About Kevin Hoppock and Lori Greer:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1987, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

More About Kevin Hoppock and Melissa Grier:
Marriage: 12 Sep 2020, Valley Center, Kansas

Children of Kevin Hoppock and Lori Greer are:
1679 i. Taylor Charles[13] Hoppock, born 29 Jun 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Lauren Hett 2012.

More About Taylor Hoppock and Lauren Hett:
Marriage: 2012

1680 ii. Jennifer Elaine Hoppock, born 03 Feb 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married John Frankenfield.
1681 iii. Catherine Elizabeth Hoppock, born 06 Jun 1996 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Jared Matthew Harvey.

1069. Karen Elaine[12] Hoppock (Charles Lambert[11], Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 May 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Tate Alen Smith** 19 Jun 1995 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 11 Jan 1973.

More About Tate Smith and Karen Hoppock:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1995, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Karen Hoppock and Tate Smith are:
1682 i. Blake Donovan[13] Smith, born 11 Sep 1996.
1683 ii. Devin Tate Smith, born 23 Feb 1999 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

1070. Gail Andy[12] Nelson (Regena Lee[11] Hoppock, Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Oct 1948 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 2021 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **Bonnie Sue Robinson** 19 Nov 1982 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of Walter Robinson and Helen Brungardt. She was born 09 Aug 1952 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

Notes for Gail Andy Nelson:
Gail A. Nelson, 73, of rural Mound Valley, passed away at 9:08 a.m., Saturday, December 4, 2021, at his home. Gail Andy Nelson was born on October 13, 1948, to Andy J. and Regena Lee (Hoppock) Nelson in Parsons. He grew up and attended school in Mound Valley, graduating from Labette County High School in 1966.

Following high school, Gail worked at Boeing in Wichita for a time. He was then called to serve his country in the United States Army in Vietnam. Upon his honorable discharge, he returned to the Mound Valley area and began working for the Katy Railroad and later the Union Pacific with the signal department. At the age of 61, Gail retired from the railroad as a manager in signal construction. Over the years, he raised cattle and helped other people farm. He was a member of the Mound Valley United Methodist Church. He was also a member of VFW Brown-Bishop Post 704 in Parsons. His greatest joy came from spending time with his family. He especially enjoyed going to Grand Lake and hosting family events. An avid football and NASCAR fan, Gail was a NASCAR season ticket holder in Fort Worth and Kansas City for several years.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his parents, Andy J. Nelson and Regena Lee Nelson (Hoppock); his wife Bonnie; his children, Andrew Nelson (Tiffany) of Mound Valley and Veronica Thompson (Casey) of Dallas; his grandson Riley Nelson; his niece Tiffany Murphy of Kansas City; his nephew Darrin Nelson (Kim) of Mound Valley; his brother Darrell Nelson; and also Regena Nelson of Mound Valley.

More About Gail Nelson and Bonnie Robinson:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1982, Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Gail Nelson and Bonnie Robinson are:
1684 i. Veronica Gayle[13] Nelson, born 07 Dec 1983 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married Casey Wayne Thompson; born 08 Jun 1980.
1685 ii. Andrew Ford Nelson, born 06 Dec 1985 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Tiffany Preston 18 Oct 2010; born 23 Sep 1987.

More About Andrew Nelson and Tiffany Preston:
Marriage: 18 Oct 2010

1071. Darrell Leon[12] Nelson (Regena Lee[11] Hoppock, Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Jan 1950 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 2017 in Parsons, Kansas. He married **Deborah Sue Tanner** 09 Jan 1971 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of H. Tanner and Mary Cooper. She was born 09 Aug 1952 in Fort Worth, Parker Co, Texas.

Notes for Darrell Leon Nelson:

Darrell L. Nelson, 67, of Parsons, passed away Tuesday, April 11, 2017 near Parsons. He was born January 28, 1950 in Mound Valley, Kansas to Andy J. and Regena (Hoppock) Nelson. He grew up and attended Union 1 Elementary School in Mound Valley and was a 1968 graduate of Labette County High School in Altamont.Darrell was employed by Sun Graphics in Parsons for 42 years as a computer systems operator until retiring. He also farmed and raised livestock.e was a member of the Mound Valley United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the Elks-BPOE Lodge No. 527 in Parsons. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, golfing, and working with his cattle. Darrell especially enjoyed spending time with his children and grandchildren and attending their activities.

He and Debbie Tanner were married January 9, 1970 at the Washington Avenue Methodist Church in Parsons. They later divorced.Survivors include: his mother – Regena Nelson Mound Valley, Kansas; one son – Darrin Nelson and his companion, Kim Call Oswego, Kansas; one daughter – Tiffany Nelson, Prairie Village, Kansas; two grandchildren – Tanner Nelson and Taylor Nelson; one brother – Gail Nelson and his wife, Bonnie, Mound Valley, Kansas. He was preceded in death by his father, Andy Nelson, on December 20, 2001.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Saturday, April 15, 2017 at the Mound Valley United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Mound Valley Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6-8:00 p.m., Friday, at the Forbes-Hoffman Funeral Home in Parsons.Memorials are suggested to the Mound Valley United Methodist Church. These may be left at or mailed to Forbes-Hoffman Funeral Home, P.O. Box 374, Parsons, KS 67357.

More About Darrell Nelson and Deborah Tanner:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1971, Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Darrell Nelson and Deborah Tanner are:

\+ 1686 i. Darrin Leon[13] Nelson, born 20 Oct 1972 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
1687 ii. Tiffany Christine Nelson, born 27 Jan 1975 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

1072. Jerry Lee[12] Hoppock (Jack Alden[11], Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Jul 1958 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas. He married **Ginger Gale Winton** 31 Jan 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida, daughter of Robert Winton and Vonda Watson. She was born 30 May 1960 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Jerry Hoppock and Ginger Winton:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1981, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Jerry Hoppock and Ginger Winton are:

1688 i. Justin Robert[13] Hoppock, born 07 Apr 1983 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Brittany Phillips; born 20 Sep 1987.
\+ 1689 ii. Jessica Leigh Hoppock, born 18 Sep 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
\+ 1690 iii. Jenna Nicole Hoppock, born 27 Feb 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1073. Diana Lynn[12] Hoppock (Jack Alden[11], Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Jun 1959 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas. She married **Mark A.**

Vaught 02 Oct 1982 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, son of Larry Vaught and Lucile Roets. He was born 16 Oct 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Mark Vaught and Diana Hoppock:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1982, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Diana Hoppock and Mark Vaught are:

1691 i. Kristin Amber[13] Vaught, born 21 Sep 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
1692 ii. Jason Randall Vaught, born 15 Jun 1991 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
1693 iii. Chad Alan Vaught, born 26 Mar 1996 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1074. Mark Alan[12] Hoppock (Jack Alden[11], Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Mar 1964 in Wellington Sumner Co, Kansas. He married **Kathryn Grace Adams** 25 Jun 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, daughter of Robert Adams and Marjorie Dolloss. She was born 05 Jan 1967 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Mark Hoppock and Kathryn Adams:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1988, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Mark Hoppock and Kathryn Adams are:

1694 i. Kelsey Marie[13] Hoppock, born 12 Dec 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
1695 ii. Brandon Dean Hoppock, born 22 Feb 1996 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Adriana Day 19 Nov 2022 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Brandon Hoppock and Adriana Day:
Marriage: 19 Nov 2022, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

1075. Helen Maria[12] Shufelt (Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Oct 1941 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 25 Apr 2007 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **(1) V. L. Trahen**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) William Joseph (Bill) Raven** 02 Sep 1959 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas, son of Edward Raven and Marjorie McKillup. He was born 26 Jan 1942 in Arvada, Jefferson Co, Colorado, and died 04 Jan 2016 in Bernice, Delaware Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Helen Maria Shufelt:

Helen M. (Shufelt) Raven Trahern, age 65, of Sherwin, Kansas passed away 12:30 p.m. Wednesday April 25, 2007 at the St. John's Regional Medical Center Joplin, Missouri after an illness. She was born October 12, 1941 in Coffeyville, Kansas the daughter of Robert L. and Minta Maxine (Hoppock) Shufelt. She graduated from the Edna High School in 1958. She worked in area hospitals and nursing homes in the area the last being St. John's Regional Medical Center as a cook. She married William (Bill) Raven and they later divorced. Then she married V.L. Trahern and he preceded her in death. She lived in Edna, then moved to Melrose and moved to Sherwin, Kansas for the last 12 years. Memberships include United Methodist Church and the Eastern Star both in Edna, Kansas.

Survivors include one son Jim Raven of Sherwin, two daughters Rhonda Zook of Columbus, and Brenda Cooper of Weldona, Colorado; and one brother David Shufelt of Lawrence, Kansas and three sisters Mary Mahon of Lewisville, Texas, Barbara Buzard of Wichita, Kansas and Leslie McConnell of Parsons, Kansas; 5 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren and several aunts and uncles.

The family will have visitation from 6-7p.m. Friday April 27, 2007 at the Simpson Funeral Home in Columbus, Kansas. Burial of the cremains will be 11 a.m. Saturday at the Edna North Cemetery Edna, KS, with Dennis Johnson, Pastor officiating. The family ask memorials be left in Helen's name at the funeral home. Arrangements are under the Simpson Funeral Home 323 S. Kansas Ave. Columbus, Kansas 66725.

Notes for William Joseph (Bill) Raven:

William Joseph "Bill" Raven, 73-year-old Bernice resident, passed away on Monday, Jan. 4, 2016 at the Integris Grove Hospital. He was born on Jan. 26, 1942 in Arvada, Colo. to Edward Joseph and Marjorie Clara (Mckillip) Raven. Bill was a graduate of Edna, Kansas High School. He married Erma Lea (Hays) on Oct. 19, 1985 in Miami. Bill was the owner/operator of Bill's trucking company in Bernice, he formerly was the owner/operator of the Bernice Sanitation Company for 23 years. In earlier years Bill was very active in rodeo, calf roping and team roping. He was also a former member of the Labette County Mounted Posse, the Labette County Fair board, and had been a 4-H Leader. Bill was the mayor of Bernice for 16 years, a firefighter for Bernice Volunteer Fire Department from 1985-2007 and served as Fire Chief for 20 years. Preceding him in death were his parents and seven siblings.

The family includes: His wife Erma of the home: his children, James D. Raven and companion Barbara Walker, Rhonda M. Zook and husband Galen of Columbus, Kansas, Brenda S. Cooper and husband Charlie of Weldona, Colorado, Suzanne Lofgren and husband Kevin of Cleora, Jason Boudreaux of Verdunville, Louisiana; brothers, Jack Raven of Denver, Colorado, Jim Raven of California and a sister, Jenny Stobaugh and husband John of Las Vegas; nine grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

The family received friends from 6-8 p.m. on Wednesday, Jan. 6, 2016 at the Luginbuel Funeral Home in Vinita. The funeral was held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, Jan. 7, 2016 at the Craig County Fairgrounds Community Building in Vinita, with Galen Zook officiating. Interment will follow at the Pheasant Hill Cemetery northwest of Vinita. Friends are giving to the Bernice Volunteer Fire Department.

More About William Raven and Helen Shufelt:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1959, Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas

Children of Helen Shufelt and William Raven are:

1696 i. James Donald[13] Raven, born 22 Dec 1960 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married Becky Camdom Mar 1982 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; born 15 Oct 1955 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Raven and Becky Camdom:
Marriage: Mar 1982, Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

\+ 1697 ii. Rhonda Maxine Raven, born 25 Dec 1961 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

\+ 1698 iii. Brenda Sue Raven, born 30 Oct 1963 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 16 Apr 2014.

1076. Mary Louise[12] Shufelt (Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Feb 1945 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Bert Earl Mahon** 23 Sep 1967 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas, son of Bertie Mahon and Ruby Langford. He was born 13 Mar 1937 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Denton Co, Texas.

More About Bert Mahon and Mary Shufelt:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1967, Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas

Children of Mary Shufelt and Bert Mahon are:

1699 i. Tracey Diane[13] Mahon, born 11 Apr 1968 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married Kenneth Brian Elliott; born 19 Dec 1967.

1700 ii. Kelly Allen Mahon, born 24 Aug 1971 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married Raina Nicole Highland 08 Mar 1996 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 15 Aug 1975.

More About Kelly Mahon and Raina Highland:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1996, Clark Co, Nevada

1078. Barbara Kay[12] Shufelt (Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Aug 1948 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Tommy R. Buzard** 21 Jan 1967 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas. He was born 16 Mar 1948 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 2017 in Wichita, Sedwick Co, Kansas.

More About Tommy Buzard and Barbara Shufelt:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas

Child of Barbara Shufelt and Tommy Buzard is:
+ 1701 i. Brian Ray[13] Buzard, born 05 Apr 1970 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1079. Norma Rae[12] Hoppock (Kenneth Kerwin[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Jan 1940 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas, and died 29 Oct 2007 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Marvin Mann** 1958. He was born 19 Feb 1936 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 02 Aug 2001 in Kansas. She married **(2) Robert L. (Bob) Triebel** 25 May 1973 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, son of Leo Triebel and Mary Evans. He was born 04 Sep 1936.

Notes for Norma Rae Hoppock:
Norma R. (Hoppock) Triebel, 67, of Edna, formerly of Coffeyville, died at 7:55 a.m., October 29, 2007 at her residence. She was born January 12, 1940 to Kenneth K. and Retha O. (McCullough) Hoppock at rural Edna. She graduated from Field Kinley High School at Coffeyville in 1958. She and Marvin L. Mann were married in 1958. They later divorced. She and Robert L. "Bob" Triebel were married on May 26, 1973. He survives of the home. She worked as a Nurses Aide for several years. She also owned and operated the Cattlemen's Café Restaurant in Edna. She enjoyed camping, fishing, crocheting, and sewing. She was an active scout leader in girl scouts and cub scouts when her children and grandchildren were younger and also enjoyed other activities with them. She loved watching and spending time with her grandchildren and going shopping with her daughters.
Survivors: Her Husband - Robert L. "Bob" Triebel of the home Three Daughters - Holli Thompson, and her husband, Jack of Altamont Lori Clines, and her husband, Andy of Edna Karin Dressler, and her husband, Waddie of Edna One Son - William Triebel of Texas Ten Grandchildren Four Great-Grandchildren She was preceded in death by her parents, and one brother; William Dale "Bill" Hoppock.
Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m., Friday, November 2, 2007 at the United Methodist Church in Edna. Burial will follow in the North Edna Cemetery. Friends may call the Carson-Wall Funeral Home in Parsons at their convenience. Memorials are suggested to the Edna City Library or to Hospice Care of Kansas, and these may be left at or mailed to the funeral home, 112 N. 26th, P.O. Box 942, Parsons, Kansas 67357. Arrangements are under the direction of the Carson-Wall Funeral Home of Parsons.

More About Marvin Mann and Norma Hoppock:
Marriage: 1958

More About Robert Triebel and Norma Hoppock:
Marriage: 25 May 1973, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Norma Hoppock and Marvin Mann are:
+ 1702 i. Hollis Jean[13] Mann, born 28 Oct 1958.
+ 1703 ii. Lori Lee Mann, born 23 Dec 1960 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1080. Kenneth Dean[12] Hoppock (Kenneth Kerwin[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Feb 1943 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Kathryn Elaine Farrington** 06 Jun 1965 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Clarence Farrington and Betty ?. She was born 18 Aug 1946 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Margaret Elaine Dillard** 13 Aug 1982 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas, daughter of Marvin Dillard and Willie Tamplin. She was born 26 Mar 1943 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

More About Kenneth Hoppock and Kathryn Farrington:
Divorce: 02 Dec 1981, Denton Co, Texas
Marriage: 06 Jun 1965, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Kenneth Hoppock and Margaret Dillard:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1982, Denton, Denton Co, Texas

Child of Kenneth Hoppock and Kathryn Farrington is:
1704 i. Christopher Dean[13] Hoppock, born 18 Mar 1968 in Oscoda, Oscoda Co, Michigan.

1081. William Dale[12] Hoppock (Kenneth Kerwin[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Dec 1944 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas, and died 04 Aug 1978 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Jennifer L. Simmons** Bef. 1971 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She was born 07 Mar 1948.

More About William Hoppock and Jennifer Simmons:
Marriage: Bef. 1971, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Child of William Hoppock and Jennifer Simmons is:
1705 i. Kelly Lorraine[13] Hoppock, born 25 Sep 1971 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Donald W. Cook 20 Jul 1996 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 28 May 1972.

More About Donald Cook and Kelly Hoppock:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1996, Clark Co, Nevada

1082. Marlin Gail[12] Abshier (Dorothy Pauline[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Aug 1939 in Liberty, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Mary Aitken** 08 May 1958 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of Pembrook Aitken and Lela Garret. She was born Sep 1939. He married **(2) Clova Evelyn Atherton** 18 Jul 1975 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of John Atherton and Helen Wigelsworth. She was born 02 Feb 1938 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Marlin Abshier and Mary Aitken:
Marriage: 08 May 1958, Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Marlin Abshier and Clova Atherton:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1975, Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Marlin Abshier and Mary Aitken are:
1706 i. Stephanie Dawn[13] Abshier, born 30 Mar 1965 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married Michael Fox Sep 1985; born Bef. 1965.

More About Michael Fox and Stephanie Abshier:
Marriage: Sep 1985

\+ 1707 ii. Desiree Denise Abshier, born 29 Dec 1968 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
\+ 1708 iii. Amy Lynn Abshier, born 29 Aug 1970 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.
1709 iv. Keron Gail Abshier, born 08 Jun 1972 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

1083. Ronald Dean[12] Abshier (Dorothy Pauline[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Nov 1940 in Bartlett, Labatte Co, Kansas. He married **Elizabeth M. (Betty) Bushey** 08 Sep 1962 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She was born 17 Sep 1942 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

More About Ronald Abshier and Elizabeth Bushey:
Divorce: 28 May 1987, Williamson Co, Texas
Marriage: 08 Sep 1962, Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas

Children of Ronald Abshier and Elizabeth Bushey are:
+ 1710 i. Kimberly Sue[13] Abshier, born 17 Oct 1967 in Kansas City, Johnson Co, Kansas.
+ 1711 ii. Tracy Lynn Abshier, born 28 Feb 1971 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas.

1084. Gary D.[12] Hoppock (Wayne William[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Dec 1951 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Judy Vance** Apr 1978 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas, daughter of Amos Vance and Lorraine ?. She was born May 1958 in Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Cathrine Mary Griffin** Jan 1991 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, daughter of Nichalas Lagathels and Ray Dale. She was born 15 Apr 1962 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York.

More About Gary Hoppock and Judy Vance:
Marriage: Apr 1978, Oswego, Labette Co, Kansas

More About Gary Hoppock and Cathrine Griffin:
Marriage: Jan 1991, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Child of Gary Hoppock and Judy Vance is:
1712 i. Heather[13] Hoppock, born 09 Jan 1980.

1088. Deborah L.[12] Hoppock (Wayne William[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Sep 1956 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Marvin Lee Sawyer** 29 Dec 1978 in Valley Center, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, son of William Sawyer and Bonnie ?. He was born 29 Dec 1949.

More About Marvin Sawyer and Deborah Hoppock:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1978, Valley Center, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Deborah Hoppock and Marvin Sawyer are:
1713 i. Casi Marie[13] Sawyer, born 24 Jul 1979 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
1714 ii. Jami Lea Sawyer, born 09 Dec 1980 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
1715 iii. Tatum LeAnn Sawyer, born 10 Aug 1982 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
1716 iv. Derek Wayne Sawyer, born 14 Dec 1983 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas.

1090. Kelley Jo[12] Hoppock (Wayne William[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jul 1961 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Samuel Ramirez** 07 Dec 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, son of Jose Rameriz and Marie ?. He was born 07 Dec 1964 in Ciudad, Juarez, Mexico.

More About Samuel Ramirez and Kelley Hoppock:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1987, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Kelley Hoppock and Samuel Ramirez are:
1717 i. Rhiannon Lea[13] Hoppock, born 19 Dec 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
1718 ii. Jessie Samuel Hoppock, born 24 Aug 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1091. Cheryl Lynn[12] Hoppock (Richard Dale[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Feb 1948 in Edna, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1988 in Shiner, Lavaca Co, Texas. She married **Charles Cibes** 24 Jun 1966 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas, son of William Cibes and Dorothy Revels. He was born 15 Dec 1946.

More About Charles Cibes and Cheryl Hoppock:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1966, Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas

Children of Cheryl Hoppock and Charles Cibes are:

+ 1719 i. Cynthia Lynn (Cindy)[13] Cibes, born 17 Nov 1969 in Altamont, Labatte Co, Kansas.

1720 ii. Christy LuAnn (Cristy) Cibes, born 05 May 1972 in Hannibal, Marion Co, Missouri. She married Eric Britis 23 Nov 1991 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; born Bef. 1971.

More About Eric Britis and Christy Cibes:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1991, Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas

1092. Gayle Marie[12] Hoppock (Richard Dale[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Mar 1954 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas. She married **Mike Shaw** 09 Dec 1972 in Bartlett, Labatte Co, Kansas. He was born 05 Apr 1954 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Mike Shaw and Gayle Hoppock:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1972, Bartlett, Labatte Co, Kansas

Children of Gayle Hoppock and Mike Shaw are:

1721 i. Jennifer[13] Shaw, born 20 May 1975 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1722 ii. Scott Shaw, born 14 Feb 1977 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas.

1093. Steven Wayne[12] Hoppock (Richard Dale[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Sep 1957 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Georgia Swift**. She was born 01 Mar 1956. He married **(2) Margaret Peterson** 25 Oct 1980 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa, daughter of Kenneth Peterson and Gail Lant. She was born 03 Jan 1951 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa.

More About Steven Hoppock and Margaret Peterson:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1980, Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa

Children of Steven Hoppock and Margaret Peterson are:

1723 i. Jake Ashley[13] Hoppock.

1724 ii. Keagan Greer Hoppock.

1725 iii. Aaron Peterson Hoppock, born 1983; died 1983 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1726 iv. Katelynn Hoppock, born 03 Mar 1985 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married Stuart Cogen.

1727 v. Kenneth Ross Hoppock, born 06 Feb 1987 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Kenneth Ross Hoppock:

Kenneth "Ross" Hoppock, 30, Lincoln, Nebraska, formerly of Stanton, died unexpectedly Sunday, Oct. 1, 2017, at his residence. Ross was born June 2, 1987, in Red Oak, the son of Steven and Margaret "Meg" (Peterson) Hoppock. He graduated from Stanton Community Schools in 2006 and pursued a degree from Vatterott College in computer technology. Ross worked five years with the Papio-Missouri River Resources District in Omaha and was most recently employed with NEBCO in Lincoln as their systems manager. He especially loved computer gaming with his buddies and when he had the chance, fishing.

Ross was preceded in death by his infant brother, Aaron Peterson Hoppock; his paternal grandparents, Dale and Helen Hoppock; maternal grandparents, Kenneth and Gail Peterson; and aunt, Mrs. Cheryl Hoppock-Cibes.

Survivors include his mother, Meg Hoppock of Stanton; father and step-mother, Steve and Georgia Hoppock of Dearing, Kansas; sister and brother-in-law, Katelynn Hoppock and husband Stuart Cogen of London, England; step-brother, Chris Nelson of Coffeyville, Kansas; his loved adopted family of Lincoln: Trent, Jennifer, and Traven

Heiser; his extended Stanton families; his much loved cat, Piper; and his "eternal brothers," Jake Ashley and Keagan Geer; as well as other friends and relatives. May his new family enjoy his infectious giggle and humor as did we.

Funeral services were Saturday, Oct. 7, 2017, at the Nelson-Boylan-LeRette Funeral Chapel in Red Oak. Memorials are suggested to the American Heart Association. Cremation will take place after the services. Nelson-Boylan-LeRette Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

1094. Randy Dale[12] Hoppock (Richard Dale[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Apr 1961 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas. He married **Lisa Cosby** 14 Feb 1981 in Altamont, Labatte Co, Kansas, daughter of Wesley Cosby and Mary Smoot. She was born 12 Oct 1963 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

More About Randy Hoppock and Lisa Cosby:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1981, Altamont, Labatte Co, Kansas

Children of Randy Hoppock and Lisa Cosby are:

1728 i. Tiffany J.[13] Hoppock, born 12 Aug 1982 in Altamont, Labatte Co, Kansas. She married Jaret Drummond; born 30 Mar 1981.
1729 ii. Ryan Dale Hoppock, born 21 May 1984 in Altamont, Labatte Co, Kansas.
1730 iii. Brandy Jo Hoppock, born 12 Sep 1985 in Altamont, Labatte Co, Kansas.
1731 iv. Steven M. Hoppock, born 24 Nov 1986 in Altamont, Labatte Co, Kansas.

1095. Katherine Ann[12] Hoppock (Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 May 1950 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Eugene Lee Alloway** 27 Aug 1970 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas, son of Norman Alloway and Betty Craner. He was born 12 Jan 1948.

More About Eugene Alloway and Katherine Hoppock:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1970, Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas

Children of Katherine Hoppock and Eugene Alloway are:

\+ 1732 i. Melissa Jean[13] Alloway, born 02 May 1971 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
\+ 1733 ii. Shawn Clifford Alloway, born 24 Jun 1973 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
\+ 1734 iii. Tonya Ann Alloway, born 09 Feb 1975 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1096. Rae Dean[12] Hoppock (Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Aug 1951 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Dale A. Smith** 14 Dec 1975 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, son of Cecil Smith and Lucille Dunn. He was born 24 Nov 1948.

More About Dale Smith and Rae Hoppock:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1975, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Child of Rae Hoppock and Dale Smith is:

1735 i. Matthew Irvin[13] Smith, born 03 Nov 1977 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1097. Carol Jean[12] Hoppock (Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Dec 1952 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Dewey Kent Livingston** Jun 1972 in Nowata, Nowata Co, Oklahoma. He was born 15 Oct 1949. She married **(2) Jimmy Leon Casey** Mar 1973 in Adair, Mayes Co, Oklahoma. He was born 05 Oct 1948.

More About Dewey Livingston and Carol Hoppock:

Marriage: Jun 1972, Nowata, Nowata Co, Oklahoma

More About Jimmy Casey and Carol Hoppock:
Marriage: Mar 1973, Adair, Mayes Co, Oklahoma

Child of Carol Hoppock and Dewey Livingston is:
1736 i. Traci Dawn[13] Livingston, born 11 Dec 1970 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Carol Hoppock and Jimmy Casey are:
+ 1737 i. Jamie Mashell[13] Casey, born 01 May 1978 in Pryor, Mayes Co, Oklahoma.
+ 1738 ii. Ilea Kathleen Casey, born 25 May 1979 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1098. John Irvin[12] Hoppock (Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Aug 1957 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Julie Fleming** Mar 1978 in Mulvane, Sumner Co, Kansas, daughter of Robert Fleming and Martha Shoup. She was born 22 Aug 1958.

More About John Hoppock and Julie Fleming:
Marriage: Mar 1978, Mulvane, Sumner Co, Kansas

Children of John Hoppock and Julie Fleming are:
+ 1739 i. Chase Robert[13] Hoppock, born 30 Nov 1983.
1740 ii. Cole Michael Hoppock, born 30 Sep 1985. He married Kimberly Middlemist 11 Jul 2020 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; born 30 Jun 1986.

More About Cole Hoppock and Kimberly Middlemist:
Marriage: 11 Jul 2020, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

1741 iii. Camden John Hoppock, born 10 Jun 1991.

1099. Mark Eldon[12] Hoppock (Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Mar 1960 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Connie Marie Ferguson** Aug 1980 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, daughter of Donald Ferguson and Mary Axtell. She was born 10 Sep 1958 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Mark Hoppock and Connie Ferguson:
Marriage: Aug 1980, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Child of Mark Hoppock and Connie Ferguson is:
+ 1742 i. Delaney Mae[13] Hoppock, born 06 Jan 1981.

1100. Kathryn Alice[12] Chambers (Barbara Ann[11] Hoppock, Rolland Wessley[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Feb 1961 in Columbus, Colfax Co, Nebraska. She married **William Michael McAuliffe** 25 Jun 1988 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He was born 08 Aug 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William McAuliffe and Kathryn Chambers:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1988, Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado

Children of Kathryn Chambers and William McAuliffe are:
1743 i. Timothy[13] Chambers-McAuliffe, born Aft. 1988.
1744 ii. Benjamin Samuel Chamers-McAuliffe, born Aft. 1990.

1101. Ann Marie[12] Chambers (Barbara Ann[11] Hoppock, Rolland Wessley[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jun 1963 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Robert Paul Brandt** 30 Jun 1984 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado, son of Roger Brandt and Diana Westbrook. He was born 23 Mar 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chlide Alan Nelms** 31 Dec 1988 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado, son of James Nelms and Polly Huffman. He was born 06 Aug 1952 in Williamson, Mingo Co, West Virginia.

More About Robert Brandt and Ann Chambers:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado

More About Chlide Nelms and Ann Chambers:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1988, Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado

Child of Ann Chambers and Robert Brandt is:

1745 i. Erica Ann Brandt[13] Nelms, born 13 Mar 1987 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Children of Ann Chambers and Chlide Nelms are:

1746 i. Brianne Nicole[13] Nelms, born 30 Dec 1990 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

1747 ii. Gabrielle Nelms, born Aft. 1991. She married Jon Paul Gjerde 25 Jul 2020.

More About Jon Gjerde and Gabrielle Nelms:
Marriage: 25 Jul 2020

1102. Elizabeth Rachael[12] Chambers (Barbara Ann[11] Hoppock, Rolland Wessley[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jan 1972 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married **Brian Karlheinz Carty**. He was born 19 Dec 1973.

Children of Elizabeth Chambers and Brian Carty are:

1748 i. Lisette[13] Carty, born Aft. 1990.

1749 ii. Alexander Carty, born Aft. 1992.

1104. Robin Irene[12] Hoppock (Melvin Eugene (Mel)[11], Oscar Earl[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jan 1957 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **Steven Craig Hammar** 21 May 1982 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He was born 05 Dec 1950.

More About Steven Hammar and Robin Hoppock:
Marriage: 21 May 1982, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Children of Robin Hoppock and Steven Hammar are:

\+ 1750 i. Sarah Irene[13] Hammar, born 13 Jun 1983 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

\+ 1751 ii. Andrew Steven Hammar, born 21 Jun 1985 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

1105. Michael Lee[12] Hoppock (Glenn Lee[11], Oscar Earl[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Sep 1956 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Polly Ann Goings** 18 Aug 1979 in Alma, Harlan Co, Nebraska. She was born 29 May 1958.

More About Michael Hoppock and Polly Goings:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1979, Alma, Harlan Co, Nebraska

Children of Michael Hoppock and Polly Goings are:

1752 i. Erin Elizabeth[13] Hoppock, born 24 Jun 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married (1) Mark A. Newton; born 01 Sep 1983. She married (2) Preston McCorkle; born 08 Aug 1985.

More About Erin Elizabeth Hoppock:
Baptism: 11 Nov 1984, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

\+ 1753 ii. Amy Michelle Hoppock, born 30 Nov 1986 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

1754 iii. Austin Michael Hoppock, born 06 Feb 1990 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married ?.

Notes for Austin Michael Hoppock:

Austin graduated from Ft. Hays State University and is currently "the face of Land Title Services" in Salina, Kansas. Every time Michael would travel to Hays to party with Austin, the next day Austin would hide Michael's keys so he would have to spend the entire day looking for them… while Austin watched football. Austin lives in Salina and can often be found surrounded by women… who really want to meet his nephew Beckett.

July 9, 2016 - Austin Hoppock couldn't imagine calling any place other than Salina his home. His passion for seeing his hometown develop into "something great" is what drives him to stay close to home. The 26-year-old works at Land Title Services -- owned by his father, Mike Hoppock, for 15 years -- where he provides title insurance on real estate to individuals buying or selling land or property. He's thought about working in the family business since he was a child. "I always knew I'd be working for and with my dad and that I would become a part of the family business," he said. "I didn't feel any added pressure on me to do so, because my dad was always open to me trying other things or doing whatever I wanted or loved to do. What attracted me to it is just how much he enjoyed his job, how positive and passionate he was about what he did and how successful he has always been."

Hoppock was born and raised in Salina. He graduated from Salina South High School in 2008 and received a bachelor's degree in business marketing from Fort Hays State University. While attending Fort Hays, he worked as a part-time teller at Sunflower Bank. After receiving his degree, Hoppock began working as a branch manager at the Sunflower Bank branch at 2090 S. Ohio. "Although I always knew I'd one day join the family business, I wanted to venture into my own thing before I did," he said. He said the family atmosphere brought him back home to Salina. "There's nothing like the Salina community," he said. "Everyone is so friendly, and it's a place where you feel welcomed. I can't go anywhere in Salina without bumping into someone from work, a family member, a family friend or someone I recently met."

Staying close to his immediate family -- his father, mother, Polly Hoppock, and two older sisters, Erin McCorkle and Amy Hamilton -- is another reason Hoppock loves being in Salina. "My parents have always been great and supported me in anything I wanted to do. I've always been able to talk to my dad about anything business-related and bounce ideas off of him," he said. "My sisters have always shared experiences they've had with me so that I wouldn't make the same mistakes. It's nice to have two older sisters to bounce things off and who are always there for me when I need to talk about life or anything."

Hoppock is a member of the steering committee and vice president of Salina Area Young Professionals, helping to plan local events and activities. Being a lifelong Salinan, he dreams of big things for his hometown. "I want us to have more of a presence on the map. I want this place to grow and have more things to do so that people will stick around or want to visit here," he said. "When I graduated from high school, a majority of my classmates couldn't wait to move and get to somewhere bigger. I want this to be a place people want to spend their entire lifetime." Despite his desire to see Salina flourish, Hoppock doesn't want the city to lose out on what makes it special. "I don't want Salina to grow to the point where it loses that small-city feel or to where there are so many people here, you'll have a hard time knowing who people are," he said. "This place is special because of those things and how everyone here is like a family. We can grow, but I'd hate it if we lost touch of what makes us so special."

More About Austin Michael Hoppock:
Baptism: 13 May 1990, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

1106. Douglas Gene[12] Hoppock (Glenn Lee[11], Oscar Earl[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Jan 1960 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy Ellen Siuda** 12 Jun 1993 in Kansas. She was born 21 Sep 1962.

More About Douglas Hoppock and Nancy Siuda:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Kansas

Children of Douglas Hoppock and Nancy Siuda are:

1755 i. Grant[13] Hoppock.

1756 ii. Caroline Hoppock.

1109. Carolyn[12] Ness, twin (Wayne Delbert[11], Forest Adam[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 May 1959 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Jimmy Ronald Kruckenberg** 11 Sep 1982 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He was born 26 Jul 1956.

More About Jimmy Ronald Kruckenberg:
Residence: Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington

More About Jimmy Kruckenberg and Carolyn Ness:
Divorce: 09 Apr 2004, Cowlitz Co, Washington
Marriage: 11 Sep 1982, Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Child of Carolyn Ness and Jimmy Kruckenberg is:
+ 1757 i. Lawrence James[13] Kruckenberg, born 01 Sep 1982.

1110. Carrie[12] Ness, twin (Wayne Delbert[11], Forest Adam[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 May 1959 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **David Joseph Heltemes** 12 Mar 1983 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He was born 03 May 1958 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington, and died 09 Feb 2010 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Notes for David Joseph Heltemes:
Lifelong local resident David Joseph Heltemes, 51, of Castle Rock passed away Feb. 8, 2010, at home. He was born May 3, 1958, in Longview, to Alvis "Al" and Marlys (Hanson) Heltemes. He graduated from Castle Rock High School in 1976. David was a millwright with NORPAC. He enjoyed hunting, motorcycle riding, camping and spending time with family and friends. David enjoyed life. He was caring, had a very strong faith and believed in the value of hard work.

On March 12, 1983, he married Carrie Ness in Longview. She survives him at home. Also surviving are three children, Tessie Cherrington, Ryan Heltemes and Shayna Heltemes; four siblings, Mary Hope, Jim Heltemes, Debbie Kalka and Barbie Seidl; two grandchildren, Maylena Cherrington and Max Cherrington; and his stepmother, Eileen Heltemes.

A celebration of David's life will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Castle Rock Christian Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Community Home Health & Hospice, P.O. Box 2067, Longview, Washington 98632. Arrangements are by Cascade Northwest Funeral Chapel at Green Hills Memorial Gardens & Crematory.

More About David Heltemes and Carrie Ness:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1983, Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Children of Carrie Ness and David Heltemes are:
1758 i. Ryan Wayne[13] Heltemes, born Mar 1987. He married Kandra Kent; born 28 Oct 1989.
+ 1759 ii. Shayna Maria Heltemes, born 01 Jun 1988.

1111. Kareen Lavienna[12] Ness (Wayne Delbert[11], Forest Adam[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 May 1960 in Ronan, Lake Co, Montana. She married **(1) Brett Auckland** Aft. 1978 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He was born 06 Sep 1958. She married **(2) Michael Dean Bunnell** 21 Sep 1985 in Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He was born 08 Jun 1958.

More About Brett Auckland and Kareen Ness:
Marriage: Aft. 1978, Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington

More About Michael Bunnell and Kareen Ness:

Divorce: 26 Jul 2012, Cowlitz Co, Washington
Marriage: 21 Sep 1985, Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Children of Kareen Ness and Brett Auckland are:

1760 i. Joshua Jay[13] Auckland, born 02 Aug 1977. He married Cristy Lynn Cooper; born 07 Jul 1983.

More About Joshua Jay Auckland:
Residence: Castle Rock, Washington

1761 ii. Jason Michael Auckland, born Jan 1979.

More About Jason Michael Auckland:
Residence: Castle Rock, Washington

\+ 1762 iii. Justin Lee Auckland, born 15 Jun 1982.

Child of Kareen Ness and Michael Bunnell is:

1763 i. Riley Mitchell[13] Bunnell, born 16 Feb 1989. He married Jessica Shagool 2020; born 28 Feb 1992.

More About Riley Bunnell and Jessica Shagool:
Marriage: 2020

1112. Susan Annette[12] Ness (Wayne Delbert[11], Forest Adam[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jul 1964 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon. She married **George Wesley Oja** 22 Mar 1997 in Washoe Co, Nevada. He was born 01 Oct 1951.

More About George Oja and Susan Ness:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1997, Washoe Co, Nevada

Child of Susan Ness and George Oja is:

1764 i. Wesley Otto[13] Oja, born Aft. 1997.

1113. James Lyle Thompson[12] Wilcox (Colleen Georgia[11] Simpson, Florence Irene[10] Ness, Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Oct 1947 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Donna L. Krieger** 14 Mar 1969 in King Co, Washington. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(2) Lylan Anita Sphren** 01 Nov 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 03 Jul 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About James Wilcox and Donna Krieger:
Divorce: 02 Nov 1971, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 14 Mar 1969, King Co, Washington

More About James Wilcox and Lylan Sphren:
Divorce: 05 Apr 1990, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 01 Nov 1975, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of James Wilcox and Donna Krieger is:

1765 i. Heather[13] Thompson, born Aft. 1967 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Children of James Wilcox and Lylan Sphren are:

1766 i. Rebecca Erin[13] Wilcox, born 29 Mar 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
1767 ii. Logan Evan Wilcox, born 29 Sep 1982 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Cara Emmons; born 26 May 1983.

1114. Kenneth Leonard Thompson[12] Wilcox (Colleen Georgia[11] Simpson, Florence Irene[10] Ness, Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jan 1949 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co, Kansas, and died 23 Oct 2002 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married **(1) Marcelle Deann (Marci) Trudeau** 06 Oct 1973 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 01 Dec 1951. He married **(2) Cynthia Lyn Weissenfels** 21 Jul 1991. She was born 02 Mar 1956.

Notes for Kenneth Leonard Thompson Wilcox:

Kenneth Leonard (Thompson) Wilcox, age 53. Born January 24, 1949 in Arkansas City, Kansas; passed away Wednesday, October 23, 2002 in Newman Lake, Washington after a courageous battle with cancer. He is survived by his wife, Cindy Wilcox of Newman Lake, Washington; sons: Ryan M. Beniasch of Maple Valley, Washington, Tyler J. Beniasch of Seattle, Washington and step-son, Paul Weissenfels of Newman Lake, Washington; step-daughter, Heidi Amoroso of Spokane, Washington; mother, Colleen G. Cook and her husband Glen of Post Falls, Idaho; father, Marvin Thompson and his wife Bessie of Wichita, Kansas; brother, James L. Wilcox and his wife Kathy of Tacoma, Washington; and sister, Kathleen M. Wilcox-Wachtel and her husband Rodney of St. Maries, Idaho; three nieces and one nephew.

Kenneth graduated from Foster Senior High School in 1967. He served in the Army from 1969 to 1971 during the Vietnam War. He was married to Marcie Trudeau for five years, and remarried in 1990 to his loving wife Cindy. Kenneth lived in Seattle for 29 years, Alaska for four years, and Spokane for fourteen years. He was a lifelong plumber, and was a member of the Plumbers and Pipe Fitters Union Local 44.

A Memorial Service will be held at Hennessey Valley Funeral Home, 1315 N. Pines Road in Spokane, Washington. on Monday, October 28, 2002 at 2:30 p.m. Chaplain Katherine M. Cooper officiating. Memorial contributions can be made to Hospice of Spokane, P.O. Box 2215, Spokane, Washington 99210.

More About Kenneth Wilcox and Marcelle Trudeau:
Divorce: 25 Aug 1981, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 06 Oct 1973, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Kenneth Wilcox and Cynthia Weissenfels:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1991

Children of Kenneth Wilcox and Marcelle Trudeau are:

1768 i. Ryan Michael Wilcox[13] Beniasch, born 06 Feb 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
1769 ii. Tyler John Wilcox Beniasch, born 05 Nov 1977 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Kristina ?.

1117. Scott Richard[12] Schimanski (Donna Kay[11] Ness, Edward Jack[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Sep 1964 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married **Judy Frank** 08 Jun 1991 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho, daughter of Marvin Frank and Ethel Schauberger. She was born 21 Mar 1964 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Scott Schimanski and Judy Frank:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1991, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

Child of Scott Schimanski and Judy Frank is:

1770 i. Magan Karene[13] Schimanski, born 21 Jan 1998 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

1119. Tanya[12] Schimanski (Donna Kay[11] Ness, Edward Jack[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Nov 1969 in Juneau, Sikta Co, Alaska. She married **Brian Grager** 10 Aug 1991 in Whitefall, Jefferson Co, Montana. He was born 29 Apr 1968 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Brian Grager and Tanya Schimanski:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1991, Whitefall, Jefferson Co, Montana

Child of Tanya Schimanski and Brian Grager is:
1771 i. Joshua Brian[13] Grager, born 19 Nov 1995 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

1121. Leah Ann[12] Ness (George Edward[11], Edward Jack[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Aug 1968 in Lewiston, Nez Pierce Co, Idaho. She married **John Patrick Moore** 09 May 1992 in Reno, Storey Co, Nevada. He was born 20 Nov 1967.

More About John Moore and Leah Ness:
Marriage: 09 May 1992, Reno, Storey Co, Nevada

Child of Leah Ness and John Moore is:
1772 i. Kyle Brandon[13] Moore, born 04 Nov 1992 in California.

1122. Gregory Scott[12] Majors (Donald Dwane[11], Irma Alice[10] Vail, Clara Rosina[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Jun 1957 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Tsume Ikeda** 20 Jun 1992 in Algonac, St. Clair, Michigan, daughter of William Ikeda and Helen Shoji. She was born 25 Jul 1960 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gregory Scott Majors:
Baptism: 27 Jul 1957, Algonac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Majors and Helen Ikeda:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1992, Algonac, St. Clair, Michigan

Child of Gregory Majors and Helen Ikeda is:
1773 i. Andrew Shoji[13] Majors, born 12 Jul 1994 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Shoji Majors:
Baptism: 28 Aug 1994, Algonac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

1123. Cheryl Diane[12] Majors (Donald Dwane[11], Irma Alice[10] Vail, Clara Rosina[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Jun 1959 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Shawn Leslie Johnson** 10 Jul 1982. He was born Bef. 1962.

More About Shawn Johnson and Cheryl Majors:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1982

Child of Cheryl Majors and Shawn Johnson is:
1774 i. Alyse[13] Johnson, born Aug 1987.

1124. Wendy Dawn[12] Majors (Donald Dwane[11], Irma Alice[10] Vail, Clara Rosina[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Feb 1962 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Lloyd Flynn** 23 Aug 1985, son of Donald Flynn and Marjorie Starr. He was born Bef. 1965.

More About Donald Flynn and Wendy Majors:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1985

Child of Wendy Majors and Donald Flynn is:
1775 i. Ashley Ryan[13] Flynn, born 06 Sep 1987 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

1130. Stephen Lynn[12] Bozman (George Earl[11], Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 May 1960 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Denise Dian Coppock** 09 Feb 1981 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma, daughter of William Coppock and Mable Replogle. She was born 29 Jul 1963 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

More About Stephen Bozman and Denise Coppock:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1981, Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma

Children of Stephen Bozman and Denise Coppock are:
1776 i. Amanda Lynn[13] Bozman, born 18 Sep 1981 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
1777 ii. Shane Dion Bozman, born 26 Sep 1983 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married Holly Ann Friddle; born 02 Sep 1986.
1778 iii. Stephanie Dian Bozman, born 10 Sep 1986 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married Jason David Lindley; born 03 Dec 1982.
1779 iv. Heath Allen Bozman, born 18 Aug 1989 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1131. Kristine Suzanne[12] Bozman (George Earl[11], Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Jan 1964 in Bartlesville, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She married **Jeffrey Todd Roith** 28 Dec 1985 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Sep 1962 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Jeffrey Roith and Kristine Bozman:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1985, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Kristine Bozman and Jeffrey Roith are:
+ 1780 i. Brianna Nicole[13] Roith, born 13 Jun 1989 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
1781 ii. Jordan Taylor Roith, born 20 May 1993 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.
1782 iii. Kayla Marie Roith, born 04 Aug 1997 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.

1132. Thomas Jay[12] Cink (Freda Elizabeth[11] Bozman, Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Feb 1969 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas. He married **Kelly Beth Parkebier** 23 May 1992 in Prairie View, Phillips Co, Kansas, daughter of Tenis Parkebier and Jo Coffey. She was born 11 Jul 1969 in Norton, Phillips Co, Kansas.

More About Thomas Cink and Kelly Parkebier:
Marriage: 23 May 1992, Prairie View, Phillips Co, Kansas

Child of Thomas Cink and Kelly Parkebier is:
1783 i. Kaci Grace[13] Cink, born 17 Jan 1996 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.

1133. Traci Nicole[12] Cink (Freda Elizabeth[11] Bozman, Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Sep 1972 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas. She married **Bryan Jay Edwards** 03 May 1997 in Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas, son of Wayne Vaughn and Jackie Jurgens. He was born 08 May 1968 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas.

More About Bryan Edwards and Traci Cink:
Marriage: 03 May 1997, Caldwell, Sumner Co, Kansas

Children of Traci Cink and Bryan Edwards are:

1784 i. Jermey Ryan[13] Edwards, twin, born 16 Jan 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jermey Ryan Edwards, twin:
April 15, 2010 - Jeremy and Jordan Edwards were the first double award recipients of the annual Frank Cornejo Scholarship given to one Wellington senior athlete since the award began in 1971.
The award is in honor of Cornejo who was tragically killed in an automobile accident on Oct. 10, 1970 as a young man, who had just graduated from WHS a little over a year before. The Edwards twins were also the first to win double outstanding male athlete of the year awards.
For Jeremy Edwards, his biggest accomplishments came in football where he was a first-team Ark Valley Chisholm Trail League Div. IV wide receiver for the Crusaders.
He did not break any records, but did get himself in the record book several times. He is listed in five offensive categories including:
• tied for fourth for most receptions in a game, nabbing 7 against Kingman.
• tied for second with most touchdown receptions in a single game with three against Kingman.
• finishing third with most touchdown receptions in a season with 9.
• had 123 reception yards in a game vs. Cheney which placed him third on the all-time list.
• and placed fourth on the all-time list for reception yards in a season with 662 yards in 2009.
Jeremy also played basketball and is currently playing baseball.

1785 ii. Jordon Blaine Edwards, twin, born 16 Jan 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jordon Blaine Edwards, twin:
April 15, 2010 - Jeremy and Jordan Edwards were the first double award recipients of the annual Frank Cornejo Scholarship given to one Wellington senior athlete since the award began in 1971.
The award is in honor of Cornejo who was tragically killed in an automobile accident on Oct. 10, 1970 as a young man, who had just graduated from WHS a little over a year before. The Edwards twins were also the first to win double outstanding male athlete of the year awards.
Jordan Edwards, played football, serving as co-starting quarterback. He was named first team AV-CTL DIV defensive back, and shares with his brother for having two interceptions in one game which is shared by 22 other players.
• Jordan had a more recognizable year in basketball where he was the leading scorer for Crusaders.
• He was named first team all AV-CTL DIV where he scored 206 points this season for 9.81 points per game. He averaged 3.19 rebounds, 2.1 assists, 2.05 steals and 3.86 free throw attempts. He shot 39.29 percent from the field and 23.64 beyond the arc.
• Jordan also plays baseball.

1134. Glenda Kay[12] Bozman (Glen Roy[11], Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Dec 1962 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Johnny Reynolds** 16 Oct 1981 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma, son of George Reynolds and Steinet Whipley. He was born 11 Oct 1963 in American Falls, Power Co, Idaho.

More About Johnny Reynolds and Glenda Bozman:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1981, Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma

Children of Glenda Bozman and Johnny Reynolds are:

1786 i. Kendra Rene[13] Reynolds, born 12 Jul 1982 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
1787 ii. Allie Renee Reynolds, born 08 Feb 1994 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1138. Brent Allen[12] Mawson (Carolyn Fern[11] Bozman, Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 May 1971 in Florissant, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Carisa Deanea Barton** Feb 1990 in Florissant, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Larry Barton and Cathy Dame. She was born 10 Oct 1972 in Florissant, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Brent Mawson and Carisa Barton:
Marriage: Feb 1990, Florissant, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Brent Mawson and Carisa Barton are:
1788 i. Brittney Ann[13] Mawson, born 09 Jan 1990 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
1789 ii. Michael Allen Mawson, born 13 Feb 1992 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1139. Jason Andrew[12] Holliday (Martha Louise[11] Bozman, Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Mar 1976 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Becky Jo Rabenseifner**. She was born 20 Aug 1976.

Children of Jason Holliday and Becky Rabenseifner are:
1790 i. ?[13] Holliday, born 2009.
1791 ii. ? Holliday.

1142. Karen Elizabeth[12] Holliday (Martha Louise[11] Bozman, Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Oct 1987 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Terrence Jensen**. He was born 01 Jul 1989.

Child of Karen Holliday and Terrence Jensen is:
1792 i. Matthew Dale[13] Jensen, born Jul 2018.

More About Matthew Dale Jensen:
Medical Information: at birth 8 pounds 2 ounces and 20-1/2 inches long

1148. Kate Rene[12] Sasser (Larry William[11], Ruth[10] LaHue, Minnie Barbara[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Mar 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Ben Pablos Ammerman**. He was born 23 Oct 1974.

Children of Kate Sasser and Ben Ammerman are:
1793 i. ?[13] Ammerman, born 2005.
1794 ii. ? Ammerman, born 2007.

1152. Pamela Rachelle[12] McElroy (Paula Rae[11] Bissinger, Berkley Omar[10], Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Mar 1970 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon. She married **Chris Sams** Aft. 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 10 Oct 1970 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Chris Sams and Pamela McElroy:
Marriage: Aft. 1990, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Pamela McElroy and Chris Sams is:
1795 i. Ryan Taylor[13] Sams, born 01 Aug 1995 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

1155. Deve Ann[12] Wolfe (Laidee Ann[11] Bissinger, Billy Lee[10], Lee Conrad[9], Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Mar 1971 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **Roman Coby Menton** 09 Aug 1997 in Wallowa, Wallowa Co, Oregon, son of Harlon Menton and Kathryne Meyers. He was born 09 Apr 1970 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota.

More About Roman Menton and Deve Wolfe:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1997, Wallowa, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Child of Deve Wolfe and Roman Menton is:

1796 i. Brayden[13] Menton, born 2004.

1170. Randall Paul[12] Kempf (Paul Reuben[11], Edith Alice[10] Staebler, Jacob Frederick[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Sep 1951. He married **Roxanne Lee Bailey** 16 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1957.

More About Randall Paul Kempf:
Residence: Westcliffe, Colorado
Residence 2: Silver Cliff, Colorado
Residence 3: Chandler, Arizona
Residence 4: Fountain Hills, Arizona

More About Randall Kempf and Roxanne Bailey:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Kempf and Roxanne Bailey is:
1797 i. Madison Murley (Maddie)[13] Kempf, born 1987.

1175. William Harvey[12] Staebler (Robert Henry[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Jul 1950. He married **(1) Sally Jo Reed**. She was born 29 May 1950. He married **(2) Mary Herbert Campbell** 16 Jun 2001 in Delaware Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Dec 1955.

More About William Staebler and Mary Campbell:
Marriage: 16 Jun 2001, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of William Staebler and Sally Reed are:
+ 1798 i. Brian Albert[13] Staebler, born 20 Sep 1974 in Ohio.
1799 ii. Daniel Robert Staebler, born 25 Jul 1976 in Ohio. He married Lori Jo Reckner; born 1975.
1800 iii. Scott Allen Staebler, born 23 May 1978 in Ohio.
+ 1801 iv. Kristen Marie Staebler, born 18 Jun 1979 in Ohio.

1176. Thomas Herron[12] Staebler (Robert Henry[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Jan 1953. He married **Susan Margaret Ely** 15 Sep 1973 in Ohio, daughter of Carl Ely and Marilyn Odell. She was born 02 Oct 1953.

Notes for Thomas Herron Staebler:
Thomas H. Staebler a graduate of The Ohio State University in 1975.
• July 2008 – Present - Financial Adviser with Eagle Strategies, LLC
• July 1988 – Present - Group Benefits Consultant with The Staebler Group
• April 1983 – Present - Financial Services Professional with NYLIFE Securities LLC
• September 1977 – Present - agent with New York Life Insurance Company

More About Thomas Herron Staebler:
Residence: 7303 Red Bank Road; Westerville, Delaware Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 3: Gahanna. Ohio

More About Thomas Staebler and Susan Ely:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1973, Ohio

Children of Thomas Staebler and Susan Ely are:
+ 1802 i. Michael Thomas[13] Staebler, born 26 Jan 1977 in Ohio.
+ 1803 ii. Carly Staebler, born 09 Apr 1979 in Ohio.

1177. James Hayes[12] Staebler (Robert Henry[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1959. He married **Anna Renee Turben** 17 Apr 1982 in Ohio. She was born 24 Jun 1957.

More About James Staebler and Anna Turben:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1982, Ohio

Child of James Staebler and Anna Turben is:
1804 i. James Robert[13] Staebler, born 12 Mar 1985.

1178. Pamelyn Ann[12] Staebler (John David[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Nov 1958 in Ohio. She married **James Norman Marlowe** 30 Nov 1979 in Ohio. He was born 30 Jan 1957 in Ohio, and died 09 Jul 2018 in Ohio.

Notes for James Norman Marlowe:
James N. Marlowe 61(January 30, 1957 - July 09, 2018), beloved husband of Pamelyn (nee Staebler); dear father of Ryan, Reid, Julie, and Kara; brother of Karen Lottig (Roy), Noreen Bergin (Bill), Ann Forster (Randy), Elaine Kralik (Kerry), and Bernadette Grosso (Manuel); loving son of the late Norman and Bernadette; uncle and friend of many.

Retired Cleveland Firefighter. Known to many as Uncle Jimmy, neigh-bro, friend, "The One and Only", he loved and was loved by so many. Please join us as we joyously celebrate Jim's life Friday, July 13, 2018 from 4-9 PM at the Westside Irish American Club Outdoor Pavilion, 8559 Jennings Rd. Olmsted Township. Casual attire. No flowers please. Donate to the charity of your choice and always pay it forward.

More About James Marlowe and Pamelyn Staebler:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1979, Ohio

Children of Pamelyn Staebler and James Marlowe are:
1805 i. Ryan James[13] Marlowe, born 19 Apr 1980.
1806 ii. Reid Thomas Marlowe, born 04 May 1983 in Ohio.
1807 iii. Julie G. Marlowe, born 25 Mar 1987.
1808 iv. Kara Elizabeth Marlowe, born 07 May 1991.

1179. Mark Alan[12] Staebler (John David[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Mar 1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 25 Dec 2013 in Powder Springs, Cobb Co, Georgia. He married **Maria Faith McDonald**. She was born 26 Dec 1962.

Notes for Mark Alan Staebler:
Mark Alan Staebler, age 50, of Powder Springs passed away December 25, 2013. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 am on Saturday, December 28 at the First Baptist Church Powder Springs with Rev. Mike Woods officiating. Interment will follow at Powder Springs Cemetery, Powder Springs.

Mr. Staebler was preceded in death by his mother, Therese Staebler and is survived by his father, John Staebler; his wife, Maria Staebler of Powder Springs; 5 children: Richard Alan Staebler of Powder Springs; Tiffani Staebler Brown and son-in-law, Corey Brown of Marietta; Steven Parris Staebler of Powder Springs; Thomas Mark Staebler of Powder Springs and Anna Therese Staebler of Powder Springs; 2 sisters, Pam Marlowe of Cleveland, Ohio and Jackie Pettay of Tampa, Florida; 2 grandchildren: Landon Scott Brown and Ezra Mark Brown; Father and Mother-in-Law, Parris and Arlene McDonald.

Mark was born in Cleveland, Ohio and moved to Georgia 30 years ago. He was a loving son, husband, father and grandfather. He was a member of First Baptist Church Powder Springs where he was an Associate Deacon and employed as a mechanic at Heritage Motors.

Donations may be made in Mark's memory to the benevolence fund at First Baptist Church Powder Springs, 4330 North Avenue, Powder Springs, GA 30127. The family will receive friends on Friday from 6:00 until 8:00 pm at West Cobb Funeral Home and Crematory, Marietta.

Children of Mark Staebler and Maria McDonald are:

+ 1809 i. Richard Alan (Ricky)[13] Staebler, born 01 Jan 1989.

+ 1810 ii. Tiffani Staebler, born Aft. 1985.

1811 iii. Steven Parris Staebler, born 17 Apr 1992. He married Bailey Wendell Korb 14 Oct 2017 in Cummings, Forsyth Co, Georgia; born 1992.

More About Steven Staebler and Bailey Korb:
Marriage: 14 Oct 2017, Cummings, Forsyth Co, Georgia

1812 iv. Thomas Mark Staebler, born Sep 1995.

1813 v. Anna Therese Staebler, born Aft. 1996. She married Evan Lewis 04 Sep 2020 in Temple, Carroll Co, Georgia; born 27 Mar 1998.

Marriage Notes for Anna Staebler and Evan Lewis:

Evan Lewis and I (Anna Therese Staebler) met at my high school senior prom (thanks Abigail and Morgan). After prom, we talked every now and then, but didn't stay in touch much. We went our separate ways for freshman year of college, but ended up both transferring to Kennesaw State for our sophomore year. I found out that Evan was at KSU when his classmate, a friend of mine from high school, messaged in our group text and said that he had a class with Abigail's prom date. I Snapchatted Evan and told him that I just transferred to Kennesaw too. Even though Evan took 8 hours to open my Snapchat, we ended up going on our first date at Tin Lizzy's in early October 2016. After lots of food and shopping dates, we made our relationship official on November 29th, 2016.

Evan asked me to marry him on the beach in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina on February 16th, 2019. He asked me to take a walk on the beach before we headed to dinner. Little did I know, Kendyll had been in Hilton Head scoping out the perfect proposal spot and texting Evan for hours. Evan proposed on the cutest little boardwalk and Kendyll was there hiding out to capture the whole thing! We spent the night celebrating the best way we know how...eating way too much food.

Evan and I are getting married on May 2nd, 2020. We are so excited to start this journey and spend the rest of our lives together. We are so thankful that God brought us together in the most unexpected way. We can't wait to spend the day celebrating with family and friends!

More About Evan Lewis and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 04 Sep 2020, Temple, Carroll Co, Georgia

1183. Lynn[12] Williams (Dorothy Jean[11] Staebler, Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Jan 1956 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jeffrey Alec Bartlett** Bef. 1980. He was born 14 Apr 1956 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Eyre** Aft. 1985. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Jeffrey Alec Bartlett:

Jeffrey Alec Bartlett, 51, of Midland, passed away Tuesday, Jan. 29, 2008, at University Hospital, at the University of Michigan, in Ann Arbor. Jeff was born on April 14, 1956, in Midland, to Robert (Bob) and Marilyn (Hollingshead) Bartlett. He was baptized as a member of the Community of Christ Church. Jeff had a true gift for architectural design, and through years at Haddix Lumber and most recently Wolfe crafted homes, he was able to share this gift with many others. He was best known for his warm sense of humor and generous spirit. He will forever be missed by his many friends and family.

His surviving family members include his loving wife Lynn; his son, Joshua (fiancé Nicole Arnold); his daughter, Sarah; his beloved dogs, Gracie and Sophie; Willy the cat; his parents, Bob and Marilyn Bartlett; his in-laws, Bud and Jean Williams; his three brothers, Jim (Lori) of Oklahoma, Michael (Karyl) of Washington, and David (Debbie) of Florida; his sister, Susan (Jeff) Meath of Midland; and 10 nieces and nephews who loved their "Uncle Mort."

Funeral services will take place at 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 2, 2008, from the First United Methodist Church. A private family burial will follow in the Midland Cemetery. Jeff's family will receive friends at

the Ware Smith Woolever Funeral Home today from 2 to 8 p.m., and at the church on Saturday from noon until the time of services. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider, rather than flowers, the neurosurgical ICU at the University of Michigan Hospital. Details are available at the funeral home.

More About Jeffrey Bartlett and Lynn Williams:
Marriage: Bef. 1980

More About William Eyre and Lynn Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Lynn Williams and Jeffrey Bartlett are:

+ 1814 i. Joshua[13] Bartlett, born 28 Aug 1980 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
1815 ii. Sarah Bartlett, born 25 Mar 1984.

1184. Douglas William[12] Staebler (Richard George[11], Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Sep 1956. He married **(1) Cathie Brendle** Aft. 1978. She was born 1960. He married **(2) Jodine Shockley** 23 Jun 1990 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Oct 1962 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Douglas Staebler and Cathie Brendle:
Divorce: Bef. 1990
Marriage: Aft. 1978

More About Douglas Staebler and Jodine Shockley:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1990, Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana

Children of Douglas Staebler and Jodine Shockley are:

1816 i. Samuel Joseph[13] Staebler, born 28 Mar 1996. He married Abigail C. Watson 16 Jun 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1995.

More About Samuel Staebler and Abigail Watson:
Marriage: 16 Jun 2018, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

1817 ii. Luke William Staebler, born 27 May 1998.

1185. Susan J.[12] Staebler (Richard George[11], Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Aug 1958. She married **(1) Roger Freeman**. He was born 16 Aug 1959. She married **(2) Mark Kenneth Ramsey** Aft. 1978. He was born 08 Sep 1958.

More About Mark Ramsey and Susan Staebler:
Divorce: Aft. 1990
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Child of Susan Staebler and Mark Ramsey is:

1818 i. Harrison James[13] Ramsey, born 31 May 1990.

1186. Kristen J.[12] Bushouse (Judith A. (Judy)[11] Staebler, Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Dec 1968 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **John Matthew Crandle** 23 Nov 1990 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About John Crandle and Kristen Bushouse:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1990, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Kristen Bushouse and John Crandle are:
1819 i. Austin Robert[13] Crandle, born 03 Sep 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
1820 ii. Madeline Elizabeth (Mady) Crandle, born 17 Apr 1997 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
1821 iii. Mallory Jean Crandle, born 01 Jul 2004 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

1187. Wendy A.[12] Bushouse (Judith A. (Judy)[11] Staebler, Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 May 1971 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Layne William VanStone** 28 Nov 1997 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Mar 1968.

More About Layne VanStone and Wendy Bushouse:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1997, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wendy Bushouse and Layne VanStone are:
1822 i. Jenna Marie[13] VanStone, born 10 Nov 1999 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
1823 ii. Carter James VanStone, born 15 Dec 2002 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

1190. Deborah L.[12] Bushouse (Judith A. (Judy)[11] Staebler, Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald F. Thenen** 06 Sep 2009 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Sep 1981.

More About Gerald Thenen and Deborah Bushouse:
Marriage: 06 Sep 2009, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Deborah Bushouse and Gerald Thenen are:
1824 i. ?[13] Thenen.
1825 ii. ? Thenen.

1191. Kristine Marie (Kristi)[12] Staebler (James Edward[11], Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Jan 1984. She married **Benjamin Kowalski**. He was born 19 Dec 1981.

Children of Kristine Staebler and Benjamin Kowalski are:
1826 i. ?[13] Kowalski, born Aft. 2009.
1827 ii. Remy Kowalski, born 2018.

1192. James Robert[12] Staebler (James Edward[11], Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 May 1986. He married **Faustyna Kaila Marie Neeriemer**, daughter of Troy Neeriemer and Valorie Smith. She was born 1987.

Children of James Staebler and Faustyna Neeriemer are:
1828 i. Ellie[13] Staebler, born Aft. 2006.
1829 ii. Brendan Staebler, born Aft. 2007.

1201. Albert Staebler[12] Malcolm (Russell Laing (Rusty)[11], Bernice Frances[10] Staebler, Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jul 1960. He married **Leanne M. Ickes**. She was born 02 Mar 1960.

Children of Albert Malcolm and Leanne Ickes are:

1830 i. Aaron[13] Malcolm, born 17 Mar 1987.
1831 ii. Abby E. Malcolm, born 02 Jul 1990.
1832 iii. Lilly Anne Malcolm, born 27 Apr 1992.

1202. Christine[12] Malcolm (Russell Laing (Rusty)[11], Bernice Frances[10] Staebler, Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jun 1959. She married **Ted Alen Pappas**. He was born 15 Apr 1954.

Child of Christine Malcolm and Ted Pappas is:
1833 i. Walter[13] Pappas, born 17 Oct 1995.

1204. Everetta Elaine[12] Taylor (Marshall Day (Pete)[11] Malcolm, twin, Bernice Frances[10] Staebler, Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Sep 1950. She married **Robert William Horr** 09 Aug 1974 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 1943.

More About Robert Horr and Everetta Taylor:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1974, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Everetta Taylor and Robert Horr is:
1834 i. Christopher William[13] Horr, born 12 Dec 1985 in Ohio.

1209. Kendall Kay[12] Marr (Judith Rae[11] Staebler, Warren Ross[10], Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Jul 1967. She married **Jerome Wick**. He was born 08 Jul 1969.

Child of Kendall Marr and Jerome Wick is:
1835 i. Ross[13] Wick, born 18 May 1997.

1210. Adam Chrsitopher[12] Marr (Judith Rae[11] Staebler, Warren Ross[10], Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1971. He married **Dana Marie Buchanan** 12 Sep 1992 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 03 Jun 1974.

More About Adam Marr and Dana Buchanan:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1992, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Adam Marr and Dana Buchanan are:
1836 i. ?[13] Marr.
1837 ii. ? Marr.

1211. David Ralph[12] Kohnke (Lynne Christine[11] Staebler, Warren Ross[10], Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 May 1961. He married **Sandra Jean ?**. She was born 16 Apr 1964.

More About David Ralph Kohnke:
Residence: 120 W. North Street; St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Kohnke and Sandra ? are:
1838 i. Joseph David[13] Kohnke, born 1987.
1839 ii. Noel Michael Kohnke, born 1990.

1212. Gary A.[12] Kohnke (Lynne Christine[11] Staebler, Warren Ross[10], Albert Heinrich[9], Catharina

Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 May 1962.

More About Gary A. Kohnke:
Residence: Saginaw, Michigan

Child of Gary A. Kohnke is:
1840 i. Erin[13] Kohnke, born 28 Sep 1992.

1213. Heather Lynn[12] Dunsmore (Joan Elaine[11] Grant, Alberta Wilma[10] Heininger, Laura Amanda[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Jul 1961. She married **Kevin Duane Young** 1983. He was born 10 May 1961.

More About Kevin Young and Heather Dunsmore:
Marriage: 1983

Children of Heather Dunsmore and Kevin Young are:
1841 i. Meghan Alyssa[13] Young, born 07 Jul 1994.
1842 ii. Erin Lynette Young, born 03 Mar 1997.

1214. Hilary Jean[12] Dunsmore (Joan Elaine[11] Grant, Alberta Wilma[10] Heininger, Laura Amanda[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Nov 1963. She married **Gary William Miller**. He was born 11 Aug 1962.

Child of Hilary Dunsmore and Gary Miller is:
1843 i. Grant[13] Miller, born 18 Apr 1987.

1218. Laura Kathryn[12] Mittendorf (Janet Carol[11] Heininger, Milton Luther[10], Laura Amanda[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jan 1984. She married **Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe**. He was born 06 May 1978.

Notes for Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe:
Dr. Lindley Zerbe was born and raised on the Monterey Peninsula. After graduating Summa cum Laude from Carmel High School, he attended Stanford University where he received both his bachelors and masters of science degrees. After Stanford, with an adventurous spirit, Dr. Zerbe moved to Singapore to take a position as an associate scientist at the National University of Singapore (NUS). Through a stroke of luck and fate, the first day he began work he was presented with the opportunity to apply and compete for a position on the NUS Everest Team. The leadership of the university wanted to do something extraordinary to celebrate its 100th anniversary. They had decided that sending a team of students, staff and alumni from the university to attempt Everest would represent their commitment to teamwork, excellence and determination in the face of adversity. Dr. Zerbe spent nights and weekends training, competing for, and winning, a spot on the final team. Early in the process he was named team leader and, through hard work, determination and dedication, on May 31st, 2005, summitted Mt. Everest with several of his teammates.

Dr. Zerbe's pathway to dentistry began with providing healthcare to people in great need while on mountaineering expeditions in Nepal, Tibet and Pakistan. While on the Everest team, he volunteered to be the team's medic and so was mentored by the team's physician in Singapore in high altitude and wilderness medicine. One thing that he noticed was particularly lacking in these poorer areas was dental care. This and an experience he had in Pakistan where he and a teammate recemented a fellow climber's crown that had fallen out and took her out of pain, left a strong impression and set him on the road to dentistry. Shortly after Everest, Dr. Zerbe attended the UCLA School of Dentistry and, through hard work and a commitment to excellence, graduated top of his class, achieving the distinction of Magna Cum Laude. Dr. Zerbe was also inducted into the OKU honors dental society and received awards for excellence in oral and maxillofacial radiology, public health dentistry, and oral and maxillofacial surgery.

Dr. Zerbe has served as a board member for the Monterey Bay Dental Society for the last 5 years in charge of community relations and was recently voted in as President for 2019. In addition to serving the dental society, Dr. Zerbe is committed to expanding, honing and refining his dental skills and to that end, regularly attends continuing education courses covering various dental topics, from orthodontics to implantology. He is also a member of two local dental study groups, Dental Pearls and Spear Dental Education. He has recently become a member of the Spear Faculty Club and frequently takes trips to the Spear Dental Education Headquarters in Scottsdale, AZ to learn the latest dental techniques.

Dr. Zerbe and his wife, Laura, reside on the Monterey Peninsula, and recently welcomed a new addition to the family, Joseph, on August 8th, 2018 and is already getting along well with his big brother, John, who just turned five.

More About Dr. Lindley Morris Zerbe:
Occupation: dentist in Monterey, California

Children of Laura Mittendorf and Lindley Zerbe are:
1844 i. John[13] Zerbe, born 2014.
1845 ii. Joseph Zerbe, born 08 Aug 2018.

1221. Jeffrey Alan[12] Bell-Kaiser (Peggy Lou[11] Ernst, Neil James Paul[10], Emma Lydia[9] Paul, Wilhelm Phil (William)[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Dec 1960. He married **Beth Ann Boehmert** 13 Aug 1994. She was born 01 Oct 1964 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Jeffrey Bell-Kaiser and Beth Boehmert:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1994

Child of Jeffrey Bell-Kaiser and Beth Boehmert is:
1846 i. John Neil[13] Kaiser, born 11 Mar 1996.

1234. Ellen[12] Paul (Norman Emanuel[11], Norman Emanuel[10], Edwin Norman[9], Emanuel Gottlob[8], Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Jul 1973. She married **? Odehnal**.

Child of Ellen Paul and ? Odehnal is:
1847 i. Riley Evan[13] Odehnal.

1236. Lyndon Carl[12] Benjamin (Lorraine Marion[11] Weatherwax, Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1949. He married **Patricia Rose ?** Aft. 1969. She was born 1951.

More About Lyndon Carl Benjamin:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lyndon Benjamin and Patricia ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Lyndon Benjamin and Patricia ? are:
1848 i. Angela Lyn[13] Benjamin, born 1974.
1849 ii. Rachel Lee Benjamin, born 1977.

1241. Michael Lorenz[12] Wackenhut (Gladys Sonja[11] Weatherwax, Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2],

Jacob[1]) was born 22 Sep 1950. He married **(1) Carma Jean Bass** 07 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Aug 1950. He married **(2) Melanie Anne Roberts** 24 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Jul 1953.

More About Michael Lorenz Wackenhut:
Baptism: 14 Jan 1951, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wackenhut and Carma Bass:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wackenhut and Melanie Roberts:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Wackenhut and Carma Bass are:

1850 i. Kimberley Rene[13] Wackenhut, born 25 Jan 1972.
\+ 1851 ii. Aaron Lorenz Wackenhut, born 19 Jun 1976.
1852 iii. Amanda Marie Wackenhut, born 07 Aug 1981.

1243. Nola Anne[12] Wackenhut (Gladys Sonja[11] Weatherwax, Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Jan 1954. She married **Guy William Freysinger** 02 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Freysinger and Jean Bauer. He was born 07 Dec 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Freysinger and Nola Wackenhut:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Wackenhut and Guy Freysinger is:

1853 i. Joshua Guy[13] Freysinger, born 07 May 1978.

1244. Janet Marie[12] Wackenhut (Gladys Sonja[11] Weatherwax, Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Oct 1955. She married **Daniel Joseph Roberts**, son of Ted Roberts. He was born 07 May 1952.

More About Daniel Joseph Roberts:
Residence: 2006, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Janet Wackenhut and Daniel Roberts are:

1854 i. Jesse Michael[13] Roberts, born 09 Apr 1980 in Michigan.
1855 ii. Christopher Daniel Roberts, born 19 May 1982 in Michigan.
1856 iii. Sonja Marie Roberts, born 26 Oct 1983 in Michigan.
1857 iv. Daniel Paul Roberts, born 29 Apr 1985 in Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Paul Roberts:
A son, Daniel Paul, was born April 29, 1985, at home, to Dan and Jan Roberts of Jackson Rd. Maternal grandparents are Lorenz and Sonja Wackenhut of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandmother is Gladys Weatherwax, also of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Ted and Lucille Roberts of Tecumseh. Daniel has two brothers, Jesse, 5, and Christopher, 2-1/2, and a sister, Sonja, 1-1/2.

1245. Sharman Ruth[12] Wackenhut (Gladys Sonja[11] Weatherwax, Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Jul 1957. She married **William Edward Pfaus** 24 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Pfaus and Edna Otting. He was born 24 Sep 1954.

More About William Edward Pfaus:

Residence: 2006, Westin, Florida

More About William Pfaus and Sharman Wackenhut:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharman Wackenhut and William Pfaus are:

1858 i. Jennifer Nicole[13] Pfaus, born 26 Nov 1977. She married Jason Eugene Irvan; born 04 Jul 1976.

More About Jennifer Nicole Pfaus:
Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1859 ii. Jill Christine Pfaus, born 08 Aug 1979. She married ? Schmieg; born Aft. 1970.

More About Jill Christine Pfaus:
Education: Bet. 1993 - 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1860 iii. Cheryl Lynn Pfaus, born 12 Jul 1981. She married Derek Christopher Hanselman 04 Aug 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1980.

More About Derek Christopher Hanselman:
Education: Bet. 1994 - 1998, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Naples, Florida
Residence 4: Bonita Springs, Florida

More About Derek Hanselman and Cheryl Pfaus:
Marriage: 04 Aug 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1861 iv. Rachel K. Pfaus, born 27 Jul 1983.

1247. Terri Diane[12] Eisemann (Beverly Ann[11] Weatherwax, Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Sep 1954. She married **Thomas David Eder** 28 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Eder and Elsie Casterline. He was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Eder and Terri Eisemann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Terri Eisemann and Thomas Eder is:

1862 i. Michael David[13] Eder, born 07 Aug 1974. He married Constance Elesa (Connie) Bollinger 17 Jun in Montego Bay, Jamaica; born 02 Apr 1966.

Marriage Notes for Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:
Constance Bollinger and Michael Eder, both of Chelsea, were married June 17 in a private ceremony in Montego Bay, Jamaica. The bride is the daughter of the late Oscar and Jean Bollinger of Chelsea. The groom is the son of Tom and Terri Eder of Chelsea. A barbeque reception was held Aug. 2 in their honor at Bollinger's pond. The couple resides in Chelsea. Both the bride and groom graduated from Chelsea High School. The bride earned a bachelor's degree from Hillsdale College and is working on a master's degree at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as the director of alumni relations at Hillsdale College. The groom received his bachelor's degree and master's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University and is employed as an accountant with the Daimler Chrysler Corp.

More About Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:
Marriage: 17 Jun, Montego Bay, Jamaica

1248. Janis Kay[12] Eisemann (Beverly Ann[11] Weatherwax, Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Mar 1956. She married **(1) Joey Allen Lantis** 16 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Robert Paul Weir** 27 May 1988, son of Stanley Weir and Myrna Robards. He was born 01 Jan 1955. She married **(3) Scott Sherrand Tanner** 11 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1950.

More About Joey Lantis and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Weir and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 27 May 1988

More About Scott Tanner and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Eisemann and Joey Lantis are:
1863 i. Brian Edwin[13] Lantis, born 29 Nov 1977.
1864 ii. Jason Allen Lantis, born 03 Mar 1979.

Child of Janis Eisemann and Robert Weir is:
1865 i. Paul Anthony[13] Weir, born 07 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Anthony Weir:
A son, Paul Anthony, was born Dec 7, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Bob and Jan Weir of Grass Lake. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Weir of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Eisemann of Manchester. Paul has two brothers, Brian 11, and Jason, 9.

1259. Maria Cecile[12] Houle (Mary Catherine[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gary Lavern Montange** 15 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1957. She married **(2) Donald Charles Krause** 05 Aug 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Sep 1949.

More About Gary Montange and Maria Houle:
Divorce: 28 Mar 1985
Marriage: 15 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Charles Krause:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Krause and Maria Houle:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Houle and Gary Montange is:
1866 i. Jeremy Joseph[13] Montange, born 19 Aug 1978.

Children of Maria Houle and Donald Krause are:
1867 i. Dawn Renee[13] Krause, born 30 Sep 1970.
1868 ii. Matthew Aaron Krause, born 02 May 1973.

1260. Mark Raymond[12] Houle (Mary Catherine[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Denise Rose Gyukovita** 18 Jun 1982. She was born 18 Sep 1953.

More About Mark Raymond Houle:
Residence: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mark Houle and Denise Gyukovita:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1982

Children of Mark Houle and Denise Gyukovita are:
1869 i. Audi Rose[13] Houle, born 05 Jan 1984.
1870 ii. Lillian Adell Houle, born 04 Apr 1990.

1261. Thomas Matthew[12] Houle (Mary Catherine[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lynn Hafner** 23 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hafner and Elaine Ferry. She was born 23 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Matthew Houle:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Houle and Carol Hafner:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Houle and Carol Hafner are:
1871 i. Ashley Diana[13] Houle, born 13 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ashley Diana Houle:
A daughter, Ashley Diana, was born Dec. 13, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Thomas and Carol Houle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Bud Hafner. Paternal grandmother is Mrs. Raymond Houle. Maternal great-grandmothers are Mrs. Clara Ferry of Harrison and Mrs. Charles Crockett of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandmother is Mrs. Lillian Houle of Chelsea.

1872 ii. Danielle Kristine Houle, born 12 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Danielle Kristine Houle:
Danielle Kristine was born Wednesday, Aug. 12, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Thomas and Carol Houle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Bud and Elaine Hafner. Paternal grandmother is Mary Houle. Danielle has a sister, Ashley, 20 months.

1873 iii. Brian Thomas Houle, born 25 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brian Thomas Houle:
A son, Brian Thomas, was born Aug.25, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Thomas and Carol Houle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Bud and Elaine Hafner of Chelsea. Paternal grandmother is Mary Houle of Chelsea. Brian has two sisters, Ashley 3-1/2, and Danielle 2.

1262. Cynthia Marie[12] Boyer (Agnes Elleen[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeffrey Eric Williams** 25 May 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Williams and Cynthia Boyer:
Marriage: 25 May 1974, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cynthia Boyer and Jeffrey Williams are:
1874 i. Jeffrey Eric[13] Williams, born 03 Dec 1975.
1875 ii. Jessica Marie Williams, born 31 Jan 1978.
1876 iii. Jason Duane Williams, born 02 Oct 1979.

1263. Pamela Jane[12] Boyer (Agnes Elleen[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4],

Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Jesse Woodring** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Jul 1957.

More About Donald Woodring and Pamela Boyer:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pamela Boyer and Donald Woodring is:
1877 i. Jesse Duane[13] Woodring, born 17 Jul 1985.

Notes for Jesse Duane Woodring:
A son, Jesse Duane, was born Wednesday, July 17, 1985 to Donald and Pamela Woodring of Pine, Colorado. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Duane Boyer of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Max Brooks of Manchester. Paternal grandparents are Mrs. Ruth Woodring and late Jesse A. Woodring of Ypsilanti. Paternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jesse B. Woodring of Ypsilanti.

1264. Wayne Michael[12] Boyer (Agnes Elleen[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Sue Dorr** 12 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1960. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Simons** 28 Apr 1984 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born Bef. 1966.

More About Wayne Boyer and Linda Dorr:
Divorce: Bef. 1984
Marriage: 12 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Boyer and Patricia Simons:
Divorce: 17 Aug 1988
Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Wayne Boyer and Patricia Simons is:
1878 i. Erin Marie[13] Boyer, born 26 Dec 1984.

1265. Wanda Michelle[12] Boyer (Agnes Elleen[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brian Douglas Owings** 22 Jun 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Owings and Elaine Fritz. He was born 01 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Douglas Owings:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Midland, Michigan
Residence 3: Sanford, Michigan

More About Brian Owings and Wanda Boyer:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1979, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wanda Boyer and Brian Owings are:
1879 i. Kevin Allen[13] Owings, born 28 Jan 1982.
1880 ii. Stacy Ann Owings, born 29 Nov 1983. She married Casey Quinn Andrew Herman; born 09 May 1984.

1266. Lisa Ann[12] Boyer (Agnes Elleen[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Kaiden** 24 Mar 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jul 1951.

More About Mark Kaiden and Lisa Boyer:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Boyer and Mark Kaiden are:

1881 i. Alex[13] Kaiden, born 25 Aug 1988.
1882 ii. Jake Kaiden, born 22 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jake Kaiden:
A son, Jake, was born Aug. 18, 1989 to Mark and Lisa Kaidan of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Duane and Virginia Boyer of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Doc and Mae Knauss of Manchester. Siblings are two brothers, Hardy 16, and Alex, 1.

1267. Laura Lynn[12] Boyer (Agnes Elleen[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Berry David Lamb** 18 Jul 1992 in Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1969.

More About Berry Lamb and Laura Boyer:
Divorce: 1993
Marriage: 18 Jul 1992, Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Boyer and Berry Lamb are:

1883 i. Caleb David[13] Lamb, born 18 Feb 1983.
1884 ii. Wayne Matthew Lamb, born 22 Mar 1989.

1268. Emmett Matthew[12] Hankerd (Paul Emmett (Bud)[11], Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Jun 1956. He married **Rosemary Elaine (Doty) Kloosterman** 12 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1952.

More About Emmett Matthew Hankerd:
Residence: 13867 E. Old US Hwy 12; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emmett Hankerd and Rosemary Kloosterman:
Rosemary Elaine Kloosterman of Ypsilanti, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman F. Doty of Findlay, Ohio, was married to Emmett Matthew Hankerd of Chelsea, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul (Bud) Hankerd of 745 Flanders St. on Oct. 12, 1985, at the First Presbyterian Church, Ann Arbor. Dr. William Hillegonds performed the ceremony. The matron of honor was Mrs. Lela Dory of Findlay.Daniel Benjamin Kloosterman, son of the bride, was the ring bearer. The best man was Daniel Ellenwood. Serving as ushers were Stuart F. Doty of Findlay and Scott C. Doty of Canton, Ohio.

A reception for 100 guests was held at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. The couple took a one-week wedding trip to Toronto and Niagara Falls. The newlyweds are living at 305 Garfield St. The bride has a master's degree from Wayne State University and is employed at University of Michigan Hospital as a clinical microbiologist. The bridegroom is a graduate of United Electronics Institute in Grand Rapids and is employed at Chrysler Proving Grounds.

More About Emmett Hankerd and Rosemary Kloosterman:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmett Hankerd and Rosemary Kloosterman are:

1885 i. Sean Matthew[13] Hankerd, born 04 Jan 1981.
1886 ii. Michael Paul Hankerd, born 24 Mar 1988.

1269. Lou Ann[12] Hankerd (Paul Emmett (Bud)[11], Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2],

Jacob[1]) was born 02 Jul 1958. She married **(1) Dennis Duane Landwehr** 15 Apr 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Duane Landwehr and Winona Franklin. He was born 07 Oct 1954. She married **(2) Joseph Brindley Jolly** 02 Jan 1982. He was born 11 Feb 1959.

More About Dennis Duane Landwehr:
Residence: 1993, 5720 Nightingale Street; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Landwehr and Lou Hankerd:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jolly and Lou Hankerd:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1982

Children of Lou Hankerd and Joseph Jolly are:

1887 i. Patrick Joseph[13] Jolly, born 15 Mar 1983. He married Christina ? Nov 2018.

More About Patrick Jolly and Christina ?:
Marriage: Nov 2018

1888 ii. Alexis Maria Jolly, born 18 Dec 1984.

Notes for Alexis Maria Jolly:
A daughter, Alexis Marie, was born Dec. 18, 1984 to Joseph and LouAnn Jolly, 1139 Lincoln, Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Mike Jolly of Mt. Clemens and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hankerd of Chelsea. She has one brother, Patrick Joseph, 2.

1889 iii. Derek Andrew Jolly, born 30 Apr 1987.

1270. Cheryl Lynn[12] Hankerd (Paul Emmett (Bud)[11], Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Aug 1964. She married **(1) Raymond Kenneth Hunert** 30 Apr 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 May 1964. She married **(2) Douglas Pagliarini** 09 Sep 1995. He was born 24 Aug 1965.

More About Raymond Hunert and Cheryl Hankerd:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Pagliarini and Cheryl Hankerd:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1995

Child of Cheryl Hankerd and Raymond Hunert is:

\+ 1890 i. Stephen Ray[13] Hunert, born 15 Jan 1989.

Child of Cheryl Hankerd and Douglas Pagliarini is:

1891 i. Samantha[13] Pagliarini, born Aft. 1995.

1271. Ann Marie[12] Kalishek (Rose Ann[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Oct 1958. She married **(1) Dennis (Patrick) Killalea** Bef. 1983. He was born Bef. 1963. She married **(2) Gregory Allen Ritter** 21 Apr 1990. He was born 29 Oct 1963.

More About Dennis Killalea and Ann Kalishek:
Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About Gregory Ritter and Ann Kalishek:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1990

Child of Ann Kalishek and Dennis Killalea is:
1892 i. Megan Therese[13] Killalea, born 07 Sep 1983.

Child of Ann Kalishek and Gregory Ritter is:
1893 i. Morgan Rose[13] Ritter, born 11 Jun 1991.

1273. Craig Robert[12] Kalishek (Rose Ann[11] Hankerd, Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Oct 1961. He married **Linda Kay** 14 May 1988. She was born 20 Oct 1962.

More About Craig Robert Kalishek:
Residence: Clearwater, Florida
Residence 2: Tarpon Springs, Florida
Residence 3: Steinhatchee, Florida

More About Craig Kalishek and Linda Kay:
Marriage: 14 May 1988

Children of Craig Kalishek and Linda Kay are:
1894 i. Taylor Marie[13] Kalishek, born 29 Aug 1990.
1895 ii. Paden James Kalishek, born 11 May 1992.

1275. Michael Paul[12] Elsasser (Allan Paul[11], Ernst Paul[10], Alma Louisa[9] Paul, Georg Jacob Michael[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Feb 1958. He married **(1) Lori Ann Reimold** 06 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer. She was born 09 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katherine Rose Shepler** 28 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Shepler. She was born 05 Oct 1964.

Marriage Notes for Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold:
Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are proud to announce April 23, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Lori Ann to Michael Paul Elsasser of Ypsilanti. The future bridegrooms's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Allan Elsasser of Saline The couple plans a September 6, 1980 wedding. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School and a 1980' graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Dental Assistant Program. She is currently employed at Kline's Department Store. Michael is a 1977 graduate of Saline High School and a 1979 graduate of Washtenaw Community College's Electronic Technician Program. He is currently employed at J and C Family Foods of Saline.

The Rev. Ronald Boldman performed the ceremony uniting Michael Paul Elsasser, the son of Alan and Linda Elsasser, and Lori Ann Reimold, the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold, in holy matrimony, on September 6. The 5 pm. rites were held at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Included in the wedding party were: Maid of honor, Ann Slepsky, and Gary Wild, best man; bridesmaids Debbie Reimold, Kerri Lawrence, Pam Hardesty and ushers Jeff Reimold, Jeff Elsasser and Mark Wright. Soloist was Mark Nortley and organist was Magdalene Losee. Kathy Masquelier was in charge of the guest book and Katie Anderson, Mike's aunt, and Donna Hardesty, Lori's aunt, both helped with cutting the cake, at the reception held in Roma Hall, Ann Arbor.

The couple left for a week-long wedding trip to Florida. They will reside in Ypsilanti when they return. Mike is a 1977 Saline High alumnus and a 1979 Washtenaw Community College graduate working at J & C Family Foods. Lori is a 1978 SHS grad, and a 1980 WCC grad, working as a dental assistant at the U-M School of Dentistry in Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler:
St. James United Church of Christ, Saline, was the setting for the May 28, 1988 wedding, of Katherine R. Shepler and Michael P. Elsasser. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Stephen Schuett, united the daughter of Sally Pilon of Carleton and Thomas Shepler of Tecumseh with the son of Linda and Allan Elsasser of Saline. Honor attendants at' the wedding were Laura Elsasser, the groom's sister from Saline, and Jeffrey Elsasser, the groom's brother from Saline; Cynthia Shepler, the bride's sister from Tecumseh, was a bridesmaid, while John Craig of Milford was a groomsman. Serving as ring bearer was Michael Shepler-Elsasser of Tecumseh, while Krista Elsasser of Saline was the flower girl.
Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the groom's parents in Saline. A graduate of Tecumseh High School, Katherine is assistant head cashier for Busch's Valu-Land in Tecumseh. Michael, a graduate of Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College, is store manager of Busch's Valu-Land in Saline.

More About Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler:
Marriage: 28 May 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Elsasser and Lori Reimold is:
\+ 1896 i. Krista Lyn[13] Elsasser, born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Michael Elsasser and Katherine Shepler is:
1897 i. Leah Nicole[13] Elsasser, born 18 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Matthew Raymond Weasel, Jr. 01 Jul 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1989.

Notes for Leah Nicole Elsasser:
Kathy and Mike Elsasser of Ypsilanti are the parents of Leah Nicole. The 7 lb., 8 oz. baby girl was born at 6:53 a.m. on September 8, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Leah's grandparents are Linda and Allan Elsasser of Saline, Salley Pilion of Dundee, and Camile and Thomas Shepler of Tecumseh.

More About Matthew Weasel and Leah Elsasser:
Marriage: 01 Jul 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1290. Gina Beth[12] Collins (Debra Marie[11] Paul, Arthur Charles[10], Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Dec 1970. She married **David John Green**. He was born 16 Dec 1966.

Child of Gina Collins and David Green is:
1898 i. Drew[13] Green, born 2001.

1292. Lori Louise[12] Collins (Debra Marie[11] Paul, Arthur Charles[10], Herbert L.[9], Charles Eugene[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Jan 1974. She married **Raymond Lee Baird** 2010. He was born 22 Mar 1968 in Ohio.

More About Raymond Baird and Lori Collins:
Marriage: 2010

Children of Lori Collins and Raymond Baird are:
1899 i. ?[13] Baird.
1900 ii. ? Baird.

1301. Heidi Katharine[12] Callahan (Andrea Jean[11] Wild, Jean Elizabeth[10] Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)[9], Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul, Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Jan 1987. She married **Brad Eichkorn** 2008.

More About Brad Eichkorn and Heidi Callahan:
Marriage: 2008

Children of Heidi Callahan and Brad Eichkorn are:
1901 i. David[13] Eichkorn, born 2013.
1902 ii. ? Eichkorn, born 2010.

1303. Chelsea Chrisitne[12] Hoffman (Paula Jane[11] Wild, Jean Elizabeth[10] Reule, Erwin Andrew (Elwin)[9], Amelia Mary (Emilie)[8] Paul, Heinrich (Henry)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jun 1984. She married **Jacob (Jake) Slick**. He was born 21 Jul 1976.

Children of Chelsea Hoffman and Jacob Slick are:
1903 i. ?[13] Slick.
1904 ii. ? Slick.
1905 iii. ? Slick.

1311. Kimberly Marie[12] Hilberer (Theresa M.[11] Holzapfel, Kenneth Frederick[10], Martha Magdalena[9] Heimerdinger, Magdalena (Lena)[8] Paul, Johannes[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Dosey** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Kimberly Marie Hilberer:
Baptism: 19 Nov 1972, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Dosey and Kimberly Hilberer:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Kimberly Hilberer and Gary Dosey are:
1906 i. Joshua[13] Dosey, born 2000.
1907 ii. Zachary William Dosey, born 26 Jul 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Zachary William Dosey:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1328. Annette D.[12] Katalinich (Mary[11] Wilson, Doris Katharine[10] Niethammer, Clara Caroline[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1962. She married **Randy Katon**. He was born Aft. 1957.

Children of Annette Katalinich and Randy Katon are:
1908 i. Ryan[13] Katon, born Aft. 1980.
1909 ii. Sean Katon, born Aft. 1981.

1329. Lisa[12] Katalinich (Mary[11] Wilson, Doris Katharine[10] Niethammer, Clara Caroline[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1964. She married **Ron Gdaniec**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Lisa Katalinich and Ron Gdaniec are:
1910 i. Cassie[13] Gdaniec, born Aft. 1981.
1911 ii. Jeremy Gdaniec, born Aft. 1982.

1346. Andrea Kathrin[12] Hartman (Alan Milton (Alfred)[11], Milton Andrew[10], Amanda Christina[9] Scherdt, Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Apr 1971. She married **William Earl Smith, Jr.** 04 Mar 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Smith and Rebecca Andress. He was born 14 Feb

1973 in Michigan.

More About Andrea Kathrin Hartman:
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: sales consultant Art Van Furniture Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Earl Smith, Jr.:
Occupation: employee Uncle Ed's Change Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Smith and Andrea Hartman:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1995, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrea Hartman and William Smith are:

1912 i. Hayden Milton[13] Smith, born Oct 1997.

1913 ii. Hope Elizabeth Smith, born 25 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hope Elizabeth Smith:
Andrea and William Smith of Saline are the proud parents of Hope Elizabeth, who was born Nov. 25, 2000 at 3:57 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Hope weighed 7 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Her brother, Hayden, is 3 years old. Their grandparents are Kathy Kind of Saline, Lisa and Al Hartman of Saline, and Elsie and William Smith of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Catherine and Milton Hartman of Saline, and Bessie London of Hamburg.

1370. Karre Ann[12] Overkamp (Kathleen Ann (Kass)[11] Danner, Virginia Ann[10] Scherdt, Otto William[9], Caroline (Carrie)[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jan 1979. She married **Jason Edward Koert**. He was born 01 May 1979.

Children of Karre Overkamp and Jason Koert are:

1914 i. Kyla[13] Koert.

1915 ii. Dean Koert.

1392. Taylor Marie[12] Gross, twin (Darin Alfred[11], Janice Diane[10] Westphal, Arthur Paul Wilhelm[9], Lydia Catharina[8] Paul, Johann Georg (George)[7], Gottfried[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan. She married **Joshuah Long** 17 Jun 2017 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1988.

More About Taylor Marie Gross, twin:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joshuah Long and Taylor Gross:
Marriage: 17 Jun 2017, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Taylor Gross and Joshuah Long is:

1916 i. baby[13] Long, born Oct 2015.

Generation No. 13

1409. Kristen Elizabeth[13] Maki (Julie Ann[12] Feldkamp, Willard Aaron[11], Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Miller** Sep 2000, son of Larry Miller and Janet Papp. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Kristen Elizabeth Maki:
Baptism: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Miller:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kristen Maki and Daniel Miller:
Kristen Maki and Daniel Miller are engaged Aug. 31, 2000 and plan to be married in September. The daughter of Julie Feldkamp of Saline and Gary and Patti Maki of Ann Arbor, Kristen is a graduate of Michigan State University. She is employed as a benefits representative at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Daniel, the son of Janet and Larry Miller of Saline, also graduated from MSU and is employed with K.C. Runciman Landscape Architects in Saline.

More About Daniel Miller and Kristen Maki:
Marriage: Sep 2000

Children of Kristen Maki and Daniel Miller are:

1917 i. Madison Olivia[14] Miller, born 29 Oct 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Madison Olivia Miller:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Women's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 5 lbs 14 oz; 19"

1918 ii. Samuel Ashton Miller, born 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Ashton Miller:
Samuel Ashton Miller was born Aug. 3, 2004 at 6:30 p.m. in University of Michigan Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Dan and Kristen (Maki) Miller of Saline, Samuel weighed 9 lb., 4 oz. and measured 22" at birth. Samuel has a sibling, Madison, 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Julie Feldkamp of Saline, Debbie and Gary Maki of Ypsilanti, and Janet and Larry Miller of Saline. Great-grandparents are Willard Feldkamp of Saline, Violet Maki of Oscoda, Arlene Papp of Tecumseh, and Norma Miller of Tecumseh.

1410. Erin Elizabeth[13] Maki (Julie Ann[12] Feldkamp, Willard Aaron[11], Aaron Georg[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Andrew Grace** 22 Sep 2001 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edwin Grace and Jessie ?. He was born Aft. 1972.

More About Erin Elizabeth Maki:
Baptism: 29 Apr 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Apr 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Erin Maki and Scott Grace:
Erin Maki and Scott Grace, both of Houston, are engaged Sept. 6, 2001, and plan to be married Sept. 22, 2001 at the Drake Hotel in Chicago. Erin, a 1994 graduate of Saline High School, earned a bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in 1999. She is employed as a PICU nurse at Texas Children's Hospital in Houston. She is the daughter of Julie Feldkamp of Saline, and Gary and Patti Maki of Ann Arbor. Scott, the son of Jessie and Edwin Grace of Overland Park, Kansas, graduated from Shawnee Mission South High School in 1989 and the University of Kansas in 1993. He is employed as a natural gas broker at Amerex in Houston.

Erin Elizabeth Maki and Scott Andrew Grace exchanged wedding vows Sept. 22, 2001 in the Grand Ballroom of the Drake Hotel in Chicago. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Deborah Schueneman, united the daughter of Julie Feldkamp of Saline and Gary and Patti Maki of Ann Arbor with the son of Jesse and Edwin Grace of Overland Park, Kansas. Matron of honor at the wedding was Kristen Miller,

the bride's sister from Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Veronica Barcelona Mendoza of Arlington, Virginia; Amy Leroy of Chicago; and Jeannine Tini of Chicago. The best man was Jeff Pierce of Chicago.

The groomsmen, were Greg Stolhand of Chicago; Mike Schreiber of Kansas City, Kansas; Lance Kilgore of Kansas City, Missouri; and Tim Blando of Houston; Rick Burgess of West Palm Beach, Florida; and David Etnire of Overland Park. The flower girl was Mary Katherine Pierce, the daughter of the best man from Chicago.

The wedding reception was held in the Grand Ballroom of the Drake Hotel. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on Paradise Island, Bahamas. They now reside in Houston. Erin is a graduate of the University of Michigan and is employed as a pediatric ICU nurse in Houston. Scott, a graduate of the University of Kansas, is a broker with Amerex in Houston.

More About Scott Grace and Erin Maki:
Marriage: 22 Sep 2001, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Erin Maki and Scott Grace are:

1919 i. Emma[14] Grace, born Aft. 1996.
1920 ii. Morgan Grace, born Aft. 1998.

1428. Rodney Lee[13] Buss (Juanita Amanda[12] Feldkamp, Erwin Rueben[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Jul 1965. He married **(1) Pamela Sue Guenther** 10 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Kenneth Guenther and Donna Cunningham. She was born 09 Mar 1966. He married **(2) Holli Rae Connin** 10 Oct 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Dec 1969. He married **(3) Lori Lynn Schleicher** 16 Jan 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 May 1969.

More About Rodney Lee Buss:
1: 10 Oct 1992, conflict with marriage date

Notes for Pamela Sue Guenther:

Saline resident Pamela Buss, who only a few weeks ago wed Army Private Rodney L. Buss, also of Saline, has already made another big commitment with her husband and joined the Army under the Delayed Entry Program. The daughter of Kenneth and Donna Guenther of Textile Rd. in Saline, Pamela was recruited by her husband, a recruiter aide on temporary assignment at the U.S. Army Recruiting Station in Ann Arbor, and Staff Sergeant Harry C. Pool, an Army recruiter also from the Ann Arbor station. A 1984 graduate of Saline High School, Pamela will report to basic training at Fort McClellan, Alabama, in February 1986. Following her basic training, she will receive training there as a military policewoman and then join her husband Rodney who will be stationed at Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes for Rodney Buss and Pamela Guenther:

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Guenther of Saline are pleased to announce Jan. 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Pamela, to Rodney L. Buss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Buss, also of Saline. Rodney, a 1983 graduate of Saline High School, and Pamela, a 1984 graduate of SHS, plan an August 10, 1985 wedding Pamela currently is attending Washtenaw Community College and plans to transfer to a four-year college to major in business. Rodney also is attending Washtenaw Community College where he plans to receive a degree in auto mechanics.

Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Ann Arbor, was the setting for the August 10, 1985 wedding of Pamela Guenther and Rodney Buss. Pastor Orval Williman officiated at the 6 p.m. ceremony, which united the daughter of Kenneth and Donna Guenther of Textile Road with the son of Raymond and Juanita Buss of Braun Road. The bride wore a traditional white gown with a train, and carried silk flowers she arranged herself. Her maid of honor was Mary Guthrie of Saline, while bridesmaids included Deborah Woodworth of Belleville, and Salinians Mique Fuccella and the groom's sister Michelle Buss. Pvt. Scott Peterson of California served as best man. Ushers were John Humphrey of Illinois; Pvt. Duane Adams of

Saline, and Wesley Buss of Ann Arbor. Ring bearer was the groom's cousin Brian Manning of Florida, while the bride's cousin, Cory Cameron of Ann Arbor, was flower girl. Wedding music was performed by Tom and Mary Ann Folk and by the bride's father.

A reception at Leutheuser's Restaurant followed the ceremony. A cake made by the bride and maid of honor was served by Jenny Feldkamp and the groom's aunt, Pat Buss. Deejay was former Saline resident Scott Toth. Rodney is stationed with the U.S. Army at Fort Campbell, Kentucky, where he is a light-wheel vehicle mechanic. Pamela has enlisted in the Army's delayed entry program, and will enter the Military Police program in February.

More About Rodney Buss and Pamela Guenther:
Divorce: Feb 1989
Marriage: 10 Aug 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Holli Rae Connin:
Occupation: crystal leader Jewelkade Charmware
Occupation 2: Xnygular "Your Right to Health & Wealth"

More About Rodney Buss and Holli Connin:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Buss and Lori Schleicher:
Marriage: 16 Jan 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rodney Buss and Pamela Guenther are:

1921 i. Brittany Paige[14] Buss, born 23 May 1987. She married Anthony Joaquin Slone; born 03 Sep 1962.
1922 ii. Danielle Wald, born Mar 1990.

1429. Michelle Lynn[13] Buss (Juanita Amanda[12] Feldkamp, Erwin Rueben[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Robert Haeussler** 04 Jan 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Haeussler and Martha Johnson. He was born 17 Dec 1970.

More About Thomas Robert Haeussler:
Residence: 2000, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michelle Buss and Thomas Haeussler:

Michelle Lynn Buss and Thomas Robert Haeussler exchanged wedding vows January 4,1992 at St Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Juanita Buss of Saline and the late Raymond Buss with the son of Martha Meadows and William Haeussler of Manchester. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress with a veil made by her aunt, Lois Kohler, who also performed the alterations. The bride's wedding bouquet was arranged by her cousin, Kathy Feldkamp. Maid of honor at the wedding was Shannon Becker of Saline. The best man was Jason Craft of Manchester. Serving as bridesmaids were Cathy Dooley of Chicago, Cara Cox of Manchester, and Holli Connin of Saline. The groomsmen were Stephen Haeussler, the groom's brother from Manchester, Brian Howell of Manchester, and Rodney Buss, the bride's brother from Saline. The ushers were Greg Meeks of Manchester and Jeff Meadows, the groom's step-brother from Riverview. The ringbearer was Mathew Nisbett, the groom's nephew from Manchester, while Brittany Buss, the bride's niece, was flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Saline.Pat Buss, the bride's aunt took care of the guest book, while Ruth Haeussler, the groom's aunt, and Gini Feldkamp, the bride's aunt helped cut the cake. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Las Vegas. A 1989 graduate of Saline High School, Michelle is a member of the U.S. Air Force. Thomas, a graduate of Manchester High School and UTI trade school in Phoenix, is employed by Naugle Plumbing and Heating.

More About Thomas Haeussler and Michelle Buss:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Buss and Thomas Haeussler are:
1923 i. Joshua Thomas[14] Haeussler, twin, born 11 Mar 2003.
1924 ii. Joseph Raymond Haeussler, twin, born 11 Mar 2003.

1430. Scott Erwin[13] Feldkamp (Eugene Erwin[12], Erwin Rueben[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Aug 1969. He married **(1) Carolyn Kathleen Lambert** 20 Jul 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roger Lambert and Carol ?. She was born 26 Nov 1968. He married **(2) Julie Ann Gebhardt** 20 Sep 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Gebhardt and Delores Cox. She was born 22 Jan 1966.

More About Scott Feldkamp and Carolyn Lambert:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Feldkamp and Julie Gebhardt:
Marriage: 20 Sep 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Scott Feldkamp and Carolyn Lambert is:
+ 1925 i. Tara Sue[14] Feldkamp, born 07 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1431. Steven Gordon[13] Feldkamp (Eugene Erwin[12], Erwin Rueben[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Jan 1971. He married **Heather Lynn Hartmann** 25 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hartmann and Linda Goodell. She was born 16 Dec 1972, and died 25 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Gordon Feldkamp:
Residence: 2000, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Heather Lynn Hartmann:
Heather Lynn Feldkamp 47, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, November 25, 2020 after a long hard-fought battle with cancer. Heather was born December 16, 1972 to Linda (Wiedmeyer) Hartmann, she was later adopted by James Reuben Hartmann who preceded her in death. Heather is also preceded by her grandparents Emerson and Alice Wiedmeyer, Douglas and Irene Kennedy and Mary Pickett.

On June 25, 1994 she married her loving husband Steve Feldkamp and he survives along with their two children, LCpl Bradley James and Jessica Lynn both of Saline, MI. She is also survived by her brother, Robert (Lisa) Hartmann, and their children Zachary (Kadie) and Zoe; sister Cheryl Hartmann (Dorin) Smith and their son, Cody. Also surviving is her brother-in-law Scott (Julie) Feldkamp and their daughter, Tara Feldkamp (fiancé Jake) and great nephew, Colton; and in-laws, Gini and Eugene Feldkamp. Her life was enriched by countless family members and wonderful, supportive friends especially during her illness. She was an inspiration to many and dearly loved by all!

Heather was a well-respected and talented business professional who primarily worked in sales and marketing management throughout various industries. During her career Heather was recognized for her significant contributions by receiving numerous awards and built lasting relationships through an extensive network of colleagues. She continued her valuable work until retiring in February 2020 from Evangelical Homes of Michigan.

Heather approached everything in life with a smile, determination, incredible energy, enthusiasm and a loving and generous spirit. She made a tremendous impact on many lives through her teaching, volunteerism and charity work. Heather enjoyed traveling, sports, spending time with her family, tribe of close friends and making life-lasting memories. Heather was also an amazing daughter who was always

there to provide, love, support and share special time together. Her greatest enjoyment in life was being a proud wife and mother, always looking forward to their next family outing or adventure.

A few of her many accomplishments include earning her MBA from Cleary University, 2020 Saline Citizen of the Year, 2018 Saline Chamber President, Cleary College Alumni Board, Keystone Youth Sunday School Teacher, Saline Rotary member, Evangelical Homes of Michigan fundraising chair and volunteering for numerous charities over the years.

Immediate family will join together in a celebration of Heather's life. We invite extended family and her many cherished friends to view the service live-streamed on Saturday, December 5, 2020 at 11:00 A. M. on Keystone Church's website. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the American Cancer Society, Make a Wish Foundation or Keystone Church of Saline.

More About Steven Feldkamp and Heather Hartmann:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Feldkamp and Heather Hartmann are:

1926 i. Jessica Lynn[14] Feldkamp, born 25 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Lynn Feldkamp:
Jessica Lynn Feldkamp arrived Christmas Day, December 25, 1997 at 2:37 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The first child of Steve and Heather Feldkamp, Jessica weighed 8 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Proud grandparents are Linda and Jim Hartmann of Manchester and Gini and Eugene Feldkamp of Saline. Great-grandparents are Alice and Emerson Wiedmeyer of Frostproof, Florida and Eileen and Gordon Esch of Saline.

1927 ii. Bradley James Feldkamp, born Aft. 1998.

1432. Donna Louise[13] Roehm (Melvin Clarence[12], Loretta Viola[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Oct 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Lloyd Jedele** 10 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild. He was born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donna Louise Roehm:
Baptism: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1973, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lloyd Jedele:
Baptism: 07 Feb 1960, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1974, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8060 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna Roehm and David Jedele:
Donna Louise Roehm and David Lloyd Jedele recited their wedding vows on August 10, 1990 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Roehm of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele of Saline. Honor attendants at the wedding were Lisa Roehm, the bride's sister from Clinton, and Bill Haeussler, the groom's cousin from Manchester. The bridesmaids included Barbara Fiedler, the groom's sister from Manchester; Susan Bauer, the bride's cousin from Saline; and Jenny Escott of Britton. Serving as groomsmen were: Roger Roehm, the bride's brother from Clinton; Curt Fielder, brother-in-law of the groom from Manchester; and John Stachnik of Pleasant Lake. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tecumseh Products Union Hall. Donna and David now make their home in Manchester.

More About David Jedele and Donna Roehm:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Roehm and David Jedele are:

1928 i. Amy Louise[14] Jedele, born 26 Jan 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Destiny Ann Cleland 13 Jun 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1990.

More About Amy Louise Jedele:
Baptism: 07 Feb 1993, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Destiny Cleland and Amy Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jun 2020, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1929 ii. Angela Ellen Jedele, born 30 Jul 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Angela Ellen Jedele:
Baptism: Aug 1995, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1930 iii. Amanda Ida Jedele, born 20 Sep 2001 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1931 iv. Donna Jedele, born 30 Oct.

1433. Roger Melvin[13] Roehm (Melvin Clarence[12], Loretta Viola[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Apr 1961. He married **Sheri Lynn Pace** 13 Nov 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1969.

More About Roger Melvin Roehm:
Confirmation: 1975, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Roger Roehm and Sheri Pace:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Roger Roehm and Sheri Pace is:

1932 i. Cody Roger[14] Roehm, born 09 Dec 2000.

1434. Lisa May[13] Roehm (Melvin Clarence[12], Loretta Viola[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Feb 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Darren Lee Wenk** 29 May 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Wenk and Bernice Robison. He was born 14 Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lisa May Roehm:
Joanne and Melvin Roehm of Clinton have announced Feb. 24, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Lisa, to Darren Wenk of Saline. A May 1993 wedding is planned. A 1984 graduate of Clinton High School, Lisa is a student at the University of Michigan. Darren, the son of Bernice and Richard Wenk of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1984 and is employed at Protomatic in Dexter.

More About Lisa May Roehm:
Confirmation: 1980, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darren Lee Wenk:
Residence: 12901 Ford Hwy; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lisa Roehm and Darren Wenk:
Joanne and Melvin Roehm of Clinton have announced Feb. 24, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Lisa, to Darren Wenk of Saline. A May 1993 wedding is planned. A 1984 graduate of Clinton High School, Lisa is a student at the University of Michigan. Darren, the son of Bernice and Richard Wenk of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1984 and is employed at Protomatic in Dexter.

Lisa May Roehm and Darren Lee Wenk were united in marriage on May 29,1993 at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. Nancy Rohde and united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Roehm with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wenk of Saline. J Honor attendants were Donna Jedele, the bride's sister from Manchester, and Jeff Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Darlene Downardof Tecumseh, Cheryl Ahrens of Clinton, Denise Guenther of Saline, and Denise Wenk, the groom's sisterfrom Ann Arbor. The flower girl was Danica Moore, the groom's cousin from Saline. The groomsmen were Steve Hill of Saline, Roger Roehm, the bride's brotherfrom Clinton, Scott Finkbeiner of Saline, and Mark Wenk, the groom's brotherfrom Ann Arbor. The ringbearer was Benjamin Downard of Tecumseh. Ushers were Steve Feldkamp of Saline and David Jedele, the bride's brother-in-law from Manchester.

The reception was held at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds, and was hosted by Mr. and Mrs. William Wheeler and Mr. and Mrs. David Zick. Dawn Neigebauer and Kay Robison attended the guest book. Cutting the cake, which was made by the bride's mother, Joanne Roehm, were Shirley Rothfuss and Bonnie Gaiser. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in the Smoky Mountains and now reside in Saline. Lisa is a 1984 graduate of Clinton High School and is employed by the University of Michigan. Darren, a 1984 graduate of Saline High School, is employed by Protomatic in Dexter and by Lloyd Guenther Farms in Saline.

More About Darren Wenk and Lisa Roehm:
Marriage: 29 May 1993, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Roehm and Darren Wenk are:

1933 i. Rebecca Ann[14] Wenk, twin, born 09 Mar 1995. She married Dale Hubbard; born Aft. 1990.

1934 ii. Brenda May Wenk, twin, born 09 Mar 1995. She married Zachariah Gualdoni 13 Oct 2018; born 11 Apr 1995.

Notes for Brenda May Wenk, twin:
Brenda Gualdoni
Experience
• Jan 2019 – Present Groundskeeper at University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan
• Apr 2018 – Mar 2019 Camo Outfitter at Cabela's in Dundee, Michigan
• Feb 2018 – Mar 2018 911 Dispatcher at Lenawee County Sheriff in Adrian, Michigan
• Aug 2017 – Dec 2017 Store Cashier at Kapnick Orchards in Britton, Michigan
• May 2015 – Aug 2017 Painter at University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan
• Aug 2013 – Apr 2017 Grounds Crew at Lake Superior State University in Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan
• Jun 2014 – Aug 2014 Mow Crew at Saline DPW in Saline, Michigan
• Sep 2012 – Aug 2013 Stock Girl at Schmidt and Son's Pharmacy in Clinton, Michigan
Education
• 2013 – 2017 Bachelor of Science – BS Fire Science/Fire-fighting at Lake Superior State University

More About Zachariah Gualdoni and Brenda Wenk:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2018

1935 iii. Kristie Lee Wenk, born 06 Jan 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristie Lee Wenk:
Kristie Lee Wenk arrived January 6, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor at 12:20 a.m. The daughter of Lisa and Darren Wenk of Saline, Kristie weighed 8 lb., 2 oz. and pleasured 20" at birth. She has two sisters, Rebecca and Brenda, both 4. Proud grandparents are Bernice and Richard Wenk of Saline and Joanne and Melvin Roehm of Clinton. Great-grandmother is Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor.

1936 iv. Kyle Darren Wenk, born 07 Jul 2004 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kyle Darren Wenk:
Kyle Darren Wenk was born July 7, 2004 at 8:27 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Lisa and Darren Wenk of Saline, Kyle weighed 8 lb., 4 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Kyle has three sisters, Rebecca and Brenda, both 9, and Kristie, 4. Their grandparents are Joanne and Melvin Roehm of Clinton, and Bernice and Richard Wenk of Saline. Their great-grandmother is Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor.

More About Kyle Darren Wenk:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1435. Alan William[13] Wheeler (Janice Loretta[12] Roehm, Loretta Viola[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10],

Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Jun 1968. He married **Jennifer Gould** 26 Jun 1999 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1972.

Marriage Notes for Alan Wheeler and Jennifer Gould:

Jennifer Gould of Morenci and Alan Wheeler of Webberville exchanged wedding vows June 26, 1999 at the Adrian College Chapel. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Dwayne Bagley of Webberville United Methodist Church, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Gould with the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Wheeler of Webberville. Maid of honor at the wedding was Melissa Schaffner of Camden, Michigan. Serving as bridesmaids were Tammy Klink of Garden, Carrie Durm of Niles, Jennifer Merillat of Hudson, and Mary Ann Kanary of Wellesley, Massachusetts.

The best man was David Wheeler, the groom's brother from Webberville. The groomsmen were Scott Foreman of Webberville, Chris Chamberlain of Williamston, Roger Roehm, the groom's cousin from Clinton, and John Gould, the bride's brother from Morenci. The ushers were Stephen and Keith Rothfuss, the groom's cousins from Saline. Liam Bagley of Webberville was the ringbearer. The flower girl was Angela Jedele, the groom's cousin from Saline.

Following the wedding, a reception was held at the Landing in Tecumseh. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Honolulu. They currently reside in Adrian. Jennifer graduated from Michigan State University with a bachelor of arts degree and teaches agriscience in Sand Creek. Alan graduated from MSU with a bachelor of arts in animal science and plant science. He is employed by Bridgewater Lumber Co.

More About Alan Wheeler and Jennifer Gould:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1999, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Alan Wheeler and Jennifer Gould is:

1937 i. Alexis[14] Wheeler, born 23 Nov 2001.

1439. Jeffrey Earl[13] Horning (Diane Margaret[12] Feldkamp, Milton Jacob[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Apr 1967. He married **Lynda LaVon Aumann** 29 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Mar 1965.

More About Jeffrey Earl Horning:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Horning and Lynda Aumann:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Horning and Lynda Aumann are:

1938 i. Katelyn LaVon[14] Horning, born 28 Jun 1992. She married Joseph Packard 14 May 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1988.

Notes for Katelyn LaVon Horning:

Sisters Katelyn and Natalie Horning, Manchester High School alumni, recently received individual agricultural related awards at the Michigan Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting in Grand Rapids. Katelyn Horning, along with 2 others, was awarded the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award. With the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award comes a $1000 grant for "volunteer training, supplies or curricula to enhance 4-H programming". An active leader in 4-H since she was a teen, MSU graduate, Katelyn has been instrumental in reviving and reworking the dairy quiz bowl and judging in Washtenaw county.

Also, at the Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting, current MSU student, Natalie Horning received the Marge Karker Scholarship. The, $1000, scholarship was awarded to three MSU Agriculture and Natural Resources students. Natalie is currently studying agriculture food and natural resources education. She "hope[s] to become a high school agriscience teacher." Horning said. "I want to teach the next generation about agriculture. It seems the general public sees farming as a dying business full of old men in overalls, but that is not the industry I know."

More About Joseph Packard and Katelyn Horning:
Marriage: 14 May 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1939 ii. Natalie Marie Horning, born 11 Feb 1995. She married ? Holbrook 2017; born Aft. 1989.

Notes for Natalie Marie Horning:
Sisters Katelyn and Natalie Horning, Manchester High School alumni, recently received individual agricultural related awards at the Michigan Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting in Grand Rapids. Katelyn Horning, along with 2 others, was awarded the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award. With the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award comes a $1000 grant for "volunteer training, supplies or curricula to enhance 4-H programming". An active leader in 4-H since she was a teen, MSU graduate, Katelyn has been instrumental in reviving and reworking the dairy quiz bowl and judging in Washtenaw county.
Also, at the Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting, current MSU student, Natalie Horning received the Marge Karker Scholarship. The, $1000, scholarship was awarded to three MSU Agriculture and Natural Resources students. Natalie is currently studying agriculture food and natural resources education. She "hope[s] to become a high school agriscience teacher." Horning said. "I want to teach the next generation about agriculture. It seems the general public sees farming as a dying business full of old men in overalls, but that is not the industry I know."

More About ? Holbrook and Natalie Horning:
Marriage: 2017

1940 iii. Mason Jeffrey Horning, born 01 Jul 1998.

1440. Tricia Ann[13] Horning (Diane Margaret[12] Feldkamp, Milton Jacob[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 May 1969. She married **(1) James David Heydlauff, Jr.** 12 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Heydlauff and Nancy Weber. He was born 20 Sep 1966. She married **(2) Donald Burke** Bef. 2004. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About James David Heydlauff, Jr.:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tricia Horning and James Heydlauff:
Tricia Horning and Jim Heydlauff were wed Oct. 12, 1991 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and was officiated by Pastor Mark Weirauch. Parents of the couple are Earl and Diane Horning of Manchester and James and Nancy Heydlauff of Grass Lake. Honor attendants were Debbie Burkhardt of Manchester and Paul Horning of Pinckney. Bridesmaids included Lynda Horning, sister-in-law of the bride, of Manchester, Christy Seffernick of Jackson, and Kris Vollmers of Belleville. Junior bridesmaids were Amy Feldkamp of Clinton and Jennifer Wholehan of Saline, both cousins of the bride.
Groomsmen included Tim Alexander, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, Ron Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Grass Lake, and Jeff Horning, brother of the bride, of Manchester. The wedding reception was held at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The couple took a honeymoon cruise in the Caribbean. Jim and Tricia now make their home in Dexter.

More About James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Burke and Tricia Horning:
Marriage: Bef. 2004

Child of Tricia Horning and James Heydlauff is:
1941 i. Megan Ann[14] Heydlauff, born 30 Apr 1997.

Child of Tricia Horning and Donald Burke is:
1942 i. Joel Andrew[14] Burke, born 18 Nov 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joel Andrew Burke:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1449. Brian Caleb[13] Curts (Carolyn Ann[12] Feldkamp, LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg

(George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dawn Ellen Nimke** 14 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Nimke and Carol Womelsdorf. She was born 29 Nov 1966.

More About Brian Caleb Curts:
Residence: Bet. 2001 - 2004, Pinckney, Livingston Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brian Curts and Dawn Nimke:
Dawn Ellen Nimke of Pinckney and Brian Caleb Curts of Pinckney are engaged March 28, 1996 and planning a fall wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Carol and Donald Nimke of Gregory. She is a student at Washtenaw Community College and is employed at C & C Sports, Inc. in Brighton. The future bridegroom is a graduate of Dexter High School and Washtenaw Community College. He has a degree in criminal justice and is employed at Century 21 Brokshire in Ann Arbor. The couple plane to marry Sept. 14 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

More About Brian Curts and Dawn Nimke:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brian Curts and Dawn Nimke is:
1943 i. Joseph C.[14] Curts, born 31 Jan 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1450. Teresa Ann[13] Curts (Carolyn Ann[12] Feldkamp, LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brandon Douglas Wamsher** 16 Dec 1995 in Sylvania, Ohio. He was born 18 Jun 1971.

More About Teresa Ann Curts:
Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brandon Wamsher and Teresa Curts:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1995, Sylvania, Ohio

Children of Teresa Curts and Brandon Wamsher are:
1944 i. Nathan William[14] Wamsher, born 17 Jul 2003 in Ohio.
1945 ii. Kara Ann Wamsher, born 23 May 2006 in Sylvania, Ohio.

1451. David Allen[13] Feldkamp (Michael LeRoy[12], LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Michele Renea Carey** 22 Apr 1995 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 May 1971.

More About David Feldkamp and Michele Carey:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1995, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Joseph Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Feldkamp and Michele Carey are:
1946 i. Audra Ann[14] Feldkamp, born 15 Jan 1998.
1947 ii. Kara Kay Feldkamp, born 29 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kara Kay Feldkamp:
Birth Certificate No.: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1452. James LeRoy[13] Feldkamp (Michael LeRoy[12], LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg

(George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stephanie Ann Williams** 19 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Aug 1972.

More About James Feldkamp and Stephanie Williams:
Marriage: 19 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Feldkamp and Stephanie Williams are:

1948 i. Abigael Denham[14] Feldkamp, born 16 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1949 ii. William James Feldkamp, born 09 Jul 1999.

1455. Alan Ray[13] Burns, Sr. (Barbara Joanne[12] Feldkamp, LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joy Lee Lepore** 29 May 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lepore and Lydia Disanto. She was born 29 Sep 1970 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

More About Alan Ray Burns, Sr.:
Education: 1989, Cheslea High School Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 11 lbs; 2 years 23-1/2 lbs; 5 years 60 lbs
Occupation: 3-Knife Cutter at Sheridan Brooks, Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joy Lee Lepore:
Baptism: 11 Oct 1970, Church of Jesus Emmanuel Savior of the World
Education: Jackson High School Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alan Burns and Joy Lepore:
Marriage: 29 May 1993, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alan Burns and Joy Lepore are:

1950 i. Avanlee Anne[14] Burns, born 13 Nov 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Avanlee Anne Burns:
Birth Certificate No.: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1951 ii. Alan Ray Burns, Jr., born 10 Apr 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Ray Burns, Jr.:
Hospital at birth: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1457. Amy Marie[13] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[12], LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Feb 1975. She married **Matt David Jachalke** 10 May 1997. He was born 04 Dec 1974.

More About Matt Jachalke and Amy Feldkamp:
Marriage: 10 May 1997

Children of Amy Feldkamp and Matt Jachalke are:

1952 i. Jonathan David[14] Jachalke, born 28 Mar 2000.
1953 ii. Jacob Reuben Jachalke, born 23 Aug 2002 in Holland, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Reuben Jachalke:
The Chelsea Standard - Thursday, September 19, 2002
A son, Jacob Reuben, was born August 24 at Holland Community Hospital to Matthew and Amy Jachalke of Holland. Maternal grandparents are Reuben and Deborah Feldkamp of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are David and Marilyn Jachalke of Chelsea. Reuben has a brother, Johnathan, 2.

More About Jacob Reuben Jachalke:
Hospital at birth: Holland Community Hospital Holland, Michigan

1458. Jeremy Robert[13] Feldkamp (Reuben Carl[12], LeRoy Miles[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jun 1978. He married **Rachel Ann Campbell** 04 Jun 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Vern Campbell and Susan ?. She was born 1980.

More About Jeremy Robert Feldkamp:
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1998, Northwestern University in Lima, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. Apr 1998 - Jan 2006, employee Naylor Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Aft. Feb 2006, auto technician Village Motor Sales, Inc. Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rachel Ann Campbell:
Occupation: employee Bronze Villa Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy Feldkamp and Rachel Campbell:
Marriage: 04 Jun 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeremy Feldkamp and Rachel Campbell is:
1954 i. Thomas[14] Feldkamp, born 2006.

1462. Kristen[13] Beitelshees (Eleanor M.[12] Feldkamp, Rudolph Clifford[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1973. She married **Ben Burgess** 30 Jul 2005 in Spring Lake, Michigan, son of Randy Burgess and Joan ?. He was born Aft. 1969.

More About Kristen Beitelshees:
Occupation: science teacher Discovery Elementary School in Fennville

More About Ben Burgess:
Education: Traverse City Central High School Traverse City, Michigan
Graduation: Grand Valley State Univesity

Marriage Notes for Kristen Beitelshees and Ben Burgess:
Kristen Beitelshees and Ben Burgess, both of Grand Haven, are engaged Jan. 27, 2005, and plan to be married this summer. The daughter of Eleanor and Terry Beitelshees of Saline, Kristen graduated from Saline High School and Grand Valley State University. She is employed as a science teacher at Discovery Elementary School in Fennville. Ben, the son of Joan and Randy Burgess of Traverse City, graduated from Traverse City Central High School and Grand Valley State University. He currently is pursuing a master¹s degree in counseling psychology at Western Michigan University.

Kristen Beitelshees and Ben Burgess exchanged wedding vows July 30, 2005 at Spring Lake Wesleyan Church in Spring Lake, Michigan. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Warren Burgess, grandfather of the groom. It united the daughter of Eleanor and Terry Beitelshees of Saline with the son of Joan and Randy Burgess of Traverse City. Maid of honor at the wedding was Tressa Newell of Shelby. Serving as bridesmaids were. Becky Chizmadia of Saline, Alicia Hyma of Grand Rapids, and Michelle Beitelshees, the bride's sister-in-law from Macomb Township. The flower girl was Corey Burgess, the groom's cousin from Traverse City. The best men at the wedding were Joe and Chris Burgess, the groom's brothers from Traverse City. The groomsmen were Ben Braymer of Grand Haven and Kevin Kloosterman, the groom's cousin from Traverse City. Serving as ushers were Scott Beitelshees and Kevin Beitelshees, brothers of the bride. The ring bearer was Zachary Beitelshees, nephew of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at a banquet hall in Spring Lake. The event was hosted by Sherri and Mike Pasikowski of Spring Lake. Kristen is a science teacher for fourth through eighth grade students in Fennville. Ben is completing his master's degree in counseling psychology at Western Michigan University. The couple resides in Grand Haven.

More About Ben Burgess and Kristen Beitelshees:
Marriage: 30 Jul 2005, Spring Lake, Michigan

Child of Kristen Beitelshees and Ben Burgess is:

1955 i. Owen Randall[14] Burgess, born 31 Jul 2008 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Owen Randall Burgess:
Hospital at birth: Hackley Hospital Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

1463. Kevin[13] Beitelshees (Eleanor M.[12] Feldkamp, Rudolph Clifford[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Sep 1974. He married **Michele Riccobono**. She was born Aft. 1973.

Children of Kevin Beitelshees and Michele Riccobono are:

1956 i. Zachary Terron[14] Beitelshees, born 22 Mar 2001 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Zachary Terron Beitelshees:
Zachary Terron Beitelshees was born March 22, 2001 at Beaumont Hospital in Royal Oak. The son of Michele and Kevin Beitelshees of Sterling Heights, Zachary weighed 3 lb., 10 oz. and measured 1?" at birth. His grandparents are Eleanor and Terry Beitelshees of Saline, Marine and John Pino of Metamora, and Tony Riccobono of Sterling Heights. Zachary's great-grandparents are Margaret Feldkamp of Saline, Joan and Everett Beitelshees of Sarasota, Florida, Vita and Sam Bertuglia of Sterling Heights, and Pauline and Sam Riccobono of Sterling Heights.

1957 ii. Mia Marie Beitelshees, born 15 Apr 2004 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mia Marie Beitelshees:
Michele and Kevin Beitelshees are the parents of Mia Marie, who was born April 15, 2004 at 8:34 p.m. in Troy Beaumont Hospital. Mia weighed 6 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Her brother Zachary is 3 years old. Their grandparents are Eleanor and Terry Beitelshees, Marie and John Pino, and Kim and Tony Riccobono. Great-grandparents are Margaret Feldkamp, Joan and Everett Beitelshees, Vita and Sam Bertuglia, and Pauline and Sam Riccobono.

More About Mia Marie Beitelshees:
Hospital at birth: Beaumount Hospital Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 8 ounces and 20 inches long

1958 iii. Dylan John Beitelshees, born 14 Dec 2006 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dylan John Beitelshees:
The Saline Reporter - Thursday, February 8, 2007
Dylan John Beitelshees was born December 14, 2006, at Beaumont Hospital to Michele and Kevin Beitelshees of Macomb. Grandparents are Terry and Eleanor Beitelshees of Saline, John and Marie Pino of Metamore, and Tony and Kim Riccobono of Sterling Heights. He has two siblings, Zachary, 5, and Mia, 2.

More About Dylan John Beitelshees:
Hospital at birth: Beaumount Hospital Michigan

1464. Kevin Richard[13] Roehm (Richard Louell[12], Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jun 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Lynn Widner** 01 Oct 1999 in Ohio, daughter of Harold Widner and Trudy Dieterle. She was born 20 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Richard Roehm:

Baptism: 1971, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About Kevin Roehm and Carrie Widner:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1999, Ohio

Children of Kevin Roehm and Carrie Widner are:

1959 i. Rylie Elizabeth[14] Roehm, born 05 May 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1960 ii. Morgan Lynn Roehm, born 25 Oct 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1465. Susan Ann[13] Roehm (Larry Earl[12], Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Dean Bauer** 30 Nov 1984 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eldean Bauer and Maria Dundas. He was born 27 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Ann Roehm:
Confirmation: 1978, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Dean Bauer:
Residence: 2005, 7069 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer:

Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline have announced July 18, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Susan Ann, to Carl Dean Bauer of Saline. The couple plan to be married November 1984. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Susan is employed at Bechtel Power Corp. in Ann Arbor. Carl, the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer of Saline, graduated from SHS in 1980, and is employed with the Michigan Livestock Exchange in Manchester.

Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer exchanged wedding vows November 30, 1984 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Roman Reineck, united the daughter of Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline with the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Donna Roehm of Clinton. Serving as bridesmaids were Wendy Wolfgang of Chelsea and Brenda Roehm of Saline. Donald Bauer was the best man. The groomsmen included Charles Roehm of Saline and Roger Roehm of Clinton.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. Gayle Roehm was in charge of the guest book, while Barbara Wolfgang and Doris Wheeler served the wedding cake. After a one week honeymoon to Tennessee, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. Susan graduated from Saline High School in 1982, two years after her husband earned his diploma from SHS.

More About Carl Bauer and Susan Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1984, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer are:

1961 i. Stacey Lynn[14] Bauer, born 19 Aug 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1962 ii. Tyler Scott Bauer, born 23 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1466. Charles Larry[13] Roehm (Larry Earl[12], Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Marie King** 15 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1967.

More About Charles Larry Roehm:
Confirmation: 19 Apr 1981, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: instrument maker Department of Biology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 9065 Schill Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Roehm and Rebecca King:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1995, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Roehm and Rebecca King are:

1963 i. Adam Louell[14] Roehm, born 16 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1964 ii. Mary Elizabeth Roehm, born 17 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1467. Brenda Marie[13] Roehm (Larry Earl[12], Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Alexander Genereaux** 21 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Genereaux and Janet Reoch. He was born 10 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brenda Marie Roehm:
Mr. and Mrs. Larry E. Roehm of 9220 Schill Rd. are the parents of a daughter born February 26, 1969. The infant's name is Brenda Marie.

More About Scott Alexander Genereaux:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 7696 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brenda Roehm and Scott Genereaux:
Brenda Marie Roehm and Scott Alexander Genereaux were married July 21, 1990 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. Reverend Lloyd Christler performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Roehm of Saline and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Genereaux of Milan. The matron of honor at the wedding was Jodi Cioara of Arizona. Serving as bridesmaids were Susan Bauer of Saline, sister of the bride, and Becky Ruhl of Tecumseh. The best man was Monte Bishop of Manchester. Serving as groomsmen were Craig Rathfon of Saline, and Joe Salame of Ann Arbor. The ushers were Charles Roehm of Saline, brother of the bride, and Roland Steudle of Manchester. Following the reception at the Dexter K of C Hall, the couple left for a honeymoon in Florida. They will be residing at their new home in Brighton.

More About Scott Genereaux and Brenda Roehm:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First United Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Roehm and Scott Genereaux are:

1965 i. Amanda Marie[14] Genereaux, born 27 Jun 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1966 ii. Matthew Alexander Genereaux, born 22 Jun 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Alexander Genereaux:
Matthew Alexander Genereaux was born at 5:04 p.m. on June 22, 1996 at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The sonof Scott and Brenda Genereaux of Brighton, Matthew weighed 7 lb.,1 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Larryand Margaret Roehm of Saline and Gary and Janet Genereaux of Milan. Great-grandparents are Louell and Erma Roehm of AnnArbor and Gladys Genereaux of St. Clair Shores.

1967 iii. Rachel May Genereaux, born 17 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rachel May Genereaux:
Rachel May Genereaux was born at 9:11 p.m. on April 17, 1998 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Brenda and Scott Genereaux of Saline, Rachel weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 19-3/4" at birth. Rachel has a big sister, Amanda, 3, and a big brother, Matthew, 1. Proud grandparents are Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline, and Janet and Gary Genereaux of Milan. Great-grandmothers are Erma Roehm of Ann

Arbor and Gladys Genereaux of St. Clair Shores.

1968 iv. Robert Marshall Genereaux, born 30 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Marshall Genereaux:
Robert Marshall Genereaux arrived June 30, 2000 at 3:23 p.m. at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Brenda and Scott Genereaux of Saline, Robert weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Robert has a sister, Amanda, 6, a brother Matthew, 4, and a sister Rachel, 2. Their grandparents are Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline, and Jan and Gary Genereaux of Milan. Their great-grandmother is Erma Roehm of Saline.

1468. Brian William[13] Finkbeiner (Joann Marie[12] Roehm, Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Apr 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alice Cleland** 31 Dec 1995 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Cleland and M. Pippin. She was born 01 Jun 1968.

Notes for Brian William Finkbeiner:
Brian William Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Finkbeiner of 9332 Waterworks Rd., was born April 21 at the Saline Hospital. The mother is the former Joann Roehm.

More About Brian William Finkbeiner:
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Finkbeiner and Mary Cleland:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1995, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Finkbeiner and Mary Cleland are:
1969 i. Jacob W.[14] Finkbeiner, born 12 Aug 1999.
1970 ii. Emily Finkbeiner, born Sep 2000.

1472. Barry James[13] Jedele (Mary Jane[12] Roehm, Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tricia Ann (Trish) Birchmeier** 26 Jun 1993 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Birchmeier and JoAnn ?. She was born 04 Nov 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barry James Jedele:
Baptism: 1970, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Occupation: Midwest Enterprise Bridegwater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tricia Ann (Trish) Birchmeier:
Education: 1991, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: criminal justice Colorado Technical University
Occupation: employee Clear Cablevision Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Aft. Aug 2008, advisor Lia Sophia

Marriage Notes for Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier:
Tricia Burchmeier and Barry Jedele exchanged wedding vows June 26, 1993 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony united the daughter of JoAnne and Pete Burchmeier of Saline with the son of Mary and James Jedele of Ann Arbor. Matron of honor at the wedding was Bonnie Weisenrderof Saline. The best man was Mark Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Jolene Klein, the bride's cousin from Saline; Kristen Creech, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh; and Amy Scherdt of Manchester. The groomsmen included: Todd Jedele, the groom's brother from Saline; Kelly Jedele, the groom's brother

from Saline; and Bryan Diuble of Saline. Brian Burchmeier, the bride's brother from Saline, was the usher. The flower girls were Tiffany Weisenreder of Saline and Sondra Creech, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains and now reside in Manchester. Tricia is employed by Clear Cablevision in Saline, while Barry works at Midwest Enterprise in Bridgewater.

More About Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1993, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barry Jedele and Tricia Birchmeier are:

1971 i. Chelsea Anne[14] Jedele, born 22 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1972 ii. Montayna Rose Vogel, born 2007.

1473. Todd Nelson[13] Jedele (Mary Jane[12] Roehm, Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Michelle Suzanne Bower** 29 May 2004 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bower and Rose ?. She was born 19 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Todd Nelson Jedele:
Baptism: 30 Jan 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Education: 1990, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: factory worker
Occupation 2: 2004, employee of Dan Young Custom Woodworking
Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michelle Suzanne Bower:
Education: 1991, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1997, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: DTE Biomass Energy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: personal wellness coach The Answer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower:
The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, April 15, 2004 - Engagement
By Marsha Johnson Chartrand, Heritage Newspapers

Michelle Suzanne Bower and Todd Nelson Jedele, both formerly of Saline, are engaged and plan to be married May 29, 2004. The bride-to-be is the daughter of Gene and Rose Austin of Presque Isle, formerly of Saline and John and Shirley Bower of Saline. She graduated from Saline High School in 1991 and Eastern Michigan University in 1997. She is
employed by DTE Biomass Energy in Ann Arbor.

The prospective groom is the son of James and Mary Jedele of Ann Arbor. He graduated from Saline High School in 1990 and is employed by Dan Young Custom Woodworking.

More About Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower:
Marriage: 29 May 2004, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Todd Jedele and Michelle Bower are:

1973 i. Sydney Marie[14] Jedele, born 06 Sep 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1974 ii. Siera Jane Jedele, born 03 Jun 2008.

More About Siera Jane Jedele:
Medical Information: at birth at 6:09 am weighed 7 pounds 10 ounces & 19 inches long

1474. Kelly Lloyd[13] Jedele (Mary Jane[12] Roehm, Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tara Annette Steele** 08 Jul 1995 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steele and Joyce Kaupp. She was born 27 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kelly Lloyd Jedele:
Baptism: 1973, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Residence: 8810 Chelsea-Manchester Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kelly Jedele and Tara Steele:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: 8810 Chelsea-Mancher Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kelly Jedele and Tara Steele are:

1975 i. Jordan William[14] Jedele, born 02 Nov 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jordan William Jedele:
Kelly and Tara (Steele) Jedele of Chelsea are proud to announce the birth of their son, Jordan William, on Nov. 2,2004 at 6:06 a.m., weighing 8 lb., 1 oz. and measuring 21-1/2" long. Maternal grandparents are Joyce and John Steele of Manchester. Paternal grandparents are Mary and James Jedele of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Rose and Eugene Kaupp of Manchester and Erma Roehm of Aim Arbor.

More About Jordan William Jedele:
Medical Information: at birth 8 lbs - 1 oz. and 21-1/2" long at 6:06 AM

1976 ii. Katie Jedele, born Aft. 1995.

1475. Rhonda Mae[13] Young (Linda May[12] Roehm, Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Ray Holbrook** 23 Sep 1994, son of Shirley ?. He was born 13 Mar 1958.

More About Alan Holbrook and Rhonda Young:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1994

Children of Rhonda Young and Alan Holbrook are:

1977 i. Alisa Marie[14] Holbrook, born 24 Dec 1987.
1978 ii. Misty Ann Holbrook, born 03 May 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1476. Daniel Scott[13] Young (Linda May[12] Roehm, Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sheila Lynn Guenther** 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gary Guenther and Donna ?. She was born 03 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Scott Young:
Occupation: custom woodworker
Residence: Dell Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Young and Sheila Guenther:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Young and Sheila Guenther are:

1979 i. Megan Amanda[14] Young, born 21 Feb 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1980 ii. Taelor Lynn Young, born 02 Jun 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1477. Rachel Louise[13] Young (Linda May[12] Roehm, Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Harold (Steve) Hill** 23 May 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Hill and Janette ?. He was born 02 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven Harold (Steve) Hill:
Occupation: carpenter
Residence: 9955 Matthews Hwy; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Steven Hill and Rachel Young:
Marriage: 23 May 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Separation: 1999

Children of Rachel Young and Steven Hill are:
1981 i. Justin David[14] Hill, born 27 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1982 ii. Shannon Nicole Hill, born Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1479. Paula Ann[13] Young (Linda May[12] Roehm, Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Justin Rueben Klein** 06 Aug 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rueben Klein and Vicki Josephson. He was born 1979.

More About Paula Ann Young:
Residence: 9071 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paula Young and Justin Klein:
Paula Young and Justin Klein have announced Oct. 7, 2004 their engagement. The bride-elect is a 1909 graduate of Manchester High School and currently is employed at Crop ProductionServices in Saline. She is the daughter of Linda Young andthe late David Young.The future groom is a 1998 graduate of Saline High School.He currently is employed with UA Local 190 Plumbers &Pipefitters. He is the son of Vicky and Reuben Klein.Paula and Justin plan to be married Aug. 6, 2005 at BethelUnited Church of Christ in Manchester.

Paula Young and Justin Klein exchanged wedding vows on Aug. 6, 2005 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, performed by the Rev. Kari Nicewander, united the daughter of Linda and the late David Young of Ann Arbor with the son of Rueben and Vicky Klein of Tecumseh.

Matron of Honor at the wedding was Tammy Sears, the bride's sister. Serving as bridesmaids were Jolene Klein, the groom's sister, Julie Porter, Lisa Rickert, both friends of the bride and groom, and Tiffany Klein, cousin of the groom. Matt Fleischmann served as the Best Man. The groomsmen were Mike Young, brother of the bride, Scott Guenther, Rich McNutt, and Scott Schuyler, all friends of the bride and groom. The bride's bothers, Dan and Jason Young were ushers. The flower girl was Stefanie Fletcher, friend of the bride and groom and the ring bearer was Colin Sears, the bride's nephew.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on the Tahitian islands of Bora Bora and Moorea and now reside in Bridgewater. Paula is employed as an Administrative Coordinator at Crop Production Services in Saline. Justin is employed with the UA Local 190 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union.

More About Justin Klein and Paula Young:
Marriage: 06 Aug 2005, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paula Young and Justin Klein are:

1983 i. Peyton Alana[14] Klein, born 03 Jun 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Peyton Alana Klein:
The Saline Reporter - Thursday, June 22, 2006
Peyton Alana Klein was born at 5:23 p.m. on June 3, 2006 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Paula and Justin Klein of Bridgewater, Peyton weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Peyton's grandparents are Linda Young of Ann Arbor and the late David Young, and Vicky and Rueben Klein of Tecumseh. Great-grandparents are Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor, Nan and Bill Josephson of Saline, and Viola Klein of Oklahoma.

More About Peyton Alana Klein:
Medical Information: at birth weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" long

1984 ii. Mallory Jo Klein, born 02 Oct 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mallory Jo Klein:
Mallory Jo Klein was born Oct. 2, 2007 to Paula and Justin Klein of Bridgewater at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her grandparents are Linda Young of Ann Arbor and the late David Young, and Rueben and Vicky Klein of Tecumseh. Great-grandparents are Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor, Bill and Nan Josephson of Saline, and Viola Klein of Oklahoma. Mallory has an older sister, Peyton.

1985 iii. Karsyn Rose Klein, born 22 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karsyn Rose Klein:
A daughter, Karsyn Rose, was born July 22, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor to Paula and Justin Klein of Saline. She has two siblings, 3-year-old Peyton and 2-year-old Mallory Maternal grandparents are Linda and the late David Young of Ann Arbor. Paternal grandparents are Vicky and Rueben Klein. Great-grandparents are Nan and Bill Josephson of Saline, and Viola Klein of Oklahoma.

1482. Angela Lynn[13] Roehm (Herbert Carl[12], Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Charles Bunney, Jr.** 30 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Bunney and Marcia ?. He was born 27 Jun 1967. She married **(2) Mark Allen Drake** 18 Jan 2003, son of Donald Drake and Janet Walker. He was born 04 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Charles Bunney, Jr.:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Angela Roehm and Robert Bunney:
Gayle and Herbert Roehm of Manchester have announced Feb. 11, 1998 the engagement of their daughter, Angela Roehm, to Robert Bunney Jr., son of Marcia and Robert Bunney of Manchester. The bride-elect is a graduate of Manchester High School and is attending Washtenaw Community College part-time while working full-time as a purchasing agent for Hatch Stamping Co.The future groom is a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and is employed as a sales technician for Manufactures Equipment & Supply. They ate planning a May wedding.

More About Robert Bunney and Angela Roehm:
Marriage: 30 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Allen Drake:
Baptism: 15 Apr 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Drake and Angela Roehm:
Marriage: 18 Jan 2003

Child of Angela Roehm and Robert Bunney is:

1986 i. Danielle Clare[14] Bunney, born 17 Sep 1999.

Children of Angela Roehm and Mark Drake are:
1987 i. Gage Allen[14] Drake, born 17 Feb 2004 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1988 ii. ? Drake.

1483. Stephenie Lynn[13] Roehm (Robert Lee[12], Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kevin Michael Busch** 2011. He was born 27 Oct 1973.

More About Kevin Busch and Stephenie Roehm:
Marriage: 2011

Children of Stephenie Roehm and Kevin Busch are:
1989 i. Nora[14] Busch, twin, born 2013.
1990 ii. Cole Busch, twin, born 2013.

1484. Stephan Lee[13] Roehm (Robert Lee[12], Erma Louise[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shannon Marie Kozole** 13 Jul 2013 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Mar 1980.

More About Stephan Roehm and Shannon Kozole:
Marriage: 13 Jul 2013, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Stephan Roehm and Shannon Kozole is:
1991 i. Oakley[14] Roehm, born 03 Oct 2013.

1485. Scott James[13] Wiedmayer (James Raymond[12], Alice Mae[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Oct 1973. He married **Nikol Allison Hubbard** Aft. 1993. She was born 1971.

More About Scott James Wiedmayer:
Residence: 2001, Charleston, South Carolina

More About Scott Wiedmayer and Nikol Hubbard:
Marriage: Aft. 1993

Child of Scott Wiedmayer and Nikol Hubbard is:
1992 i. Cale Scott[14] Wiedmayer, born 20 Oct 2000 in Charleston Co, South Carolina.

1486. Ryan Neil[13] Wiedmayer (James Raymond[12], Alice Mae[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sachiyo Uede Chappell** Bef. 2011. She was born 23 Dec 1976.

Notes for Ryan Neil Wiedmayer:
Ryan Neil Wiedmayer:
Experience
• Jan 2008 – Present Managing Director Self-employed in Atlanta, Georgia
• Jan 2006 – Present Founder and CEO at Wiedmayer + Co., LLC

• 2004 – Present Founder and CEO at Wiedmayer& Co. in Atlanta, Georgia
• Aug 2002 – Aug 2005 Auditor at Deloitte
Education
• 1998 – 2002 Bachelor of Science Accounting at George Mason University

More About Ryan Neil Wiedmayer:
Residence: 2001, Alexandria, Virginia

More About Ryan Wiedmayer and Sachiyo Chappell:
Marriage: Bef. 2011

Children of Ryan Wiedmayer and Sachiyo Chappell are:
1993 i. Towa[14] Wiedmayer, born 2011.
1994 ii. Alice Wiedmayer, born Mar 2014.

1487. Eric Dean[13] Wiedmayer (James Raymond[12], Alice Mae[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Aug 1984. He married **Angela Louise Kaleta** 29 Dec 2007 in Comstock Park, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Bill Kaleta and Robin ?. She was born 1986.

Notes for Eric Dean Wiedmayer:
Angela Kaleta and Eric Wiedmayer, both of Grand Rapids, were married Dec. 29, 2007, at Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Comstock Park. The bride is the daughter of Bill and Robin Kaleta of Comstock Park and the groom is the son of Jim and Lora Wiedmayer of Saline. Made of honor was Emily Kaleta of Comstock Park, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Maria Hathaway of Grand Rapids, sister of the bride; Teresa Evans of Grand Rapids, aunt of the bride; and Mary Thompson of Grand Rapids, friend of the bride. Best man was Dan LeBlanc of Saline, friend of the groom. Groomsmen were Josh Hathaway of Grand Rapids, brother-in-law of the bride; Scott Wiedmayer of Plant City, Fla., brother of the groom; and Rob Keniston of Saline, friend of the groom. Flower girls were Sarah and Samantha Hathaway, nieces of the bride. Ring bearers were Cale and Chase Wiedmayer, nephews of the groom.
The couple spent their honeymoon on the Caribbean Islands. The bride is a graduate of West Catholic High School in Grand Rapids. The groom is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed as a truck driver for Same Day Delivery. They reside in Grand Rapids.

Marriage Notes for Eric Wiedmayer and Angela Kaleta:
Angela Kaleta of Comstock Park and Eric Wiedmayer of Saline are engaged Dec. 20, 2007 and planning a wedding Dec. 29 at Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Comstock Park. The future bride is the daughter of Bill and Robin Kaleta of Comstock Park. She is a graduate of West Catholic High School in Grand Rapids. The future groom is the son of Jon and Lora Wiedmayer of Saline. He is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed as a truck driver with Same Day Delivery.

More About Eric Wiedmayer and Angela Kaleta:
Marriage: 29 Dec 2007, Comstock Park, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Wiedmayer and Angela Kaleta are:
1995 i. Hunter Raymond[14] Wiedmayer, born 30 Apr 2012 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
1996 ii. ? Wiedmayer.

1489. Hillary Diane[13] Wiedmayer (Gary Ruben[12], Alice Mae[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Dec 1976. She married **Eric Charles McCalla** 07 Oct 2006 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth McCalla and Susan ?. He was born 16 May 1978.

More About Hillary Diane Wiedmayer:

Education: Bet. 1991 - 1995, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2000, school of nursing University of Iowa
Occupation: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2001, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Eric Charles McCalla:
Hillary Diane Wiedmayer of Manchester and Eric McCalla of Chelsea are engaged and planning a fall wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Gary and Diane Wiedmayer of Manchester. She is a 1995 graduate of Manchester High School and a 2000 graduate of the University of Iowa College of Nursing. She is employed as a registered nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in the Medical Intensive Care Unit.
The future groom, a 1996 graduate of Chelsea High School and a 2001 graduate of Eastern Michigan University, is the son of Susan and the late Kenneth McCalla of Chelsea. He is a high school history teacher and assistant varsity football coach at Grass Lake Community Schools.
They are planning to marry Oct. 7 at Grace Point Evangelical Free Church in Adrian.

Marriage Notes for Hillary Wiedmayer and Eric McCalla:
Hillary Wiedmayer of Manchester and Eric McCalla of Chelsea were married on Oct. 7, 2006, at Gracepoint Evangelical Free Church of Adrian. The bride is the daughter of Gary and Diane Wiedmayer of Manchester. The groom is the son of Susan McCalla and the late Kenneth McCalla of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were Elizabeth Hood of Lexington, Kentucky, friend of the bride; Courtney McLennan of Manchester, Mend of the bride; Mackenzie Patterson of North Liberty, Iowa, friend of the bride; Heather Krogh of North Liberty, Iowa, friend of the bride; Kay Wiedmayer of Manchester, sister-in-law of the bride; and Amy VanLente of Wyoming, Michigan, sister of the groom. The best man was John Tyrell of Farminton Hills, Mend of the groom. Groomsmen were Mark Hand of Austin, Texas, friend of the groom; Jeremy Feldkamp of Chelsea, friend of the groom; Jeremy Pogel of Chelsea; friend of the groom; Josh Powers of Chelsea, cousin of the groom; and Landon Burkhardt of Manchester, friend of the couple.
The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School and the University of Iowa College of Nursing. She is employed as a registered nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The groom is a graduate of Chelsea High School and Eastern Michigan University. He is employed a high school teacher at Grass Lake Community Schools. They reside in Chelsea.

More About Eric McCalla and Hillary Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 07 Oct 2006, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Hillary Wiedmayer and Eric McCalla are:
1997 i. ?[14] McCalla.
1998 ii. ? McCalla.
1999 iii. Molly McCalla.

1505. Teri Lynn[13] Blumenauer (Betty Jane[12] Marion, Doris Amanda[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Jul 1972. She married **Keith Arend De Zwaan** 21 Nov 1998, son of Keith De Zwaan and Annette ?. He was born 01 Oct 1973.

Marriage Notes for Teri Blumenauer and Keith De Zwaan:
Teri Blumenauer and Keith Arend De Zwaan, both of Ypsilanti, announce June 17, 1998 their upcoming wedding. The couple plans to marry on November 21, 1998. Teri's parents are Betty Blumenauer of Saline and Loren Blumenauer of Manchester. She is a Saline High School graduate and currently is employed at BOC Gases in Ann Arbor. Keith's parents are Keith and Annette De Zwaan of Ypsilanti. Keith is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School. He is employed at Farm Bureau Insurance in Ypsilanti.

More About Keith De Zwaan and Teri Blumenauer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1998

Child of Teri Blumenauer and Keith De Zwaan is:
2000 i. Jeffrey[14] De Zwaan.

1506. Ryan L.[13] Marion (Lee Allen[12], Doris Amanda[11] Feldkamp, Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Apr 1978. He married **Ashley Nicole Norris** 25 Aug. She was born Aft. 1978.

More About Ryan L. Marion:
Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ryan Marion and Ashley Norris:
Marriage: 25 Aug

Children of Ryan Marion and Ashley Norris are:
2001 i. Tristin Lee[14] Marion, born 2000.
2002 ii. Brayden Lee Marion, born 2008.
2003 iii. Klyee Nicole Marion, born 2009.

1544. Eric Glen[13] Mann (Earl Glen[12], Earl Gerald[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Jul 1968. He married **Christine Elizabeth Ouellette** 24 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Chuch Ouellette. She was born 28 Mar 1971.

More About Eric Glen Mann:
Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1989, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: owner Mann's Trophy & Awards
Occupation 2: Latvala Brothers Inc (welder fabricators, sandblaster & painter)

More About Christine Elizabeth Ouellette:
Education: Milan High School
Graduation: 1995, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Sep 2010, Symon's Elementary School Milan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:
Christine Ouellette and Eric Mann exchanged wedding vows on May 24, 1997 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline with Father Jim McDougall officiating. The ceremony united the daughter of Mary and Charles Ouellette of Tipton with the son of Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Serving as the matron of honor was Marie Bordine of Milan, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Lisa Paul of Manchester, Angie Satarino of Pinckney, and Cara Cox of Ann Arbor. Bruce Paul of Manchester was the best man at the wedding. Groomsmen were Alton Gehringer of Otsego; Dave Mitchell of Manchester, the groom's cousin; Tim Cox of Manchester; and Colin Anderson of Jackson. The ring bearer was Ryan Bordine of Milan, the bride's nephew. Jenna Bordine of Milan, the bride's niece, was the flower girl.

The bride, a 1989 graduate of Milan High School, earned a degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1996. She is employed by the Girlstown Foundation. The groom is a 1985 Manchester High graduate and was awarded a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. He works for E.G. Mann and Sons. Following the ceremony, a reception was hosted at theWashtenaw Farm Council Grounds.

More About Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:
Marriage: 24 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette is:
2004 i. Elizabeth Grace[14] Mann, born 01 Nov 2004 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Grace Mann:
Elizabeth Grace Mann arrived Nov. 1, 2004 at 12:57 p.m. The daughter of Christine and Eric Mann of Milan, Elizabeth weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Elizabeth's grandparents are Mary and Chuck Ouellette of Tipton, and Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Her great-grandmother is Helen Burkhart of Manchester.

More About Elizabeth Grace Mann:
Medical Information: at 12:57 PM birth wighed 7 lbs, 11 oz. and measured 20" long

1546. Stacy Sue[13] Mann (Victor John[12], Earl Gerald[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Jan 1979. She married **Eric James Sheets** 28 Apr 2007, son of Jim Sheets. He was born 16 Aug 1979.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets:
The Manchester Enterprise - March 1, 2007
Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are engaged and planning to marry April 28. Parents of the future bride are Vic and Susan Mann of Manchester. She earned a bachelor's degree in health and wellness from Olivet College, and works as a fitness specialist/personal trainer at Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Center.
The future groom is the son of Jean Scripter of Laingsburg, and Jim and Lori Sheets of Haslett. He earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Central Michigan University and a teaching certification from Saginaw Valley State University. He is employed by Coval Construction and is seeking a physical education/social studies teaching position.

More About Eric Sheets and Stacy Mann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 2007

Children of Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are:
2005 i. Drew[14] Sheets, born 2012.
2006 ii. Blake Sheets, born Sep 2015.

1551. Jeffrey Ronald[13] Mann (Ronald Ernest[12], Willard Carl[11], Laura Annette[10] Feldkamp, Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Jun 1969. He married **Rebecca Lynne Nelson** 24 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Nelson and Judy ?. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Jeffrey Ronald Mann:
Residence: 18879 W. Austin Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson are:
2007 i. Christopher Jeffrey[14] Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:
Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002
Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:
Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2008 ii. Courtney Michelle Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:
Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the JENTER & BRAUN FUNERAL HOME, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:
Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1565. Stacey Sue[13] Tucker (Betty Jane[12] Feldkamp, Harold G.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Karl Brown** 15 Sep 1990 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Brown and Audrey ?. He was born 12 Jul 1967.

Notes for Stacey Sue Tucker:
Stacy Sue Tucker was born January 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital to Mr. and Mrs. Larry Tucker. She is the first grandchild for Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp. Her paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Tucker.

More About Stacey Sue Tucker:
Baptism: 02 Apr 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Brown and Stacey Tucker:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1990, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stacey Tucker and Steven Brown are:
2009 i. Brittney Jordan[14] Brown, born 1994.
2010 ii. Brandon Steven Brown, born 04 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Steven Brown:
Brittney Brown, 4, of Saline is announcing the birth of herbrother, Brandon Steven Brown. Brandon arrived July 4, 1998 at 4:31 p.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Stacey and Steve Brown, Brandon weighed 7 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Bette and Larry Tucker and Donna Tucker, all of Saline, and Audrey and Gary Brown of Milan. Great-grandparents are Helen Staples of Petersburg, Rena and Harold Feldkamp of Saline, and Lillian and Carl Brown of Milan.

1566. Trisha Lynn[13] Tucker (Betty Jane[12] Feldkamp, Harold G.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Mar 1970. She married **David Raft**. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About Trisha Lynn Tucker:
Baptism: 24 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Trisha Tucker and David Raft are:
2011 i. Alyssa[14] Raft, born 1996.
2012 ii. Jordan Alayna Raft, born 26 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jordan Alayna Raft:
Jordan Alayna Raft arrived May 26, 2000 at 5:13 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The second child of Trisha and David Raft of Saline, Jordan weighed 6 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Jordan's sister Alyssa is 4 years did. Their grandparents are Bette and Larry Tucker of Saline, Annette Raft of Saline, and Marianne and Pete Raft of Loudon, Tenn. Their great-grandparents are Rena and Harold Feldkamp of Saline, Rena Robertson of Ft. Myers, Fla., and Peter Raft of Loudon.

1567. Kristi Allison[13] Tucker (Betty Jane[12] Feldkamp, Harold G.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Jun 1975. She married **Don Lupi**.

More About Kristi Allison Tucker:
Baptism: 17 Aug 1975, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kristi Tucker and Don Lupi is:
2013 i. Makenna Kaye[14] Lupi, born 25 May 2004.

Notes for Makenna Kaye Lupi:
The Saline Reporter - Thursday, July 8, 2004
Makenna Kaye Lupi was born at 2:18 p.m. on May 25, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Kristi Tucker and Don Lupi of Whitmore Lake, Makenna weighed 9 lb. and 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Makenna's grandparents are Larry and Betty Tucker of Saline, Don and Judy Lupi of Whitmore Lake, and Ferne Lupi of Muskegon. Makenna's great-grandmothers are Rena Feldkamp of Saline and Ferne Heeres of Muskegon.

More About Makenna Kaye Lupi:
Medical Information: at birth weighed 9 lb. and 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2 inches long

1569. Jill Elaine[13] Feldkamp (Raymond Harold[12], Harold G.[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Jul 1975. She married **James David (Jim) Brown** 10 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jim Brown and Cheryl ?. He was born Aft. 1970.

More About Jill Elaine Feldkamp:
Baptism: 17 Aug 1975, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jill Feldkamp and James Brown:
Jill Elaine Feldkamp and James David Brown are engaged Feb. 12, 1997 and plan to be married on May 10, 1997. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Janet and Raymond Feldkamp of Saline with the son of Cheryl and James Brown of Saline. The bride-to-be graduated from Saline High School in 1993, and currently is studying dietetics at Central Michigan University. The future groom, a 1991 Saline High graduate, received a bachelor's degree from CMU. He is employed at Magna-Brighton Interior Systems.

Jill Feldkamp and James D. Brown exchanged wedding vows on May 10, 1997 at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline. Pastor Thomas Schroeder performed the ceremony, joining the daughter of Janet and Ray Feldkamp of Saline with the son of Cheryl and James Brown of Saline. Serving as the matron of honor was Jennifer Dunlap of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Kristi Tucker of Saline, the bride's cousin; and Stacie Brown of Saline, the bride's sister-in-law.Alex Martin of Rochester Hills was the best man at the wedding. Groomsmen were Craig Sinclair of Saline; Todd Lowery of Muskegon; Josh Feldkamp of Saline, the groom's brother-in-law; and Bob Dunlapof Saline, the groom's brother-in-law.Serving as the flower girl was Brooke Kelly of Flushing.
Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Hall in Saline. The couple took a week-long honeymoon to Mackinac Island and Drummond Island. They now reside in Haslett. The bride currently is a senior at Central Michigan University. The groom, a 1996 CMU graduate, is employed as a supervisor at Brighton Interior Systems.

More About James Brown and Jill Feldkamp:

Marriage: 10 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jill Feldkamp and James Brown are:

2014 i. Madeline Elaine[14] Brown, born 09 Mar 1999 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Madeline Elaine Brown:
Madeline Elaine Brown arrived March 9, 1999, at 8:47 p.m. at McPherson Hospital in Howell. The daughter of Jill and Jim Brown of Howell, Madeline weighed 7 lb.. 10 oz., and measured 22" at birth. Proud grandparents are Janet and Ray Feldkamp and Cheryl and James K. Brown, all of Saline. Proud great-grandparents are Kay and Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea and John and Beullah Harns of Dexter.

2015 ii. Marney Caroline Brown, born 31 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marney Caroline Brown:
Marney Caroline Brown was born Jan: 31, 2001 at 3:48 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Jill and Jim Brown of Ypsilanti, Marney weighed 6 lb., 10 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Her sister Madeline is 2 years old. Their grandparents are Janet and Ray Feldkamp of Saline, and Cheryl and Jim Brown of Saline. Their great-grandparents are Kay and Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea, and Rena Feldkamp of Saline and the late Harold Feldkamp.

More About Marney Caroline Brown:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth at 3:38 am

2016 iii. Owen James Brown, born 14 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen James Brown:
Owen James Brown arrived March 14, 2004 at 3:35 p.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Jim and Jill Brown of Saline, Owen weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Sisters Madeline, 5, and Marney, 3, welcomed Owen at home. Proud grandparents are Ray and Janet Feldkamp and Jim and Cheryl Brown, all of Saline. Great-grandparents are Dennis and Kay Engelbert of Chelsea, Rena and the late Harold Feldkamp of Saline, and John and Beulah Harris of Dexter.

More About Owen James Brown:
Medical Information: at birth 7 pounds 8 ounces & 20 inches long

1579. Angela[13] Morton (Walter Leroy[12] Feldkamp, Leroy Clarence[11], Clarence Ottmar[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) She married **Greg Burke**.

Child of Angela Morton and Greg Burke is:

2017 i. Shane Jessy[14] Burke.

1587. Lisa Maria[13] Hack (Roger Alwin[12], Luella Edna[11] Feldkamp, Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 04 Jul 1968. She married **(1) Mark Thomas Tate**. He was born 01 Jun 1965. She married **(2) Frederick J. White** 11 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1964.

More About Frederick White and Lisa Hack:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Hack and Mark Tate are:

2018 i. Michael[14] Tate.
2019 ii. Bryce Tate.
2020 iii. Logan Thomas Tate, born 15 Feb 1995.

1590. Scott Lyn[13] Couch (Lois Jane[12] Hack, Luella Edna[11] Feldkamp, Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Jul 1971. He married **Karen Marie Otto** Aft. 1990. She was born 12 Nov 1970.

More About Scott Lyn Couch:
Residence: Honor, Michigan
Residence 2: Attica, Michigan
Residence 3: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Scott Couch and Karen Otto:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Scott Couch and Karen Otto are:

2021 i. ?[14] Couch.
2022 ii. ? Couch.
2023 iii. ? Couch.

1592. Niklaus Christian[13] Schillack (Diane Kay[12] Lindemann, Esther Marie[11] Feldkamp, Karl Gerhardt[10], Karl Edward (Charles)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Oct 1976. He married **Whitney Brooke Johnson** 15 Jun 2002 in Ohio. She was born 01 Feb 1980 in Ohio.

More About Niklaus Schillack and Whitney Johnson:
Marriage: 15 Jun 2002, Ohio

Children of Niklaus Schillack and Whitney Johnson are:

2024 i. Alexandria[14] Schillack, born 2007.
2025 ii. ? Schillack.

1598. Nancy Marie[13] Luckhardt (Karl Ernest[12], Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Apr 1960. She married **(1) Russell Howard Thompson** 14 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Thompson and Bonnie ?. He was born Aft. 10 Nov 1951. She married **(2) Peter VandeLuzt** 27 Nov 1992. He was born 02 Feb 1969.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Luckhardt and Russell Thompson:

Mr. and Mrs. Karl Luckhardt of Bridgewater are pleased to announce the Wednesday, Jan. 30, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Nancy to Russel Howard Thompson of Manchester. Russel is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Thompson of Canton, Ohio. Together Nancy and Russel plan a June 14, 1980 wedding. Nancy graduated from Saline High School in 1978 and is now attending the U-M as a communications major. She plans to continue working toward her degree. Russel is a Bowling Green University, Ohio, business graduate. He works at Manufacturing Data Service, Inc., programming computers.

Nancy Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Russell H. Thompson of Manchester were married on June 14, 1980 at 5 p.m. in St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township, with the Rev. Neil McShane presiding. Nancy is the daughter of Evelyn and Karl Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Russell is the son of Donald and Bonnie Thompson of N. Canton, Ohio. Jean LaPointe of Ionia was the maid of honor and Chris Lamberson of Saline was the bridesmaid. Don Kramer of Georgia served as best man. Nancy's brother Jerry served as usher.

A reception was held at Leutheuser's Restaurant. The couple took a week-long wedding trip to Hueston Park State Woods. Nancy is currently enrolled at the U-M majoring in communications. Russell graduated from Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio. He is currently employed at MDSI in Ann Arbor, as a program analyst. Nancy and Russell first met when they were both working on Mackinac Island in the summer of 1978.

More About Russell Thompson and Nancy Luckhardt:
Divorce: 04 May 1992, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio
Marriage: 14 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter VandeLuzt and Nancy Luckhardt:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1992

Children of Nancy Luckhardt and Russell Thompson are:
2026 i. Jason[14] Thompson, born 29 Jun 1984.
2027 ii. Jacquelyn Ann Thompson, born 24 Mar 1987.

1599. Gerald Milton (Jerry)[13] Luckhardt (Karl Ernest[12], Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jun 1961. He married **Tami Lee Billion** 07 Jul 1984. She was born 18 Jan 1961.

Notes for Gerald Milton (Jerry) Luckhardt:
August 2, 1989 - After a one year stint in Saline, Jerry Luckhardt has hit the big time. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School and Saline High Band Director last year, Luckhardt is now the Interim Director for the University of Michigan Marching Band. "I heard of the opening through the grapevine," Luckhardt said. "Eric Becker, who was the director for about 7 years, was leaving. So I applied for the opening and interviewed." Luckhardt found out Thursday, July 27, that he was chosen for the job. Luckhardt was hired in Saline last August to replace John Mason, who was giving up his high school baton to help music head Dave Wolter direct the Middle School bands and run the department. Luckhardt attended Michigan for six years, earning a master's and served as section leader, fanfare band director, and graduate assistant for the marching band. "He was easily the best candidate for the job," said orchestra director Bob Phillips at the time. Luckhardt quickly re-familiarized himself with the Saline band department. "It was great to work with my colleagues—John, Bob and Dave. It was like a homecoming." While director here, Luckhardt became known for his dedicated and emotional teaching style. "Throughout the year, Jerry Luckhardt was Mr. Positive," observed Steve Clark, a senior in Luckhardt's band. "He was not afraid to hold back his emotions. He got us excited to play for every concert." He said that the students all liked his style and his attitude. Luckhardt's enthusiasm proved to be as equally successful, as his marching band and wind ensemble earned first division ratings at district festival. "We were the only band there to get straight I's in our category that night," Clarke pointed out. Luckhardt described the year at Saline as, "Wonderful. I couldn't ask for a better situation to teach under. My colleagues were great; and I had a great time getting to know the students."
However, when the job at U-M came up, it was a chance he could not ignore. “IT'S A GREAT PROFESSIONAL opportunity. If it had been anywhere else, I would have stayed in Saline." Luckhardt is the interim director for now. During the coming year, the music department will search for a permanent marching band director, and Jerry will have to try out all over again. Meanwhile, he says, he needs to organize his staff and make preparations for the fall.The U of M Marching Band has always been one of the best bands inthe country. It's had great tradition. It's as good as it gets." Back at SHS, the marching band is preparing for camp August 14-18. Mason will take care of those reins. "Very busy," is how he described it. "It'll be fine, though. Jerry had it well-organized. It was already set up and ready to go."' Details are still up in the air over who will permanently replace Luckhardt. Originally, the plans called for laying off Luckhardt—if the Headlee Override does not pass—because of his-lack of seniority in the teaching staff. "We decided to keep the position, however," said Assistant Superintendent Ellen Ewing: "We would have given it less fund equity, depending on the election. Now that he left, we're planning on posting for it after the election. We are looking at class sizes and enrollment, and waiting to see what happens on August 14." "He did a wonderful job," Ewing continued. "He's very deserving. It sounds like he has a great opportunity. 'We're sorry to see him go.”

More About Gerald Luckhardt and Tami Billion:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1984

Children of Gerald Luckhardt and Tami Billion are:
2028 i. Mark Douglas[14] Luckhardt, born 20 Aug 1987.
2029 ii. Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt, born 27 Feb 1990.

Notes for Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt:

Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt was born February 27, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She weighed 7 lb., 15-1/2 oz. and measured 20-1/4" long. The daughter of Jerry and Tami (Billion) Luckhardt of Saline, Elizabeth joins a brother, Mark, age 314, at home. Grandparents are Karl and Evelyn Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Doug and Hope Billion of San Diego, California. Great-grandmothers are Dorothy Goss of Milan and Bertha Luckhardt of Dexter.

2030 iii. Emily Marie Luckhardt, born 23 Jun 1995.

1600. Kathleen Uneda[13] Luckhardt (Richard Waldo[12], Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jul 1960. She married **Michael Hudson** 25 Jun 1988. He was born 02 Jun 1955.

More About Michael Hudson and Kathleen Luckhardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1988

Child of Kathleen Luckhardt and Michael Hudson is:
2031 i. David Michael[14] Hudson, born 12 Jul 1989.

1601. Lisa Lynn[13] Luckhardt (Richard Waldo[12], Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Dec 1962. She married **Bennett Lee Stacey** 11 Jun 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Mar 1963.

More About Bennett Stacey and Lisa Luckhardt:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Luckhardt and Bennett Stacey are:
2032 i. Nicole Grace[14] Stacey, born 18 Aug 1984.
2033 ii. Jacob Edwin Stacey, born 17 Aug 1990. He married Kaitlynn Anne (Katie) Taylor 10 Jul 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Stacey and Kaitlynn Taylor:
Marriage: 10 Jul 2021, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2034 iii. Samantha June Stacey, born 23 Aug 1993. She married Michael Scott Campbell 22 Sep 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1988.

More About Michael Campbell and Samantha Stacey:
Marriage: 22 Sep 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1602. Scott Richard[13] Luckhardt (Richard Waldo[12], Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Aug 1965. He married **(1) Julie Lyn Woods** 12 Aug 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1970. He married **(2) Tanya Lynn Niceley** 22 Jul 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jan 1970.

More About Scott Luckhardt and Julie Woods:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Luckhardt and Tanya Niceley:
Marriage: 22 Jul 2021, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Luckhardt and Julie Woods are:
2035 i. Maranda Kay[14] Luckhardt, born 18 Sep 1993.
2036 ii. Annalisa Beth Luckhardt, born 26 Mar 1999.

1603. Katrina Marie[13] Luckhardt (Richard Waldo[12], Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp,

Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 14 Dec 1980.

Child of Katrina Marie Luckhardt is:
2037 i. Taylor Lynn[14] Luckhardt, born 18 Apr 1999.

1606. John Anthony[13] Luckhardt (Lamar John[12], Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Aug 1965. He married **Teressa Marie Draher**. She was born 14 Dec 1969.

Children of John Luckhardt and Teressa Draher are:
2038 i. Charles Earl[14] Luckhardt, born 18 Jan 1983; Adopted child.
2039 ii. John Carl Luckhardt, born 08 Mar 1985. He married Jayde Woody 14 Nov 2019; born Aft. 1984.

More About John Luckhardt and Jayde Woody:
Marriage: 14 Nov 2019

2040 iii. Kayseanne Marie Luckhardt, born 10 Nov 1987 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1991 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
2041 iv. Aroura Lynn Luckhardt, born 09 Jul 1989.
2042 v. Jared Wayne Luckhardt, born 14 Mar 1992.

1607. Joel Davis[13] Luckhardt (Lamar John[12], Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 May 1967. He married **(1) Regina May Bucholz** Oct 1985. She was born 04 Feb 1967. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Mason** 02 May 1997. She was born Aft. 1964.

More About Joel Luckhardt and Regina Bucholz:
Marriage: Oct 1985

More About Joel Luckhardt and Mary Mason:
Marriage: 02 May 1997

Children of Joel Luckhardt and Regina Bucholz are:
2043 i. Chris Ann[14] Luckhardt, born 04 Aug 1984.
2044 ii. Ashley May Luckhardt, born 27 May 1987.
2045 iii. Amber Ann Luckhardt, born 13 Jan 1991.
2046 iv. Joshua Davis Luckhardt, born 01 Jan 1995. He married Amber Nicole Vermillion 03 Dec 2018; born 23 Jan 1995.

More About Joshua Luckhardt and Amber Vermillion:
Marriage: 03 Dec 2018

Children of Joel Luckhardt and Mary Mason are:
2047 i. Hannah Elizabeth[14] Luckhardt, born 08 Apr 1997.
2048 ii. Joel Lamar Luckhardt, born 10 Jul 1998.

1610. Dawn Ann[13] Bush (Lamar John[12] Luckhardt, Waldo Daniel[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 08 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bradley Thomas Coy** 06 Feb 1988, son of Thomas Coy and Marie Ledwidge. He was born 31 Dec 1963.

Notes for Dawn Ann Bush:
Dawn Coy, senior administrative assistant for the Business and Finance Office at the College of Pharmacy, died July 3. She was 47. She was born Oct. 8, 1962, in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College. Coy married Brad Coy on Feb. 6, 1988.

Friends and family say she loved camping at Post 46 Hunt and Fish Club, and she enjoyed fishing, boating, playing cards and sitting around a camp fire.

Coy worked at U-M for 25 years. "Dawn was a very dedicated employee who went out of her way to help faculty, staff and students," says Robert Carver, business manager at the College of Pharmacy and Coy's supervisor for more than 15 years. "She had a remarkable capacity for finding efficient solutions, and for guiding her fellow employees through complex university systems. We have lost a respected colleague and friend. Our heartfelt condolences go out to her family."

Survivors include her husband, Brad; son, Dylan; sisters Mary Maxwell of Stockbridge and Shawn Berkley of Milan; brothers Russell Bush of White Lake and Jonathan Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; parents, Pat and LaMar Luckhardt of Dexter and Reuben Bush of Belleville; and many nieces and nephews. A son, Joseph Ashley, preceded her in death.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Dylan Coy College Fund, c/o Brad Coy. Arrangements entrusted to the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

Dawn Ann Coy of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully on July 3rd 2010. Born Oct 8, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Dawn married Brad Coy on Feb 6th 1988. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College. Dawn worked for the University of Michigan College of Pharmacy for 25 years.

Survivors are husband Brad and son Dylan; sisters Mary (Frank) Maxwell of Stockbridge and Shawn (Aaron) Berkley of Milan; brothers Russell Bush of White Lake and Jonathan Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; parents Pat and LaMar Luckhardt of Dexter and Reuben Bush of Belleville; mother-in-law Marie Coy of Michigan Center; father-in-law Tom Coy of Napoleon; sister-in-law Kathy (Darrell) Woods; and brother-in-law Mike Coy of Dexter. She has many nieces and nephews. A son, Joseph Ashley, preceeded her in death.

Dawn loved camping at Post 46 Hunt and Fish Club with her family. She loved to go fishing and boating. She also loved playing cards with all her friends and sitting around the camp fire. She will truly be missed by all. Dawn was always packed and ready to go on the weekend. That was her favorite thing to do with her family.

More About Bradley Coy and Dawn Bush:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1988

Child of Dawn Bush and Bradley Coy is:
2049 i. Dylan[14] Coy, born Aft. 1988.

1613. Jennifer Lynn[13] Jacobs (Shirley Ann[12] Luckhardt, Wesley Aaron[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Mar 1969. She married **Clint Griffith**. He was born 27 Jan 1971.

Child of Jennifer Jacobs and Clint Griffith is:
2050 i. Sophia Erin[14] Griffith, born Aft. 1991.

1616. Justin Joel[13] Luckhardt (Wesley Ernest[12], Wesley Aaron[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 22 Aug 1977 in Marquette, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2010 in Shepherd, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Lori Jean Timmer** in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. She was born 04 Oct 1980.

Notes for Justin Joel Luckhardt:

Justin Joel Luckhardt, age 32, of Shepherd, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, July 14, 2010. Justin was born on August 22, 1977 in Marquette, Michigan, the son of Wesley and Brenda (Platte) Luckhardt. On December 12, 2002, he married Lori Timmer in St. Thomas, the U.S. Virgin Islands. Justin lived most of his life in the area. Justin recently graduated with a Golf Course Management Degree, following his dream, and was employed at the Midland Country Club. He enjoyed golfing, hunting, fishing, rebuilding cars, loud stereos in cars, cooking, and loved playing with his best friend, his son, Ashton.

Justin is survived by his wife, Lori of Shepherd; his son, Ashton; his parents, Wesley and Brenda Luckhardt of Mt. Pleasant; his parents in law, James and Linda Timmer of Shepherd; grandparents, Rodah Luckhardt of Monroe, South Carollina, and Hildagard Platte of Westland, Michigan; two sisters, Rebecca Luckhardt of Farmington Hills and Laura (Courtney) LaLone of Indian Trail, North Carollina; three sisters- in-law; a niece, Emalyn LaLone and five other nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his grandfathers, Carl Platte and Wesley Luckhardt, Sr.; and a niece, Abigail LaLone.

Private family services will be held for Justin. Justin was a tissue donor and donations were made to the Gift of Life. Supportive contributions will be passed to his son. Please make these to VSCP College America, notating Ashton Luckhardt. These donations may be sent to Northwestern Mutual, c/o George Aultman, 114 East Broadway, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858. Envelopes are available at Rowley Funeral Home.

Kim “Kemp” Luchie was tragically gunned down in what investigators are fearing is a case of mistaken identity. Luchie, 25, was at a popular local hang out, The Cabin, near the campus of Central Michigan University in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan when Justin Joel Luckhardt, 32, of Shephard, Michigan entered the establishment and shot him multiple times before fleeing the scene. Luckhardt had been to The Cabin two times previously that evening. In one of these visits he is believed to have taken a photo of the victim with his cell phone.

Police were already in the vicinity because Luckhardt, 32, had crashed into a stop sign prior to the shooting. Following the homicide he was pursued by police until he lost control and wrecked his automobile at an intersection. When police approached, they discovered Luckhardt laying next to his vehicle with a self-inflicted gunshot wound. A Glock semi-automatic .357 handgun, ammunition as well as a Kevlar bulletproof vest were found in his car. The handgun is believed to be the murder weapon. Luchie and Luckhardt were both pronounced dead at a local hospital. Further amplifying the tragedy of this event is that investigators suspect Luckhardt mistook Luchie for someone else. Police believe Luckhardt was in the midst of marital problems. Luchie was sitting with Luckhardt’s sister-in-law at the restaurant-bar The Cabin. Mount Pleasant Police Chief Anthony B. Gomez-Mesquita said:

“The sequence of events, while pre-meditated, were not planned well in advance.” “We do not have any information at this time that the suspect and the victim knew one another. We do know the suspect was having marital problems and that at The Cabin bar, within one of the booths were four individuals. These four individuals were friends and work associates. One of the females at the table was the suspect’s sister-in-law.”

July 10, 2010 - Kemp Luchie, the Forest Hills Northern graduate who was killed inside a bar Tuesday night, was sitting with co-workers when he was attacked by a man who may have made an assumption about a relationship with the suspect's sister-in-law, police say. Investigators said today that Luchie, 25, was sitting inside a booth with three friends at the Cabin Restaurant when Justin Luckhardt came to the seat and opened fire, targeting only Luchie. It was Luckhardt's third trip to the establishment in under an hour, at least one of which involved a disturbance, Mount Pleasant Police Officer Jeff Browne said.

Luckhardt, during his first visit to the bar, began taking pictures of his sister-in-law and Luchie sitting together with their friends. He used a camera phone to capture the images before leaving the Cabin. Browne said Luckhardt left, returned, departed again and then came back to fire the fatal shots. "It was pretty much point-blank range," Browne said of the shooting. Browne said it's unclear whether any words were exchanged between Luckhardt and Luchie. Witnesses did not report an argument immediately before the gunfire.

Police believe the murder-suicide may be a case of mistaken identity or a misunderstanding. Luckhardt and his sister-in-law have both been having marital difficulties. Police are exploring whether that may have fueled Luckhardt's misplaced anger and driven him to shoot and kill Luchie. The suspect later killed himself, police say.

Authorities have found no social connections between Luchie and Luckhardt but are performing background checks to see if there are ties. Police have no reason to believe Luchie was the source of trouble between Luckhardt and his wife, or the suspect's sister-in-law and her husband. "It's not making sense right now," Browne said. "We don't know if (Luckhardt) was thinking this was the new man." Police believe Luchie and the sister-in-law, whose name has not been released, were simply co-workers.

Detectives are in the process of obtaining search warrants to review Luckhardt's cell phone records. They also continue to interview witnesses. "Most of the folks that were in there are so traumatized," by

what they observed or heard, Browne said. There were several dozen people at the bar, about a half-mile from Central Michigan University's campus, at the time of the 10:45 p.m. shooting. No one else was injured. "This is a tragedy either way, but it could have been worse. There could have been a lot more people harmed."

August 10, 2010 - Justin Luckhardt, left, was in a jealous, race-fueled rage when he shot Kim Luchie, right, at the Cabin bar with a 10-shot Glock semiautomatic handgun he was licensed to carry, then shot himself with the same weapon after crashing his car two miles away. Pure happenstance put Justin Luckhardt and Kim Luchie at The Cabin bar on July 13, sending Luckhardt into a rage that ended in a murder-suicide. Anger had been brewing for months for Luckhardt, who was separated from his wife, convinced she had an African-American boyfriend and was prone to mean and jealous rages when he drank. Luckhardt's anger boiled over when he saw Luchie, a black man, drinking with his sister-in-law. Luckhardt, 32, had split a 12-pack of beer and four shots while golfing with a friend at nearby Riverwood golf course before the pair stopped at The Cabin for more beer that day. "I think he thought he was shooting his sister-in-law's boyfriend," said Mt. Pleasant Detective Dave Tuma.

Between his three stops at The Cabin that night, Luckhardt showed a friend an assault rifle in his trunk, expressed anger enough to kill and left a suicide note of sorts, according to police reports. Luchie died of multiple gunshot wounds to the neck, chest and abdomen, all fired by a .357 Glock semiautomatic pistol with a 10-round clip. Luckhardt had a Michigan concealed weapons permit and had been licensed to carry a gun since 2008. The suicide note left at the home of Luckhardt's parents, where he'd lived after separating from his wife, instructed that his belongings go to his young son; nothing to his wife or her family. "They… have pushed me to this point," he scribbled in a nearly-illegible note. "This has not been premeditated."

Police speculate that Luckhardt wrote the note after his second stop at The Cabin that night, when he shot a photo of his sister-in-law and Luchie, and before he returned a third time and began shooting with the pistol he almost always carried. "Justin had some emotional problems and was getting some help," Tuma said. "He was seeing a counselor and trying to get on antidepressants – but not fast enough, in hindsight." Details of the night's tragic events are layed out in an inch-thick police report, containing interviews with at least 20 witnesses, friends and family members, obtained under the Michigan Freedom of Information Act. Isabella Prosecutor Larry Burdick said the case is closed, the only suspect dead, and no criminal charges will be issued.

Luchie and co-workers from JC Penney, including Luckhardt's sister-in-law, had enjoyed an afternoon tubing on the Chippewa River and reconvened at the bar after changing clothes. Luchie, 25, had a longtime girlfriend in Grand Rapids and was not romantically involved with any co-workers, those interviewed said. Luchie and his friends had noticed Luckhardt casting "dirty looks" and "looking upset" at his sister-in-law even before he approached and shot photos of her and Luchie. Knowing of Luckhardt's suspicions about his wife, at one point the group discussed that Justin might think Luchie was his wife's boyfriend. Police have since discounted that theory. Witnesses detail how Luckhardt's rage grew between the first and second stops at The Cabin that night. His golfing partner provided details. "Justin was mad and was talking that right now he could kill them," the friend said. "And to prove that, he opened up his trunk and pulled a rifle bag out." After a brief argument, the pair left The Cabin for O'Kelly's bar, where Luckhardt dumped him – claiming he had to use the restroom. The friend ordered a beer and some nachos and, eventually realizing he'd been stranded, called for a ride. Later, hearing that Justin had shot someone and killed himself, the friend called police, knowing he was probably the last one to see him before the shootings.

Police initially speculated, because of the rifle and a bulletproof vest in Luckhardt's trunk, that he intended to shoot more than Luchie. Interviews and evidence gathered since then, however, pointed only to the likely intent of a single murder and suicide. Tuma admits the rifle and vest, obtained from a friend in the military, might point to some far-flung idea, but police now believe the rifle was kept in the trunk because of an anti-gun sentiment among Luckhardt's family.

Both originally from the mid-Michigan area, Justin and Lori Luckhardt had returned in May after a stint in South Carolina, where Justin studied to become a golf-pro. Lori told police that jealousy issues began in South Carolina, where she worked at a Wal-Mart and would sometimes go out with friends from work, some white and some African-American. "She stated it got so bad in South Carolina that when she would walk past an African-American male, Justin would ask her if that was her boyfriend," the report

said. Things worsened when they returned to Michigan. "Justin was a very jealous person and when he mixed alcohol with that jealousy, he could be very mean," Lori told them.

Eventually, the couple separated – Lori moving in with her mother; Justin with his parents, all in rural Shepherd. Lori's sister-in-law told police that Lori would get text messages from Justin in the middle of the night, indicating he'd driven by her parents' house. There also was an incident where she suspected he had drained the oil from her car. Lori Luckhardt sought a personal protection order against Justin in Midland County, but a judge said there was not enough evidence of a threat and refused to issue. Neither Luckhardt had yet filed for divorce, but Lori told investigators it was imminent.

Just before 10:45 p.m. on the night of July 13, Luckhardt returned to the bar a third time and walked past four off-duty Mt. Pleasant police officers who were there celebrating a promotion. Luckhardt removed a pistol from his pants, and began shooting at Luchie. Off-duty police officers can carry weapons, but not at bars or when drinking. None were armed. All four officers immediately took cover, noted details of the suspect and the weapon, and watched as Luckhardt calmly walked to the exit, turning several times to look at them and Luchie, who was slumped over in a booth.

"I reached for my cell phone to call Central Dispatch while keeping an eye on the suspect," one officer said. "The suspect slowly turned around and walked past our table." While some officers assisted Luchie, others took cover at the doorway and watched Luckhardt, still holding his gun, walk to his Nissan. They tried to get a look at his license plate. Luckhardt left the parking lot and turned south on Crawford Street with one off-duty officer following him. While talking to Central Dispatch on cell phones, the officers saw a marked patrol car turn south on Crawford Road. Off-duty officers confirmed for dispatchers that the on-duty car was behind the suspect, and the chase was on.

Continuing south, Luckhardt sped up at Deerfield Road and ran the stop sign as the patrol unit pursued with lights and siren. At the curve near Millbrook, the patrol car – which had temporarily lost site of the Nissan – came across Luckhardt's wrecked car. Luckhardt was outside the vehicle, on the ground, black handgun in his hand, dying of a self-inflicted gunshot to the head. Besides bequeathing his belongings to his son, his suicide note contained this line: "Please tell Ashton James Luckhardt the truth. I loved him."

More About Justin Luckhardt and Lori Timmer:
Marriage: St. Thomas, Virgin Islands

Child of Justin Luckhardt and Lori Timmer is:
2051 i. Ashton James[14] Luckhardt, born Aft. 1997.

1617. Laura Kae[13] Luckhardt (Wesley Ernest[12], Wesley Aaron[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 May 1980. She married **Courtney Russell LaLone**. He was born 12 Nov 1978.

Children of Laura Luckhardt and Courtney LaLone are:
2052 i. ?[14] LaLone.
2053 ii. ? LaLone.

1618. George Harvey[13] Ragle, Jr. (Margaret Marleen[12] Luckhardt, Leo Klein[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Mar 1961. He married **(1) Christine Francis Cuipak** 06 Jun 1987. She was born 18 Oct 1968. He married **(2) Janet Marie Vandekerckhove** 05 Apr 1992. She was born 01 May 1961.

More About George Ragle and Christine Cuipak:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987

More About George Ragle and Janet Vandekerckhove:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1992

Children of George Ragle and Christine Cuipak are:
2054 i. Ashley Marie[14] Ragle, born 27 May 1982; Adopted child.

2055 ii. Maureen Ann Ragle, born 20 Feb 1984; Adopted child.
2056 iii. Nicole Renee Ragle, born 18 Apr 1985; Adopted child. She married ? Sieja.

1625. Deanna Kaye[13] Zink (Donna May[12] Luckhardt, Larry Julius[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 11 Aug 1981. She married **Stephen Lynn Shank** 12 Aug 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1981.

More About Stephen Shank and Deanna Zink:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Deanna Zink and Stephen Shank are:
2057 i. Brandt[14] Shank, born 2011.
2058 ii. ? Shank.

1626. Darryl Kevin[13] Zink (Donna May[12] Luckhardt, Larry Julius[11], Lulu[10] Klein, Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Mary Salenbien** 30 Jun 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1987.

Notes for Darryl Kevin Zink:
Darryl Kevin Zink arrived August 27, 1983 at 10:14 p.m. in St, Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Donna and William Zink, Darryl weighed 8 lb., 2-1/2 oz. and measured 20- 3/4" at birth. His brother David is 4 years old, while sister Deanna is 2. Proud grandparents include Mary and Norbert Zink of Walled Lake, and Lila Luckhardt of Saline. Margaret Zink of Madison Heights is the child's great-grandmother.

More About Darryl Zink and Jennifer Salenbien:
Marriage: 30 Jun 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darryl Zink and Jennifer Salenbien are:
2059 i. ?[14] Zink.
2060 ii. ? Zink.
2061 iii. ? Zink.

1632. Justin Rueben[13] Klein (Rueben Oscar[12], Daniel Henry[11], Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 1979. He married **Paula Ann Young** 06 Aug 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Young and Linda Roehm. She was born 23 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paula Ann Young:
Residence: 9071 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Justin Klein and Paula Young:
Paula Young and Justin Klein have announced Oct. 7, 2004 their engagement. The bride-elect is a 1909 graduate of Manchester High School and currently is employed at Crop ProductionServices in Saline. She is the daughter of Linda Young andthe late David Young.The future groom is a 1998 graduate of Saline High School.He currently is employed with UA Local 190 Plumbers &Pipefitters. He is the son of Vicky and Reuben Klein.Paula and Justin plan to be married Aug. 6, 2005 at BethelUnited Church of Christ in Manchester.

Paula Young and Justin Klein exchanged wedding vows on Aug. 6, 2005 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, performed by the Rev. Kari Nicewander, united the daughter of Linda and the late David Young of Ann Arbor with the son of Rueben and Vicky Klein of Tecumseh.

Matron of Honor at the wedding was Tammy Sears, the bride's sister. Serving as bridesmaids were Jolene Klein, the groom's sister, Julie Porter, Lisa Rickert, both friends of the bride and groom, and Tiffany Klein, cousin of the groom. Matt Fleischmann served as the Best Man. The groomsmen were Mike Young, brother of the bride, Scott Guenther, Rich McNutt, and Scott Schuyler, all friends of the bride and groom. The bride's bothers, Dan and Jason Young were ushers. The flower girl was Stefanie Fletcher, friend of the bride and groom and the ring bearer was Colin Sears, the bride's nephew.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on the Tahitian islands of Bora Bora and Moorea and now reside in Bridgewater. Paula is employed as an Administrative Coordinator at Crop Production Services in Saline. Justin is employed with the UA Local 190 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union.

More About Justin Klein and Paula Young:
Marriage: 06 Aug 2005, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1479) Paula Ann Young.

1640. James Ashley[13] Hagemeyer (James Lee[12], Alice Rose[11] Klein, Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1965.

Children of James Ashley Hagemeyer are:
2062 i. JT[14] Hagemeyer, born Aft. 1985.
2063 ii. Lillian Hagemeyer, born Aft. 1987.

1641. Jodi Ann[13] Hagemeyer (James Lee[12], Alice Rose[11] Klein, Oscar William[10], Maria[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Aug 1968. She married **Lawrence Edward Richardson**. He was born 11 Sep 1962.

Children of Jodi Hagemeyer and Lawrence Richardson are:
2064 i. Lauren[14] Richardson, born 01 Jun 1994.
2065 ii. Katie Richardson, born Aft. 1987.

1650. Brandon Michael[13] Wilkie (Lori Kristin[12] Reid, Barbara Lou[11] Fritz, Louise Violet[10] Westphal, Martha Margarethe[9] Feldkamp, Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 03 Sep 1992, and died 05 Mar 2018 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Brandon Michael Wilkie:

Brandon Michael Wilkie, age 25, passed away unexpectedly on Monday, March 5, 2018 in Gulfport, Mississippi. He was born on September 3, 1992, the son of Lori Reid Burke and Michael A. Wilkie. Brandon graduated from Saline High School in 2011. Following graduation he enlisted in the United States Navy. Brandon proudly served our country as a member of the Seabees, the Navy's building and construction branch. He carried out building projects in Colorado, the Bahamas, Bahrain, and Japan. He most recently served as an instructor in the Seabee's Combat Training Program. Brandon was a devoted and loving father.

He is survived by his young son, Brayden; his father, Michael Wilkie; his mother, Lori Burke and step-father, Michael Burke; brothers: Zackery Lantto and Aiden Burke; sisters: Faith and Jenna Wilkie; maternal grandparents: Ronald and Barbara Shuman and David Reid; paternal grandparents: Barry and Karen Ollette; a loving extended family of uncles, aunts, and cousins; and a large number of close friends that Brandon called family. He was preceded in death by one of his grandmothers, Elsie Burke.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Gathering will take place on Saturday, March 17, 2018 from 10 am until 1 pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. A Memorial Service will follow at 1 pm. In Brandon's honor, please dress casually- those who knew him know that he was happiest in his favorite flannel, Fox t-shirt, and jeans. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Lori Burke who will be setting up a fund for Brandon's son, Brayden Wilkie.

Child of Brandon Michael Wilkie is:
2066 i. Brayden[14] Wilkie, born Aft. 2012.

1654. Scott Ronald[13] Diuble (Ronald Elmer[12], Grace Marie[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Apr 1970. He married **Angela Lynn (Angie) Campbell** 13 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Apr 1971.

More About Scott Diuble and Angela Campbell:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Diuble and Angela Campbell are:
2067 i. Lillian[14] Diuble, born 2002.

Notes for Lillian Diuble:

June 10, 2019 Diuble sisters have a spring filled with honors. Congressman Tim Walberg was in Manchester last Monday to present a special commendation to Abigail Diuble for her work with the Diuble Family Vision Foundation to provide bed-shaking alarms for children with visual or hearing disabilities, during an emergency such as the family experienced when a tornado struck their home in 2015.

Abby and Lilly Diuble, ages 15 & 17, have received multiple awards and recognition this spring for their community service. Abby, who is finishing her freshman year at Manchester High School, and Lilly, who will be a senior at Manchester next fall, are the daughters of Angela and Scott Diuble of Manchester. Abby and Lilly Diuble joined eight other Washtenaw County high school students in being celebrated for outstanding community service as finalists in the 21st annual Young Citizen of the Year scholarship competition. The Robert Bruce Dunlap Memorial Fund, administered by the Ann Arbor Area Community Foundation, provides a $2,000 college scholarship to the Young Citizen of the Year, and nine finalists, including the Diuble sisters, received $1,000 scholarships.

As two of the founders of the Diuble Family Vision Foundation, the girls have both been involved in community service through the school's Leo Club, as Sunday School teachers at Bethel United Church of Christ, and primarily via their extensive involvement in the Foundation Fighting Blindness' annual Vision Walk. Lilly has personally raised more than $200,000 total for the VisionWalk; Abby has also raised $50,000 for her special project, "Warning Hearing Impaired People (WHIP)" that distributes an alarm system to wake hearing-impaired people, especially children, in case of an emergency during the night hours. To date, more than 40 alarms have been distributed through Abby's WHIP program. It was the WHIP program that attracted the attention of Congressman Tim Walberg, who visited Manchester High School on Monday morning to present Abby with a special commendation. He spent time visiting with Lilly and Abby one-on-one about their accomplishments and also conversed with parents Scott and Angela Diuble about insurance issues.

"Not only is Lillian Diuble hard of hearing, she also has low vision," wrote Diuble Family Vision Foundation board member Kelli Ripple in her nomination letter. "She likely has a condition called Usher Syndrome, which is a progressive loss of hearing and sight. Currently there is no treatment or cure for Usher Syndrome; but instead of feeling sorry for herself, Lillian — at the age of 7 — decided to do something not only to help herself, but to help others too," describing Lilly's involvement in the VisionWalk over the past 10 years. Fellow board member Katelyn Schaible stated, "I am impressed with Abigail's maturity, organization, and people skills; and her willingness to improve the lives of others within our community and the world beyond." Abby also serves as Class President of her class of 2022.

Finally, Lilly, a charter member of the WISD Leo Club, the Lions Club youth service branch–which now meets at Manchester High School thanks to Lilly's efforts–received a prestigious award from the Lions' Michigan District 11 and the state of Michigan. "Lilly was nominated to be the club 'Leo of the Year,'" said Barry Allen of the Manchester Lions Club. "This went to our District Governor, along with nominations from the other Leo Clubs, and she was chosen to represent our six-county District. That selection also put her in the running for the Lions Leo of the Year at the state level, and the Council of Governors selected her above the other entries."

Allen introduced Lilly and briefly described the evening the tornado ripped through their rural farm house, then Lilly provided a few words of thanks. As the Michigan "Leo of the Year," Allen explained, Lilly is also in the running for the Lions Clubs International "Leo of the Year" and those results have not yet been announced.

Lillian Diuble, age: 16, Manchester High School junior, parents: Angela Diuble and Scott Diuble. Community service: fundraiser for Foundation Fighting Blindness, including involving her class in her first VisionWalk team and raising more than $200,000 total for the foundation; youth chair on the VisionWalk board of directors; public speaker for Foundation Fighting Blindness, which aims to find cures and treatments for blinding-eye diseases; fundraiser and youth chair of Diuble Family Vision Foundation; founder of scholarship funded by her family's foundation to recognize community service by a Manchester High School graduating senior; charter member of Washtenaw Intermediate School District's Leo Lions Club, who helped move the club to her school this year; and Sunday school teacher.

Nominated by: Kelli Ripple, member of Diuble Family Vision Foundation board of directors "Not only is Lillian

Diuble hard of hearing, she also has low vision. She likely has a condition called Usher Syndrome, which is a progressive loss of hearing and sight," Ripple wrote in her nomination letter. "Currently there is no treatment or cure for Usher Syndrome. Instead of feeling sorry for herself, Lillian -- at the age of 7 -- decided to do something not only to help herself, but to help others too."

2068 ii. Abigail Diuble, born 2004.

Notes for Abigail Diuble:
Abigail Diuble, age 14, Manchester High School freshman, parents: Angela Diuble and Scott Diuble. Community service: founder of Diuble Family Vision Foundation; helped raise $50,000 for a project she calls Warning Hearing Impaired People that distributes an alarm system to wake people who are hearing-impaired in the case of an emergency during the night; youth co-chair for the Foundation Fighting Blindness annual VisionWalk; vice president of her school's Leo Lions Club; Sunday school teacher, and president of her school's Class of 2022.
Nominated by: Katelyn Schaible, vice president of Diuble Family Vision Foundation board of directors "I am impressed with Abigail's maturity, organization, people skills and her willingness to improve the lives of others within our community and the world beyond," Schaible wrote in her nomination letter.

1655. Michael Allen[13] Diuble (Ronald Elmer[12], Grace Marie[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Mar 1972. He married **Sharon Rebecca (Sherrie) ?**. She was born 27 Jan 1968.

More About Michael Allen Diuble:
Residence: 2005, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Diuble and Sharon ? are:

2069 i. Andrew Michael[14] Diuble, born 03 Feb 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Michael Diuble:
Andrew Michael Diuble arrived February 3, 2000, weighing 10 lb., 2 oz. and measuring 21" at birth. The son of Sherrie and Michael Diuble, Andrew has a sister Nicole and a brother Mitchell. His grandparents are Peggy and Ronald Diuble of Saline and Toni Garzaniti of Milan. Great-grandparents are Elmer Diuble of Saline and Donna Hagen of Dundee.

2070 ii. Elizabeth Diuble, born 2006.
2071 iii. Aves Diuble, born 2017.
2072 iv. Olivia Diuble, born Aft. 2001.
2073 v. Lucas Diuble, born Abt. 2003.

1658. Rita Marie[13] Trinkle (Steven Harold[12], Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Mar 1971. She married **Jeffrey Franklin Messman** 13 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Messman and Betty ?. He was born 1967.

More About Jeffrey Messman and Rita Trinkle:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rita Trinkle and Jeffrey Messman is:

2074 i. Stephanie Theresa[14] Messman, born 27 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephanie Theresa Messman:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1660. Dick[13] Trinkle (Douglas Paul[12], Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1968. He married **Shawn Dettling**. She was born Aft. 1968.

Children of Dick Trinkle and Shawn Dettling are:

2075 i. Alissa[14] Trinkle, born 1998. She married Kyle Parker DeVoogd; born 1996.

2076 ii. Anthony Ryan Trinkle, born 08 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anthony Ryan Trinkle:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1661. Tamara Lynne[13] Trinkle (Douglas Paul[12], Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Dec 1968. She married **(1) Scott Edward Magnuson** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gregg Magnuson and Merilee ?. He was born 11 Feb 1968. She married **(2) Kevin Lyn Christian** 25 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1969.

Marriage Notes for Tamara Trinkle and Scott Magnuson:
Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter hove announced August 26, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Tamara Lynne, to Scott Edward Magnuson, son of Gregg and Merilee Magnuson of Pinckney. The future bride is a graduate of Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at Hudson's. The future bridegroom also graduated from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in communications at Michigan State University. He is a sales representative for Walnut Hill Corp. An Oct. 10 wedding is planned.

More About Scott Magnuson and Tamara Trinkle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Christian and Tamara Trinkle:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tamara Trinkle and Kevin Christian are:
2077 i. Connor Douglas[14] Christian, born Mar 1999.
2078 ii. Nicholas Christian, born Jun 2001.

1663. Anthony Douglas (Tony)[13] Trinkle (Dennis Lee[12], Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Nov 1973. He married **Juliette Nicole (Julie) Dettling** 13 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce. She was born 14 Jan 1974.

More About Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle:
Residence: 1994, 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 551; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:
Juliette Nicole Dettling and Anthony Trinkle were married August 13, 1994 at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor. The ceremony united the daughter of Dick and Shawn Dettling of Dexter with the son of Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Yoder and Jim Tyler officiated. Vocalists Carol and Gerry Vandouser sang three musical selections. The bride wore a white satin gown with a sweet heart-neckline, Leg-O-Mutton sleeves and a long train. The dress was decorated with sequins and pearls. The bride carried a white Rose arrangement made by herself and her grandmother. Cheryl Gross of Pinckney served as matron of honor and Bekah Boyce, cousin of the bride, of Dexter served as maid of honor. Natalie Klapperich, Jenny Bobo, Sheri Stephens and Tammie Magnuson, sister of the bridegroom served as bridesmaids. They joined the maid and matron of honor in dress, wearing a long, straight, purple satin, off-the-shoulder gown. All carried flower arrangements made by the bride and her grandmother.
Stacey Girbach of Saline served as flower girl and ring bearers were John Kohler and Mitchell Girbach. Sonny Gross served as best man. Ushers were Chad Trinkle, brother of the bridegroom; Andy Dettling, brother of the bride; Scott Magnuson, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Mike feller; and Greg Munson.
The couple's reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter with 350 guests

attending. The Trinkle's spent their honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is enrolled in the nursing program at Madonna University. The bridegroom is employed by Robertson-Morrison Heating and Cooling.

More About Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling are:
2079 i. Alissa Nicole[14] Trinkle.
2080 ii. Ryan Trinkle.

1664. Brian Dennis[13] Trinkle (Dennis Lee[12], Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 12 Jul 1976.

Children of Brian Dennis Trinkle are:
2081 i. Tanner[14] Trinkle.
2082 ii. Carter Trinkle.
2083 iii. Mason Brian Trinkle, born 2000.

1665. Chad Christopher[13] Trinkle (Dennis Lee[12], Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jun 1977. He married **Carrie Marie Vargo** 07 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Vargo and Darlene ?. She was born Bet. 20 Jun 1974 - 1977.

More About Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo:
Marriage: 07 Dec 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo are:
2084 i. Emily[14] Trinkle, born 2004.
2085 ii. ? Trinkle.
2086 iii. ? Trinkle.

1666. Elisha Nicole[13] Trinkle (Dennis Lee[12], Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Feb 1979. She married **David Walter Kemeter**. He was born 1986.

Children of Elisha Trinkle and David Kemeter are:
2087 i. ?[14] Kemeter.
2088 ii. ? Kemeter.
2089 iii. ? Kemeter.

1667. Cindy Ann[13] Grau (Kathy Ann[12] Trinkle, Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Allen Benedict** 26 Apr 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 May 1982.

More About Christopher Benedict and Cindy Grau:
Marriage: 26 Apr 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cindy Grau and Christopher Benedict are:
2090 i. ?[14] Benedict.
2091 ii. ? Benedict.

1668. Jeff Daniel[13] Grau (Kathy Ann[12] Trinkle, Lois G.[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alexandra Michelle Mahrle** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker. She was born 1992.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duible of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle is:

2092 i. Clayton Daniel[14] Grau, born Jun 2019.

1676. Christopher Daniel[13] Trinkle (Daniel Edward[12], Shirley Jane[11] Parker, Homer Russell[10], Carrie[9] Clements, Anna Maria[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Mar 1988. He married **Katelyn Joy (Katie) Daratony** 12 Jul 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1988.

Notes for Christopher Daniel Trinkle:

A son, Christopher Daniel, was born Friday, March 25, 1988, to Daniel Edward and Kimberly Ann Trinkle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Werner and Ilse Wolf of Whitmore Lake. Paternal grandparents are Ralph and Shirley Trinkle of Chelsea. Great-grandmother is Marjoie Parker of Dexter now residing at a Saline home. Maternal great-grandfather is Albert Spindler of Germany. Helene Wolf of Germany is the maternal great-grandmother.

Notes for Katelyn Joy (Katie) Daratony:

April 2, 2019 - A massive fire leveled a hay barn at a family-owned equestrian event and training farm in Dexter, Michigan on Saturday. Katie Trinkle, 27, and her sister Jenny Smith, 30, were both helping with preparations for a scheduled horse show between 4:30 p.m. and 5 p.m. at Cobblestone Farms, 6301 Gregory Road, when yells alerted them to the fire in a hay barn. By the time Trinkle made it from an arena to the barn, it was engulfed and threatening the nearby horse barn. "The horses were freaking out," she said. "They were spinning in there." Trinkle noted the situation was particularly difficult, because she couldn't show her panic to the horses. "It was a good thing people came in for the horse show because we had so much help getting the horses out," she said.

Trinkle's father, Jim Daratony, who owns the farm with his wife Darlyn, initially attempted to fight the fire with a hose, but sprained his ankle and burned his arm while doing so, Jenny Smith said. Daratony was not immediately available to speak, but Dexter Area Fire Chief Robert Smith confirmed that two people were treated at the scene for minor injuries.

By the time Kim Trinkle, Katie Trinkle's mother-in-law, arrived after rushing over from her nearby home when she saw smoke, neighbors and those already at the farm were working as a "well-oiled machine" to remove all the horses and make sure all students at the scene were accounted for, she said. "The neighborhood stuck together," she said.

More About Christopher Trinkle and Katelyn Daratony:
Marriage: 12 Jul 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Trinkle and Katelyn Daratony are:

2093 i. ?[14] Trinkle.
2094 ii. ? Trinkle.

1686. Darrin Leon[13] Nelson (Darrell Leon[12], Regena Lee[11] Hoppock, Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Oct 1972 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

Children of Darrin Leon Nelson are:
2095 i. Tanner[14] Nelson.
2096 ii. Taylor Nelson.

1689. Jessica Leigh[13] Hoppock (Jerry Lee[12], Jack Alden[11], Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Sep 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Bradley Alan Smith**. He was born 28 Dec 1970.

Children of Jessica Hoppock and Bradley Smith are:
2097 i. ?[14] Smith.
2098 ii. ? Smith.

1690. Jenna Nicole[13] Hoppock (Jerry Lee[12], Jack Alden[11], Freeman Godfrey[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 27 Feb 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Trent W. Long** May 2013. He was born 28 Jun 1988.

More About Trent Long and Jenna Hoppock:
Marriage: May 2013

Children of Jenna Hoppock and Trent Long are:
2099 i. ?[14] Long, born 2016.
2100 ii. ? Long, born 22 Apr 2020.

1697. Rhonda Maxine[13] Raven (Helen Maria[12] Shufelt, Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 Dec 1961 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Galen Russell Zook** 22 May 1982 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas, son of Lenard Zook and Ola Gray. He was born 10 Feb 1960 in Columbas, Cherokee Co, Kansas.

More About Galen Zook and Rhonda Raven:
Marriage: 22 May 1982, Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas

Children of Rhonda Raven and Galen Zook are:
+ 2101 i. Raven Nicole[14] Zook, born 16 Jul 1983 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co, Kansas.
+ 2102 ii. Bailey Wayne Zook, born 31 Dec 1986 in Joplin, Jaspar Co, Missouri.

1698. Brenda Sue[13] Raven (Helen Maria[12] Shufelt, Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Oct 1963 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 16 Apr 2014. She married **Charles Cooper** 19 Jun 1982 in Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas, son of Charles Cooper and Opal Depriest. He was born 16 May 1962 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Cooper and Brenda Raven:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1982, Edna, Labatte Co, Kansas

Children of Brenda Raven and Charles Cooper are:
2103 i. Jayson Allen[14] Cooper, born 08 Feb 1983 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

2104 ii. Jamie Marie Cooper, born 05 May 1984 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1701. Brian Ray[13] Buzard (Barbara Kay[12] Shufelt, Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 05 Apr 1970 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Jayme A. Diekmann**. She was born 02 Mar 1970.

Children of Brian Buzard and Jayme Diekmann are:
2105 i. Karsyn[14] Buzard.
2106 ii. Sophia Buzard.

1702. Hollis Jean[13] Mann (Norma Rae[12] Hoppock, Kenneth Kerwin[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Oct 1958. She married **(1) Jackie Lee Thompson**. He was born 17 Jan 1941. She married **(2) Edward Joe Meador** 15 Jul 1976 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, son of L. Meador and Opal Wilson. He was born 17 May 1952, and died 05 Aug 2004.

More About Edward Meador and Hollis Mann:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1976, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Hollis Mann and Edward Meador are:
2107 i. Dr. Misty Dawn[14] Meador, born 04 Apr 1977. She married Ryan Allen Bowen; born 04 Mar 1976.
2108 ii. Dustin Joe Meador, born 03 May 1980 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

1703. Lori Lee[13] Mann (Norma Rae[12] Hoppock, Kenneth Kerwin[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 23 Dec 1960 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Andrew William Clines**. He was born 25 Aug 1964. She married **(2) Gary Lee Hite** 10 Nov 1984 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas, son of Darrell Hite and Elaise ?. He was born 02 Nov 1952 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas, and died 03 Jan 2017 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.

Notes for Gary Lee Hite:
Gary Lee Hite, 64, of Pittsburg, passed away with his children by his side at 3 p.m. Tuesday, January 3, 2017 at his residence. He was born November 2, 1952 in Pittsburg, Kansas to Darrel H. and Eloise Margaret (Stephens) Hite. Gary graduated from Southeast High School in 1970. He was a lifetime area resident of Southeast Kansas and rural Pittsburg. He had been married to Alice Hudson, the late Judy Loteckie, Lori Clines, and Cheri Dunbar.

Gary worked for American Concrete for 32 years, retiring in 2014. He was also active in the family farm for many years. He had a great love of life and an outgoing personality. He never met a stranger, he was the life of every party and could make anyone laugh. Membership was held in the Cherokee American Legion, Cherokee Masonic Lodge, and was a previous Cherokee City Councilman.

Survivors include his three sons, Brian Hite and his wife JoLynn of Frontenac, Kansas, Corey Hite and Amy Butler of Frontenac, Kansas and Evan Hite and Alice Smith of Edna, Kansas; three daughters, Melissa Hite of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, Stacy Sullivan and her husband Greg of Frontenac, Kansas and Darcy Wiford and her husband, Kyle of Altamont, Kansas; three brothers, Steve Hite and his wife Dixie of Pittsburg, Kansas, Greg Hite and his wife Bea of rural Pittsburg, Kansas; Stuart Hite and his wife Amy of Pittsburg, Kansas, and eleven grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

The family is especially grateful to Dr. Boban Mathew, Hilah Perkins, ANP, Via Christi Cancer staff, Kathy Combs, RN, Harry Hynes Hospice staff, and all of his friends and family for the love and care he received. A visitation will be held from 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. Friday, January 6, 2017, at the Brenner Mortuary. Private family burial will be held at a later date in the Cherokee City Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice. These may be left at or mailed to the Brenner Mortuary, 114 East 4th St., Pittsburg, Kansas 66762.

More About Gary Hite and Lori Mann:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1984, Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas

Children of Lori Mann and Gary Hite are:
2109 i. Darcy Lee[14] Hite, born 10 Jul 1985 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married Kyle Ralph Eugene Wiford; born 26 Jul 1986.
2110 ii. Evan Hayward Hite, born 04 Feb 1987 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas.

1707. Desiree Denise[13] Abshier (Marlin Gail[12], Dorothy Pauline[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Dec 1968 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **Ron Runberg** 29 Apr 1989, son of Burl Runberg and Margree Helton. He was born 27 Apr 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Ron Runberg and Desiree Abshier:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1989

Child of Desiree Abshier and Ron Runberg is:
2111 i. Jessica Marie[14] Runberg, born May 1991 in Woodland Park, El Paso Co, Colorado.

1708. Amy Lynn[13] Abshier (Marlin Gail[12], Dorothy Pauline[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 29 Aug 1970 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Kent Phillip Spellman**. He was born 19 Jan 1969. She married **(2) Michael R. Muninger** 27 Feb 1990 in Bartlesville, Nowata Co, Oklahoma. He was born 19 Mar 1970.

More About Michael Muninger and Amy Abshier:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1990, Bartlesville, Nowata Co, Oklahoma

Child of Amy Abshier and Michael Muninger is:
2112 i. Ashlee Falon[14] Muninger, born 23 Feb 1990 in Bartlesville, Nowata Co, Oklahoma. She married Sarah Renee Wilson.

1710. Kimberly Sue[13] Abshier (Ronald Dean[12], Dorothy Pauline[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Oct 1967 in Kansas City, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **Timothy Scott Diefenthaler**. He was born 11 Nov 1960.

Child of Kimberly Abshier and Timothy Diefenthaler is:
2113 i. Kylie[14] Diefenthaler.

1711. Tracy Lynn[13] Abshier (Ronald Dean[12], Dorothy Pauline[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Feb 1971 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas. She married **David Wayne Berg** 11 Sep 1999 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born 18 Oct 1969.

More About David Berg and Tracy Abshier:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1999, Travis Co, Texas

Child of Tracy Abshier and David Berg is:
2114 i. Dylan[14] Berg, born 2002.

1719. Cynthia Lynn (Cindy)[13] Cibes (Cheryl Lynn[12] Hoppock, Richard Dale[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5],

Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 17 Nov 1969 in Altamont, Labatte Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Corey Eades** 16 Mar 1991 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He was born 16 Jun 1971. She married **(2) Jimmy Wayne Plain** 18 Jun 1988. He was born 29 Oct 1968.

More About Corey Eades and Cynthia Cibes:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1991, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Jimmy Plain and Cynthia Cibes:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1988

Children of Cynthia Cibes and Corey Eades are:
2115 i. Christopher W.[14] Eades, born 17 Feb 1992.
2116 ii. Dakota Eades. He married Jessica Anne ?.

Child of Cynthia Cibes and Jimmy Plain is:
2117 i. Devin[14] Plain, born 17 Jun 1989 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Rachael Jalaine ?.

1732. Melissa Jean[13] Alloway (Katherine Ann[12] Hoppock, Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 02 May 1971 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **(2) ? Barrett**.

Child of Melissa Jean Alloway is:
2118 i. Sydney Colleen[14] Alloway, born 17 Jun 1997 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas. She married Garrett Hockett.

1733. Shawn Clifford[13] Alloway (Katherine Ann[12] Hoppock, Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 24 Jun 1973 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Tracy Lynn Kimrey**. She was born 25 Aug 1981.

Children of Shawn Alloway and Tracy Kimrey are:
2119 i. Ryen[14] Alloway, born 2013.
2120 ii. Charli Alloway, born 2006.
2121 iii. Jay Alloway, born 2009.

1734. Tonya Ann[13] Alloway (Katherine Ann[12] Hoppock, Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Feb 1975 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Larry M. Curtis**. She married **(2) ? Villar**.

Children of Tonya Alloway and ? Villar are:
2122 i. ?[14] Villar.
2123 ii. ? Villar.
2124 iii. ? Villar.

1737. Jamie Mashell[13] Casey (Carol Jean[12] Hoppock, Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 May 1978 in Pryor, Mayes Co, Oklahoma. She married **Christopher Lee Morrison**. He was born 20 Jan 1976.

Children of Jamie Casey and Christopher Morrison are:
2125 i. ?[14] Morrison.
2126 ii. ? Morrison.

1738. Ilea Kathleen[13] Casey (Carol Jean[12] Hoppock, Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 25 May 1979 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **William H. Carter**. He was born 20 Mar 1959.

Child of Ilea Casey and William Carter is:
2127 i. Chelsey Dawn[14] Carter, born 21 Mar 1993.

1739. Chase Robert[13] Hoppock (John Irvin[12], Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Nov 1983. He married **Jennifer Ann Rains**. She was born 29 Aug 1973.

Child of Chase Hoppock and Jennifer Rains is:
2128 i. Benjamin[14] Hoppock.

1742. Delaney Mae[13] Hoppock (Mark Eldon[12], Eldon Ray[11], Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 06 Jan 1981. She married **Ritchie M. Goforth**. He was born 16 May 1979.

Child of Delaney Hoppock and Ritchie Goforth is:
2129 i. Marlaina Leona (Marley)[14] Goforth, born 2011.

1750. Sarah Irene[13] Hammar (Robin Irene[12] Hoppock, Melvin Eugene (Mel)[11], Oscar Earl[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jun 1983 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **Christopher S. Chambers**. He was born 29 Sep 1984.

Children of Sarah Hammar and Christopher Chambers are:
2130 i. ?[14] Chambers.
2131 ii. ? Chambers.

1751. Andrew Steven[13] Hammar (Robin Irene[12] Hoppock, Melvin Eugene (Mel)[11], Oscar Earl[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 21 Jun 1985 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Haley Beth Moore**. She was born 20 May 1987.

Children of Andrew Hammar and Haley Moore are:
2132 i. ?[14] Hammar.
2133 ii. ? Hammar.

1753. Amy Michelle[13] Hoppock (Michael Lee[12], Glenn Lee[11], Oscar Earl[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 30 Nov 1986 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Taylor James Hamilton** Apr 2016. He was born 06 Feb 1987.

More About Amy Michelle Hoppock:
Baptism: 17 May 1987, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Amy Hoppock and Taylor Hamilton:
Nov 29, 2015 - Mike and Polly Hoppock, of Salina, announce the engagement of their daughter, Amy Michelle Hoppock, to Taylor James Hamilton, son of Michael “Bear” and Lenore Hamilton, of Overland

Park. The bride-to-be graduated from Salina South High School in 2005 and Kansas State University with a B.S. in business administration-finance in 2009. She is a senior project manager for Cerner Corporation in Kansas City. Taylor graduated from Blue Valley West (Overland Park) in 2005 and Kansas State University with a B.S. in business administration-management in 2009. He is also employed by Cerner Corporation as a senior team lead over a solution support team. An April 2016 wedding is planned in Salina at Trinity United Methodist Church.

More About Taylor Hamilton and Amy Hoppock:
Marriage: Apr 2016

Child of Amy Hoppock and Taylor Hamilton is:
2134 i. ?[14] Hamilton, born 2018.

1757. Lawrence James[13] Kruckenberg (Carolyn[12] Ness, twin, Wayne Delbert[11], Forest Adam[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Sep 1982. He married **Ashleigh Ann Snyder** 13 Jul 2008 in Clatsop Co, Oregon. She was born 02 Aug 1987.

More About Lawrence Kruckenberg and Ashleigh Snyder:
Marriage: 13 Jul 2008, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Children of Lawrence Kruckenberg and Ashleigh Snyder are:
2135 i. ?[14] Kruckenberg.
2136 ii. ? Kruckenberg.

1759. Shayna Maria[13] Heltemes (Carrie[12] Ness, twin, Wayne Delbert[11], Forest Adam[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jun 1988. She married **Luke Linquist** 07 Aug 2010 in Cowlitz Co, Washington.

More About Luke Linquist and Shayna Heltemes:
Marriage: 07 Aug 2010, Cowlitz Co, Washington

Children of Shayna Heltemes and Luke Linquist are:
2137 i. ?[14] Linquist.
2138 ii. ? Linquist.

1762. Justin Lee[13] Auckland (Kareen Lavienna[12] Ness, Wayne Delbert[11], Forest Adam[10], Bertha Thersia (Bertha Teresa)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jun 1982. He married **Ashlie J. Valentine** 09 Jul 2014. She was born 27 May 1991.

More About Justin Lee Auckland:
Residence: Castle Rock, Washington

More About Justin Auckland and Ashlie Valentine:
Marriage: 09 Jul 2014

Children of Justin Auckland and Ashlie Valentine are:
2139 i. ?[14] Auckland, born 2015.
2140 ii. ? Auckland, born 2018.

1780. Brianna Nicole[13] Roith (Kristine Suzanne[12] Bozman, George Earl[11], Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brown, Mathilda Dorothea (Tillie)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann

Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 13 Jun 1989 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **John W. Kuster**. He was born 27 Jul 1988.

Child of Brianna Roith and John Kuster is:
2141 i. Madeline[14] Kuster, born 11 Mar 2020.

1798. Brian Albert[13] Staebler (William Harvey[12], Robert Henry[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 20 Sep 1974 in Ohio. He married **Tracie Srail**. She was born 09 Apr 1974.

Children of Brian Staebler and Tracie Srail are:
2142 i. ?[14] Staebler.
2143 ii. ? Staebler.

1801. Kristen Marie[13] Staebler (William Harvey[12], Robert Henry[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 18 Jun 1979 in Ohio. She married **(1) Michael Joseph Yearling**. He was born 16 May 1966 in Ohio. She married **(2) Ryan D. Squire** 03 Aug 2002 in Ohio. He was born 06 Jul 1978.

More About Ryan Squire and Kristen Staebler:
Marriage: 03 Aug 2002, Ohio

Children of Kristen Staebler and Michael Yearling are:
2144 i. Ruby[14] Yearling.
2145 ii. ? Yearling.

1802. Michael Thomas[13] Staebler (Thomas Herron[12], Robert Henry[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 26 Jan 1977 in Ohio. He married **Erin A. Brulport** 17 Dec 2005 in Delaware Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Apr 1979.

Notes for Erin A. Brulport:
Hello! My name is Erin Staebler, and I am your child's social studies teacher this year. When I first graduated from Miami University in 2001, I had a major in marketing and a minor in economics. I sold disability insurance for a total of three years. After abandoning my fear of "being a quitter", I realized that I was much better suited in a career that fosters growth, collaboration, and gives back to the community. After leaving my career in insurance, I completed my Masters in Education in Middle Childhood in 2005. I was fortunate to be hired at New Albany Middle School where I completed my student teaching.

This is my 12th year of teaching, and it is a joy for me to come to school each day! I taught 6th grade social studies for 9 years, and this is my third year teaching 7th grade. I feel fortunate to be working with middle school students who never fail to surprise me with their energy and perspectives. New Albany provides so many opportunities for personal and professional growth, and I am glad to take advantage of so many of them. I love trying out new, creative, researched based educational strategies to engage and challenge students. It brings me so much joy to see students questioning, analyzing, and engaging with the curriculum that has such a pointed and lasting impact on our modern world. As an educator of history, I am constantly asking the question, "How does this relate to our lives now?" and "What can we learn from this past event?" Students will be challenged to answer these questions, for as George Santayana stated, "Those who do not remember the past are condemned to repeat it." I enjoy working with parents to help their children achieve all that they can as young people.

In addition to the classroom, I have lead student service learning tours to Peru (2015) and Nicaragua (2016.) I will be returning to Peru this summer (2018) for a customized service learning tour of Peru including tours of Lima, Cusco, Machu Picchu, and the Amazon. Taking students on these international service learning tours has breathed incredible life into my career. To witness first hand students taking in the beauty of these countries while experiencing life in a developing nation has expanded my heart. Like

me, students have returned with a greater sense of compassion and understanding after working alongside community members in a community-driven, sustainable service project. I am looking forward to taking students to Tanzania with Mrs. May in the summer of 2019.

In my personal life, I am married (Mike) with two children Claire (9) and Graham (6.) I have a long-haired chihuahua named Buster. I love spending time with friends and family. My passions include: reading, traveling, practicing yoga and Spanish and outdoor play.

More About Michael Staebler and Erin Brulport:
Marriage: 17 Dec 2005, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Michael Staebler and Erin Brulport are:
2146 i. Claire[14] Staebler, born 2009.
2147 ii. Graham Staebler, born 2012.

1803. Carly[13] Staebler (Thomas Herron[12], Robert Henry[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 09 Apr 1979 in Ohio. She married **Nicholas S. Chordas**. He was born Apr 1977.

More About Carly Staebler:
Residence: Westerville, Ohio
Residence 2: Dublin, Ohio

Children of Carly Staebler and Nicholas Chordas are:
2148 i. ?[14] Chordas.
2149 ii. ? Chordas.
2150 iii. ? Chordas.

1809. Richard Alan (Ricky)[13] Staebler (Mark Alan[12], John David[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 01 Jan 1989. He married **Leslie Lusk**. She was born 23 Oct 1991.

Child of Richard Staebler and Leslie Lusk is:
2151 i. ?[14] Staebler, born 2018.

1810. Tiffani[13] Staebler (Mark Alan[12], John David[11], Paul Otto[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born Aft. 1985. She married **Corey Brown**. He was born Aft. 1979.

Children of Tiffani Staebler and Corey Brown are:
2152 i. ?[14] Brown, twin, born 2013.
2153 ii. ? Brown, twin, born 2013.

1814. Joshua[13] Bartlett (Lynn[12] Williams, Dorothy Jean[11] Staebler, Richard George[10], Robert Emanuel[9], Catharina Rosina[8] Paul, Jakob[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 28 Aug 1980 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Nicole (Nikki) Arnold** 02 Aug 2008. She was born 31 Mar 1983.

More About Joshua Bartlett and Nicole Arnold:
Marriage: 02 Aug 2008

Children of Joshua Bartlett and Nicole Arnold are:
2154 i. ?[14] Bartlett.
2155 ii. ? Bartlett.

1851. Aaron Lorenz[13] Wackenhut (Michael Lorenz[12], Gladys Sonja[11] Weatherwax, Gladys Jane[10] Pfeifle, Clara M.[9] Paul, Heinrich Wilhelm[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 19 Jun 1976.

More About Aaron Lorenz Wackenhut:
Education: Bet. 1991 - 1995, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Aaron Lorenz Wackenhut is:
2156 i. Austin[14] Wackenhut, born 1997.

1890. Stephen Ray[13] Hunert (Cheryl Lynn[12] Hankerd, Paul Emmett (Bud)[11], Oleta Freda[10] Hutzel, Clara Magdelena[9] Niehaus, Katherine Dorothea[8] Paul, Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 15 Jan 1989. He married **Shayana Autumn (Shay) ?**.

Child of Stephen Hunert and Shayana ? is:
2157 i. ?[14] Hunert, born Jun 2020.

1896. Krista Lyn[13] Elsasser (Michael Paul[12], Allan Paul[11], Ernst Paul[10], Alma Louisa[9] Paul, Georg Jacob Michael[8], Wilhelm (William)[7], Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 10 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Elsasser**. She married **(2) Andrew J. Babnik, Jr.** 27 Jun 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jun 1986.

Notes for Krista Lyn Elsasser:
Krista Lyn Elsasser was born September 10, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Michael and Lori Elsasser of Saline, Krista weighed 6 lb., 8-1/2 oz. and measured 18". Grandparents are Allan and Linda Elsasser and Milton and Beverly Reimold, all of Saline.

More About Andrew Babnik and Krista Elsasser:
Marriage: 27 Jun 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Krista Elsasser and Andrew Babnik is:
2158 i. Eliana Rose[14] Babnik, born Jun 2018.

Generation No. 14

1925. Tara Sue[14] Feldkamp (Scott Erwin[13], Eugene Erwin[12], Erwin Rueben[11], Reuben Carl[10], Johann Georg (George John)[9], Rosina[8] Bissinger, Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 07 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jake Lenegir**. He was born Aft. 1990.

Notes for Tara Sue Feldkamp:
Tara Sue Feldkamp was born at 3:23 a.m. on December 7, 1997 in University Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Kathy and Scott Feldkamp of Manchester, Tara weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Tara's grandparents are Carol and Roger Lambert of Saline, and Gini and Eugene Feldkamp of Saline. Her great-grandparents are Eileen and Gordon Esch of Saline.

Child of Tara Feldkamp and Jake Lenegir is:
2159 i. ?[15] Lenegir, born 2019.

2101. Raven Nicole[14] Zook (Rhonda Maxine[13] Raven, Helen Maria[12] Shufelt, Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 16 Jul 1983

in Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co, Kansas. She married **William David Elmore**. He was born 26 Aug 1982.

Child of Raven Zook and William Elmore is:
2160 i. Zoie[15] Elmore, born 2007.

2102. Bailey Wayne[14] Zook (Rhonda Maxine[13] Raven, Helen Maria[12] Shufelt, Minta Maxine (Minnie)[11] Hoppock, Elmer John[10], Louisa Barbara (Louisa Henrietta)[9] Bissinger, Gottfried (Godfrey)[8], Katharina[7] Paul, Jakob[6], Johann Georg[5], Johann Wilhelm[4], Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Jacob[1]) was born 31 Dec 1986 in Joplin, Jaspar Co, Missouri. He married **Shelby Forkner**. She was born 12 Jul 1991.

Child of Bailey Zook and Shelby Forkner is:
2161 i. Grace[15] Zook, born 2011.